

# CUMULATIVE INDEX, VOLUMES 1–15

---

Page numbers in **bold type** refer to main articles. Volume number is in *italic type* to the left of the page number.

Primary article material related to various topics has been collected under the following main headings: Analysis, Biography, Correlation coefficient, Data analysis, Distributions, Estimation, Estimators, Inference, Journals, Methods, Theorems and lemmas, Regression, Societies and Associations, Statistics, Statistics applications, and Theorems and lemmas.

The authors and editors of this encyclopedia included many cross-references in the text and at the end of articles. The encyclopedia also includes some “see references,” which can be found between main articles. These were all included in the index.

- $\infty$ -Distributed sequences,  
10:6592
- Aalen plots, 1:47–48
- Aalen’s additive risk model,  
1:**46–50**
- ABAC (graph), 1:1
- Abacus, 1:1
- Abbe, Ernst, 1:1–2
- Abel identity, 1:2
- Abel’s formula, 1:**2–3**
- Abilities of Man, The*  
(Spearman), 12:7901
- Absolute asymptotic  
efficiency. *See*  
Estimation, classical
- Absolute central moment,  
1:10
- Absolute continuity, 1:**3–8**
- Absolute deviation, 1:**10**
- Absolutely continuous, 1:3
- Absolutely outlier-prone  
family of distributions,  
9:5889–5890
- Absolutely outlier-resistant  
family of distributions,  
9:5890
- Absolute moment, 1:**10**,  
10:6494
- Absolute probability, 1:327
- Absolute product moments,  
10:6531
- Absolute risk  
and rare events,  
10:6948–6949
- Absorbed Brownian motion,  
1:673
- Absorbing barriers  
reflection principle,  
11:7042
- Absorbing Markov chains,  
7:**4523**
- Accelerated failure time  
model, 1:13, 46
- Accelerated life testing,  
1:**10–21**
- Accelerated life tests, 6:4159,  
4162  
with continuously  
increasing stress, 6:4163  
step-stress, 6:4163
- Accelerated stresses  
and accelerated life  
testing, 1:11
- Acceptability function,  
9:6389
- Acceptable quality level  
(AQL), 1:**22**, 24–25,  
10:6682  
control charts, 2:1351
- Acceptance control charts,  
1:25, 2:1350,  
10:6684–6685

- Acceptance error, *1:23*  
 Acceptance number, *1:23*  
 Acceptance process level (APL), *1:23*  
 Acceptance process zone, *1:23*  
 Acceptance region (in hypothesis testing), *1:23*  
 Acceptance sampling, *1:23–25*  
   engineering statistics applications, *3:1990*  
 Accidental death  
   actuarial health studies, *1:31*  
 Accidents  
   Bayesian forecasting of traffic, *1:401*  
   mixing distributions in study of accident-proneness, *7:4882*  
   number of fatal for air passengers per million miles travelled, *3:2026*  
   rare events, *10:6949*  
 Account balances, *1:298–300*  
 Accounting  
   auditing, *1:298–300*  
 Accuracy, *1:25–26*, *10:6673*  
   census data, *2:809*  
 Achenwall, Gottfried, *1:26–27*  
 Acoustics  
   cycles, *2:1509*  
   wavelet application, *15:9042*  
 Action level, *9:5983*  
 Action lines, *15:9038*  
 Actuarial health studies, *1:27–32*  
 Actuarial method, *1:33*  
 Actuarial science, *1:32–36*  
   biometric functions, *1:548*  
 Actuarial statistics  
   risk management, *11:7285*  
   term not in common use, *1:33*  
 Adams' rounding rule, *11:7362*
- Adaptation  
   robust estimation, *11:7304*  
 Adaptive allocation, *1:44*  
 Adaptive cluster sampling, *1:41–42*  
 Adaptive experimentation, *7:4508*  
 Adaptive importance sampling. *See* Importance sampling  
 Adaptive methods, *1:36–40*  
 Adaptive sampling, *1:41–45*  
 Adaptive sequential procedures, *12:7634–7638*  
 Adaptive statistical inference, *1:36–37*  
 ADCLUS model, *2:999*  
 Added residual plot, CERES, *2:813*  
 Adding regressors smoothly (ARES) plots, *1:230*  
 Addition theorem, *1:46*  
 Additive arithmetical functions, *10:6430*  
 Additive congruential pseudo-random number generators, *10:6594–6595*  
 Additive genetic variance, *3:2121*  
 Additive hazards model  
   in accelerated life testing, *1:20*  
 Additive logistic-normal distribution, *7:4376*  
 Additive models, *7:4446*  
   classification applications, *2:977*  
 Additive-multiplicative hazards model, *1:50*  
 Additive-multiplicative semiparametric model  
   in accelerated life testing, *1:20*  
 Additive risk model, Aalen's, *1:46–50*  
 ADDTREE, *10:6586*  
 Adjoint, *7:4597*  
 Adjunct variables, in trellis displays, *14:8722*
- Adjusted belief  
   in Bayes linear analysis, *1:387–389*  
 Adjusted expectation  
   Bayes linear analysis, *1:387*  
 Adjusted for blocks, treatment effects, *10:7007*  
 Adjusted variance matrix  
   Bayes linear analysis, *1:387*  
 Adjustment  
   and elicitation, *3:1900*  
 Admissibility, *1:51–55*, *15:9022*  
   distributional inference, *3:1790–1791*  
   estimation in restricted parameter spaces, *3:2088–2090*  
 $\epsilon$ -Admissibility, *1:53*  
 Admissibility within restricted class, *1:54*  
 Admissible decision rules  
   Wald's contributions, *15:9019*, *9022*  
 Admissible estimators, *1:502*  
 Admissible minimax estimators, *3:2089–2090*  
*Advanced Calculus* (Wilson), *15:9176*  
*Advanced Theory of Statistics* (Kendall), *15:9168*  
 Advanced Very High Resolution Radiometer (AVHRR)  
   use for agricultural surveys, *1:80*  
 Advance Monthly Retail Sales Survey, *14:8913*  
*Advance Report on Durable Goods Manufacturers' Shipments and Orders*, *14:8914*  
*Advance Retail and Food Service Sales Report*, *14:8914*  
*Advances in Applied Probability*, *1:186*, *190–191*

- Advertising  
 Bayesian forecasting, 1:401  
 marketing decisions in surveys, 7:4499
- AEDL. *See* Average extra defective limit
- Aerial photography  
 in area sampling, 1:229  
 in wildlife sampling, 15:9166, 9167
- Affluence indexes, 5:3421–3425
- AFP (Algebraic Fp) estimation, 4:2395
- Africa  
 agricultural statistics applications, 1:83  
 HIV spread in, 1:84, 91
- African Americans  
 HIV spread in, 1:92  
 indices of segregation, 14:8857–8858  
 undercount in census, 14:8829  
 and utilization analysis, 14:8931–8932
- Aftereffect, 14:8894
- Age-dependent  
 birth-and-death process, 1:662
- Age-dependent branching processes, 1:662
- Age incidence curves, 3:2023
- Age replacement  
 total time on test transform for studying, 14:8679–8680
- Age-specific death rate, 10:6961
- Age-specific rates, 10:6963
- Agglomerative hierarchical methods, 15:9032
- Aggregate, 1:55
- Aggregate debt, 1:55
- Aggregated population, 1:56
- Aggregate index numbers. *See* Index numbers
- Aggregate production, 1:55
- Aggregation, 1:56–59  
 Bayesian forecasting, 1:401
- Aggregation theory, 3:1806
- Aging  
 cohort analysis, 2:1052  
 tracking, 14:8688
- Aging first-passage times, 1:60–67
- Aging properties  
 total time on test transform for studying, 14:8678–8679
- Agnesi, Witch of, 15:9188–9189
- Agreement, measures of, 1:69–71
- Agreement analysis, basic, 1:69
- Agreement matrices, 1:69
- Agresti-Coull interval, 1:506
- Agricultural surveys, 1:71–80
- Agriculture, 1:81–84  
 area sampling application, 1:228–229  
 uniformity trials, 14:8666
- AgRISTARS  
 crop acreage estimation, 10:6574
- Agronomy Journal*, 1:81
- Ahmed test, for mean residual life, 7:4665
- AIC. *See* Akaike's information criterion
- AID (Automatic interaction detection) techniques, 1:302–307
- AIDS stochastic models, 1:84–97
- AIDS studies, 1:84  
 adaptive sampling application, 1:41  
 back-projection method application, 1:335–338  
 clinical trials, 2:991  
 epidemiological statistics, 3:2029, 2031  
 multistate models, 7:4723
- AISM Data Library, 1:173
- Aitchison distributions, 1:100–101
- Aitken, Alexander Craig, 1:101–102
- Aitken equations, 1:103
- Akaike's information  
 criterion, 8:4923–4926, 4928  
 mixture distributions, 7:4894  
 and Wiener-Kolmogorov prediction theory, 15:9142
- Albert-Chib algorithm, 10:6503
- Albumin in urine  
 actuarial health studies, 1:31
- Alcohol  
 death-rate correlation coefficients for certain factors, 3:2027
- Alcohol abuse  
 actuarial health studies, 1:28
- Aleatory variable, 1:104
- Alexander-Govern test, 1:449
- Algebra, 1:104  
 $\sigma$ -Algebra, 1:104
- Algebraic decomposition, 5:3579–3580
- Algebraic total least squares, 14:8661
- Algebra of events, 1:104, 331
- Algebra of sets, 14:8998
- ALGOL60  
 algorithms, 1:109, 110
- Algorism, 1:112
- Algorithm, 1:104
- Algorithm efficiency, 1:112
- Algorithmic independence, 1:105
- Algorithmic information theory, 1:104–107, 2:1131
- Algorithm libraries, 1:110
- Algorithm packages, 1:110–111
- Algorithm quality, 1:111–112
- Algorithms, statistical, 1:107–112
- Algorithm specification, 1:109–110
- Alias, 1:113
- Alias group. *See* Fractional factorial designs
- Aliasing. *See* Confounding

- Alias matrix. *See* Fractional factorial designs
- Aligned rank order statistics, 10:6926–6927
- Allais paradox, 11:7108
- Allan variance, 13:8408–8409
- Allgemeines Statistisches Archiv*, 1:114, 12:8149
- Allocations (imputation), 3:1865
- Allokurtic curve, 1:114
- Allometric extension, 1:117
- Allometry, 1:114–119  
anthropological application, 1:176–177  
multivariate, 1:118–119
- All-or-none compliance, 2:1133–1135
- Almost certain convergence, 2:1357
- Almost certain properties of random graphs, 10:6829
- Almost certain uniform convergence, 2:1357
- Almost completely convergent, 2:1357
- Almost distribution-free tests, 1:40
- Almost-lack-of-memory (ALM) distributions, 1:120
- Almost sure behavior, 14:8807, 8919–8920
- ALSCAL-84 program, 8:5029, 5030, 5031, 5032–5033  
characteristics, 8:5034
- Alternative hypothesis, 1:120, 11:7219
- Aly test, for mean residual life, 7:4665, 4666
- Amalgamation process, for trend correction, 14:8739
- Amalgamation (Simpson's) paradox, 8:5024
- American Association of the Advancement of Science (AAAS), 1:123
- American Community Survey, 14:8915
- American Educational Research Association, 6:3768
- American Educational Research Journal*, 3:1870
- American Fact Finder, 14:8915
- American Federation of Information Processing Societies, 1:123
- American Housing Survey, 14:8910
- American Journal of Human Genetics*, 1:121
- American Legion Lung cancer study, 10:6992
- American National Standards Institute (ANSI)
- American Society for Quality coordinates with, 1:122
- American Society for Human Genetics, 1:121
- American Society for Quality (ASQ), 1:121–122, 6:3770
- American Statistical Association joint sponsorship of activities, 1:123
- American Society for Quality Control, 1:121, 6:3770
- American Statistical Association, 1:122–124, 6:3767, 3768, 3775
- American Statistical Association Bulletin*, 1:124, 6:3778
- American Statistician, The*, 1:124–125, 6:3778
- American Time Use Survey, 14:8910
- Among block trend tests, 14:8753
- Amstat News*, 1:124
- Analysis (main articles only). *See also* Data analysis
- agreement analysis, basic, 1:69
- analysis of covariance, 1:126–132
- analysis of means of ranks (ANOMR), 1:133
- analysis of variance (ANOVA), 1:133–141  
Wilk-Kemphthorne formulas, 1:141–142
- basic agreement analysis, 1:69
- Bayesian multivariate, 8:5157–5160
- Bayes linear, 1:386–391
- canonical, 2:717–727
- canonical correspondence, 2:728–734
- change-point, 2:832–838  
robust tests for, 11:7334–7337
- cluster, 2:999–1002  
graph-theoretic, 2:1004–1008
- cohort, 2:1046–1052
- commonality, 2:1087–1088
- component, 2:1136–1140
- confluence analysis in regression, 11:7053–70545
- conjoint analysis, hierarchical, 2:1273–1274
- contrast, 2:1345–1346
- correspondence, 2:1394–1402
- data envelopment, 3:1537–1540
- deviance, 3:1684–1686
- digression, 3:1701–1702
- directional data, 3:1703–1708
- discriminant, 3:1752–1758
- DNA microarray data, statistical analysis of, 3:1815–1817
- emphasis of key experimental design texts on, 3:1671t
- error, 3:2053–2059
- event history, 3:2108–2114
- exploratory data, 3:2151–2154

- factor analysis  
 minimum rank,  
 4:**2214–2215**  
 minimum trace,  
 4:**2216–2218**
- fault tree, 4:**2253–2257**
- flowgraph, 4:**2410–2412**
- functional data analysis,  
 4:**2562–2569**
- fundamental identity of  
 sequential analysis,  
 4:**2583–2585**  
 applications,  
 15:**9026–9027**
- generalized principal  
 component, 10:**6400**
- graph-theoretic cluster,  
 2:**1004–1008**
- grouped data, in survival  
 analysis, 13:**8484–8488**
- group-randomized trials,  
 planning and analysis  
 of, 5:**2992–2997**
- harmonic, 5:**3069–3071**
- hierarchical cluster,  
 5:**3142–3147**
- hierarchical conjoint,  
 2:**1273–1274**
- initial data analysis,  
 5:**3532–3537**
- interactive data analysis,  
 3:**1526–1527**
- intervention model  
 analysis, 6:**3633–3637**
- invertibility in time-series  
 analysis, 6:**3704**
- Kiefer-Weiss problem in  
 sequential analysis,  
 11:**7615**
- latent class, 6:**3987–3990**
- latent structure,  
 6:**4002–4007**
- longitudinal data analysis,  
 7:**4403–4415**
- maximum entropy spectral  
 analysis, 7:**4627–4629**
- mean-variance analysis,  
 7:**4682–4683**
- meta-analysis,  
 7:**4741–4743**
- minimum rank factor  
 analysis, 4:**2214–2215**
- minimum trace factor  
 analysis, 4:**2216–2218**
- missing data, sensitivity  
 analysis, 7:**4849–4856**
- mixture data analysis,  
 7:**4871–4879**
- multivariate, 8:**5142–5156**
- multivariate analysis of  
 variance (MANOVA),  
 8:**5161–5169**
- multivariate Bayesian,  
 8:**5157–5160**
- multivariate time series  
 analysis, 8:**5353–5364**
- network, 8:**5437–5441**
- nonmetric data analysis,  
 8:**5588–5591**
- numerical analysis,  
 8:**5695–5698**
- one-way analysis of  
 variance, 9:**5742–5745**
- partial order scalogram  
 analysis, 9:**5984–5988**
- path analysis,  
 9:**6016–6018**
- periodogram, 9:**6065–6068**
- predictive, 9:**6355–6365**
- prequential, 10:**6391–6396**
- principal component  
 analysis, generalized,  
 10:**6400**
- principal components  
 regression analysis,  
 10:**6405–6406**
- principal differential  
 analysis, 10:**6407–6411**
- probit analysis,  
 10:**6497–6502**
- probit models, Bayesian  
 analysis of,  
 10:**6503–6504**
- profile analysis,  
 10:**6531–6537**
- progressively censored  
 data analysis,  
 10:**6549–6552**
- quantit analysis,  
 10:**6721–6723**
- rare-event risk analysis,  
 10:**6946–6951**
- redundancy analysis,  
 11:**7031–7034**
- regression, confluence  
 analysis in,  
 11:**7053–70545**
- repeated  
 measurements-design  
 and analysis,  
 11:**7172–7195**
- ridit analysis,  
 11:**7280–7283**
- risk analysis, rare-event,  
 10:**6946–6951**
- sequential analysis,  
 11:**7605–7613**  
 Kiefer-Weiss problem in,  
 11:**7615**  
 Wald-Hoeffding  
 inequality,  
 11:**7615–7616**
- size and shape,  
 12:**7762–7769**
- social network,  
 12:**7826–7827**
- spatial data analysis,  
 12:**7878–78781**
- spectral analysis,  
 12:**7916–7919**
- survival analysis,  
 13:**8474–8482**  
 grouped data in,  
 13:**8484–8488**
- systems analysis in  
 ecology, 13:**8522–8524**
- three-mode analysis,  
 13:**8597–8601**
- time series analysis  
 multivariate,  
 8:**5353–5364**
- time-series analysis  
 invertibility in, 6:**3704**
- utilization analysis,  
 14:**8931–8935**
- Wald-Hoeffding inequality  
 in sequential analysis,  
 11:**7615–7616**
- Wherry cleanup factor  
 analysis, 4:**2222**
- Wilk-Kemphorne  
 formulas for analysis of  
 variance, 1:**141–142**
- Analysis of covariance  
 (ANCOVA), 1:**126–132**
- concomitant variables,  
 2:1187

- Analysis of covariance  
 (ANCOVA), (*continued*)  
 interpretation, 1:132  
 marketing studies, 7:4500  
 for marketing studies,  
 7:4507  
 use in agricultural science,  
 1:83
- Analysis of deviance,  
 3:**1684-1686**
- Analysis of diversity  
 (ANODIV),  
 10:6945-6946
- Analysis of means of ranks  
 (ANOMR), 1:**133**
- Analysis of reciprocals,  
 10:6990
- Analysis of variance  
 (ANOVA), 1:**133-141**  
 balanced incomplete  
 blocks, 1:606-607  
 Box-Cox transformations,  
 1:639  
 cluster analysis, 2:1001  
 concomitant variables,  
 2:1187  
 education applications,  
 3:1870  
 factorial experiments,  
 4:2225-2226  
 fixed, random, and  
 mixed-effects models,  
 4:2385, 2386  
 inappropriate use of  
 canned programs,  
 2:1159-1160  
 interpretation, 1:140-141  
 management science  
 applications, 7:4469  
 marketing studies, 7:4500  
 for marketing studies,  
 7:4507  
 mixture data analysis,  
 7:4872-4874  
 multiple comparisons,  
 1:137  
 psychological testing  
 applications, 10:6614,  
 6616-6617  
 randomized complete block  
 analysis, 1:611  
 range-preserving  
 estimators, 10:6998
- ranking and selection  
 procedures, 10:6907
- unbalanced design  
 measures, 14:8813
- use in agricultural science,  
 1:82-83
- use in animal studies,  
 1:162
- variance component  
 confidence intervals,  
 14:8963
- variance components,  
 14:8958-8961
- Wilk-Kemphthorne  
 formulas, 1:**141-142**
- Analysis of variance Pitman  
 test, 9:6149
- Analysis points, 1:292
- Analytic characteristic  
 functions, 2:854
- Analytic continuation to the  
 Euclidean region,  
 10:6740
- Analytic hierarchy process,  
 7:4506-4507
- Ancestral set, 1:427
- Anchoring, 1:241
- and elicitation, 3:1900
- Ancillarity  
 and Basu's theorems,  
 1:375-377  
 and conditional inference,  
 2:1200-1203
- Ancillary statistics,  
 1:**142-152**  
 first derivative, 1:**153-154**
- Anderson, Oskar  
 Nikolaevich, 1:**154-156**
- Anderson, V. L. and McLean,  
 R. A. (1974). *Design of  
 Experiments-A Realistic  
 Approach*  
 key experiment design  
 text, 3:1664  
 summary of subject  
 coverage, 3:1671
- Anderson-Darling test of  
 goodness of fit,  
 4:2881-2884,  
**2881-2884**, 14:8798  
 and empirical distribution  
 function, 3:1953
- and Mosler-Seidel test,  
 3:2173-2174  
 test of uniformity, 14:8860,  
 8864
- Andrews function plots,  
 1:**156-158**
- Andrews influence curve  
 redescending  
*M*-estimators, 11:7013
- Angle brackets, 1:**159**
- Anglo-American school,  
 1:156
- Angular transformations  
 variance stabilization,  
 14:8976
- Animal breeding  
 and evolutionary genetics,  
 3:2120
- Animal habitat studies  
 adaptive sampling  
 application, 1:41, 43
- Animal number/density  
 estimation, 1:162-163
- Animal population indices,  
 1:164  
 and wildlife sampling,  
 15:9166
- Animal populations  
 Manly-Parr estimators,  
 1:**160-161**  
 wildlife sampling, 15:9164
- Animal science, 1:**161-165**  
 fertility measurement,  
 4:2286  
 intraclass correlation  
 coefficient, 6:3640  
 wildlife sampling, 15:9164
- Annales De L'Institut Henri  
 Poincaré (B)*, 1:**166**
- Annals of Applied  
 Probability*, 1:**166-168**,  
 191
- Annals of Eugenics*, 1:168,  
 169
- Annals of Human Genetics*,  
 1:**168-170**
- Annals of Mathematical  
 Statistics*, 1:166, 167,  
 170, 171, 172, 6:3777
- Annals of Probability*, 1:166,  
**170**, 186, 191
- Annals of Statistics*, 1:166,  
 170, **171-173**

- Annals of the Institute of Statistical Mathematics*, 1:**173**
- Annotated bibliography, of texts on experimental design, 3:1664
- Annual Public Employment Survey, 14:8913
- Annual Retail Trade Survey, 14:8913
- Annual Survey of Communications Services, 14:8913
- Annual Survey of State and Local Government Finances, 14:8913
- Annual Trade Survey, 14:8913
- ANOCOVA table, 1:174
- ANOVA. *See* Analysis of variance
- ANOVA table, 1:**173–174**
- Ansari-Bradley scale tests, 11:**7458**
- rank statistic, 10:6923
- Anscombe, Francis John, 1:**174–175**
- Anscombe data sets, 1:**174**
- Anscombe's paradox, 9:5884
- Anscombe's theorem, 1:175
- ANSI Z1.4, 1:25
- ANSI Z1.9, 1:25
- Antependence of order  $q$ , 14:8712
- Anthropology, 1:**176–179**
- Antieigenmatrix, 1:181
- Antieigenvalues and antieigenvectors, 1:**180–183**
- Antieigenvalues, 1:**180–183**
- Antigen frequency estimation
- weighted distribution application, 15:9111
- Antimode, 1:**184**, 7:4657
- Antiranks, 1:**184–185**
- Antismoothing, 4:2459–2463
- Antithetic variable swindle, 8:4987
- Antithetic variates, 1:**185–186**
- A-Optimality
- and trend-free block designs, 14:8733
- A-Optimality criterion, 1:396
- AOQ. *See* Average outgoing quality
- AOQL. *See* Average outgoing quality limit
- AP-ARCH models, 1:211
- Apel operator
- Delta operator and poweroid, 9:6315
- Aperiodic Markov chain, 7:4521, 4548
- APL
- algorithm specification, 1:109
- Application scorecards, for bank loan risk assessment, 1:363
- Applied probability, 1:**186–189**
- Applied probability journals, 1:**190–191**
- Applied Probability Trust, 1:190, 191
- Applied Statistics*. *See* *Journal of Royal Statistical Society*
- algorithms published in, 1:110
- Appointment system, 10:6427
- Apportionment of diversity (APDIV), 10:6944–6946
- Approssion, 1:**191–192**
- Approximate ancillary statistics, 1:147
- Approximate Bahadur efficiency, 1:**342–344**
- Approximate Bayesian methods, 1:422
- Approximate conditional distributions, 1:149
- Approximate conditional likelihood, 1:151–152
- Approximate linearization, 6:4217
- Approximate lognormal distribution, 1:465
- Approximate posterior distributions, 2:1278
- Approximate propagation algorithms, 1:432, 7:4543
- Approximating integrals, Temme's method, 1:**192**
- Approximations to distributions, 1:**192–201**
- Approximations to mathematical functions, 7:**4587–4591**
- Approximation theory
- wavelet application, 15:9042
- A priori distribution, 1:**203**
- Wald's contributions, 15:9019
- A priori probability, 2:1131
- Aptitude Treatment Interaction (ATI), 3:1870
- Aquaculture, 4:2339
- Arbitrary origin, 2:1029
- Arbitrary scale. *See* Coded data and coding theorems
- Arbuthnot, John, 1:**203–206**
- contributions to medicine, 7:4719
- Archaeology, 1:**217–225**
- classification applications, 2:972
- Markov process applications, 7:4557
- multiresponse permutation procedures application, 8:5125–5127
- and seriation, 12:7656
- ARCH and GARCH models, 1:**207–214**
- Archimedean copula process. *See* Copula process, Archimedean
- ARCH-in-mean models, 1:211
- ARCH-M models, 1:211
- Arc-sine densities, 1:226
- Arc-sine distribution, 1:**225–228**
- Arcsine interval, 1:507
- Arc-sine transformation, 14:8703. *See also* Variance stabilization
- Area frame, 1:228

- Area frame of points  
(agricultural surveys),  
1:75
- Area frame of segments  
(agricultural surveys),  
1:75
- Area sampling, 1:**228–229**
- Area segments, 1:228
- Area traffic control, 14:8692
- ARES plots, 1:**230**
- Arfwedson distribution,  
1:**230–231**
- “Argument for Divine  
Providence, Taken from  
the constant Regularity  
Observ’d in the Births of  
Both Sexes, An”  
(Arbuthnot), 1:205
- Argument from design,  
1:204, 206
- ARIMA models. *See*  
Autoregressive-moving  
average (ARMA) models;  
Box-Jenkin model
- Aristotle  
and axioms of probability,  
1:329
- Arithmetical function,  
10:6429–6430
- Arithmetic mean, 1:**231–233**  
array mean, 1:234  
use with control charts,  
2:1346
- Arithmetic progression,  
1:**234**
- Arithmetic triangle. *See*  
Combinatorics
- ARMA models. *See*  
Autoregressive-moving  
average (ARMA) models
- Armitage-Doll model of  
carcinogenesis, 2:703,  
706
- Array, 1:**234**
- Array mean, 1:**234**
- Array variance, 14:8972
- Arrhenius life relationship,  
6:**4153**
- Arrhenius model  
of accelerated failure time,  
1:15
- Arrival patterns, 10:6773
- Arrow’s impossibility  
theorem, 14:9011
- Ars Conjectandi* (James  
Bernoulli), 1:470, 471,  
473, 6:3684
- Ars Magna* (Cardano), 2:755
- Artifact typology, in  
archaeology, 1:217–220,  
221–222
- Artificial intelligence,  
12:**8097–8098**  
Bayesian networks in,  
1:429  
and chemometrics, 2:872  
Markov networks, 7:4540
- Artificial neural networks  
banking application, 1:364  
chemometrics application,  
2:872, 875  
classification applications,  
2:978
- ARUMA models, 1:648
- Ascending factorial, 4:2328
- Ascending factorial  
cumulants, 4:2223
- Ascertained through a  
proband, 1:234
- Ascertainment-assumption  
free approach, 1:235
- Ascertainment sampling,  
1:**234–236**  
weighted distribution  
application, 15:9107,  
9111
- Asia  
agricultural statistics  
applications, 1:83  
HIV spread in, 1:9, 84,  
2:921
- Asimov’s grand tour, 1:**237**
- Aspin-Welch test, 15:9127,  
9128
- Assessment bias, 1:**237–239**
- Assessment of probabilities,  
1:**240–244**
- Assessment test, 14:8840
- Asset price  
financial time series,  
4:2316–2318
- Assignable cause, 1:**245**
- Assignments (imputation),  
3:1865
- Association, measures of,  
1:**245–251**  
for nominal variables,  
1:245–249  
for ordinal polytomous  
variables, 1:249–251  
for ordinal variables,  
9:**5848–5849**  
and tetrachoric correlation  
coefficient, 13:8589  
use with multivariate  
binary data, 1:490
- Association of German  
Statisticians, 12:8149
- Associations. *See* Societies  
and Associations  
(Primary articles only.)
- Associative law for  
propositions, 1:328
- Assumptions, neglecting,  
4:2237–2238
- Assurance Magazine*,  
6:3781
- Assurance Magazine and  
Journal of the Institute  
of Actuaries*, 6:3781
- Asthma  
epidemiological statistics,  
3:2018
- Astronomy, 1:**252–257**  
aggregation application,  
1:58  
change-point analysis  
application, 2:832  
lognormal useful for,  
7:4397  
wavelet application,  
15:9042
- Asymmetric power  
autoregressive  
conditionally  
heteroscedastic  
(AP-ARCH) models,  
1:211
- Asymptotically Gaussian  
experiments, 1:280
- Asymptotically median  
unbiased sequence of  
estimators, 7:4714



- Asymptotically optimal sequence of estimators, 7:4714
- Asymptotic convolution theorem, 1:282–283
- Asymptotic distribution function mod 1, 14:8852
- Asymptotic distribution theory, 14:8807–8808 and *U*-statistics, 14:8920–8922
- Asymptotic expansions, 1:259–266, 270–271 higher order, 1:285–290
- Asymptotic fixed-width confidence intervals for the mean, 2:1254–1255
- Asymptotic mean integrated square error averaged shifted histograms, 1:325
- Asymptotic minimaxity, 7:4798
- Asymptotic minimax theorem, 1:282–283
- Asymptotic normality, 1:268–274 of experiments, 1:276–284 functions of independent random variables, 1:272 global, 1:283–284 local, 1:280–282 sums of independent random variables, 1:272–273 and trend tests, 14:8749
- Asymptotic power under contiguous alternatives, 2:1299
- Asymptotic relative efficiency, 1:286, 3:1875, **1876** and efficacy, 3:1875
- Asymptotics stationary point process, 9:6185
- Asymptotics, higher order, 1:285–290
- Atlas method, 1:543–544
- Atmospheric atmospheric statistics, 1:291
- Atmospheric circulation models and streamflow, 10:6811
- Atmospheric pollution epidemiological statistics, 3:2018
- Atmospheric statistics, 1:291–296
- Attractors, 2:844, 846, 4:2477
- Attributes, 1:297–298, 14:8955 in archaeology, 1:217 control charts, 2:1348 criteria for decision making, 8:5082
- Attributes acceptance sampling plans, 1:23
- Attribute sampling, 1:297
- Attributes inspection, 10:6681
- Attribute theory, 1:297
- Auditing, 1:298–300
- Augmented Dickey-Fuller unit-root test, 14:8880
- Augmented monomial symmetric functions, 13:8495
- Augmented partial residual plot, CERES, 2:813
- Austria heart disease epidemiological statistics, 3:2025
- Australia heart disease epidemiological statistics, 3:2025 HIV spread in, 1:87 transferable vote system used in, 3:1893
- Australian and New Zealand Journal of Statistics*, 1:301–302
- Australian Journal of Statistics*, 1:301
- Australian Organization for Quality Control, 1:122
- Autocorrelated errors fix-point method, 4:2395
- Autocorrelation function, 12:7649–7650, 7653. *See also* Autoregressive-Integrated Moving Average (ARIMA) models
- Autocorrelation functions, 1:320
- Autocovariance function, 12:7653
- Automatic interaction detection (AID) techniques, 1:302–307 for marketing studies, 7:4500
- Automatic projection pursuit, 10:6558
- Automobile insurance ratemaking and credibility theory, 1:35
- Autoregressive approach, for density estimation, 3:1609
- Autoregressive conditionally heteroscedastic (ARCH) models, 1:207
- Autoregressive conditionally heteroscedastic-in-mean (ARCH-in-mean) models, 1:211
- Autoregressive error, Hildreth-Lu scanning method, 1:308–309
- Autoregressive-integrated moving average (ARIMA) models, 1:310–315 and Box-Jenkins model, 1:648 and exponential smoothing for business forecasting, 1:686–687 final prediction error criteria, generalized, 4:2307 forecasting method in combination with others, 4:2433, 2435 multivariate, 1:315 nonseasonal, 1:310–311 and Portmanteau test, 9:6297–6299 seasonal, 1:311–312 and trend, 14:8728 and Whittle likelihood function, 15:9137

- Autoregressive model of order  $p$ , 1:317  
and Box-Jenkins model, 1:649
- Autoregressive-moving average (ARMA) models, **1:316–321**  
for aggregation, 1:58  
atmospheric statistics, 1:294  
and Box-Jenkins model, 1:650  
change-point problem, 2:842  
financial time series, 4:2319  
linear systems, 6:4265, 4267  
mixed models, 1:319  
multivariate, 1:320–321  
pure autoregressive models, 1:317–318  
pure moving average models, 1:318–319  
use in bootstrapping, 1:625
- Autoscaled variables, continuum regression, 2:1343
- Auxiliary regressions  
conditioning diagnostics, 2:1242
- Availability, **1:321**, 14:8932–8933
- Availability (recall of event) and elicitation, 3:1899–1900
- Average  
data reduction, 11:7028
- Average conditional correlation, 9:5943
- Average critical value method, **1:322**
- Averaged shifted histogram, **1:324–326**
- Averaged shifted histogram regression, 1:325
- Average extra defective limit (AEDL), **1:322**
- Average linkage clustering, 2:970
- Average linkage method, 14:8890
- Average mean-square-error model, 14:8847
- Average outgoing quality, **1:322–323**, 10:6683
- Average outgoing quality level curve, 1:24
- Average outgoing quality limit, 1:24, **323**  
continuous sampling plan, 2:1341
- Average rarity, 10:6544
- Average run length, **1:323**  
control charts, 2:1351  
moving sums (mosum), 8:5010–5011
- Average sample number, **1:323–324**  
and Wald's identity, 15:9027
- Average sample number curve, 1:24
- Average value, 7:4657
- Avoidance function  
random set of points, 10:6880
- Axial distributions. *See* Directional distributions
- Axiomatic method, 1:327
- Axiom of equivalence, 1:332
- Axioms of diversity, 10:6943–6944
- Axioms of probability, **1:327–333**  
arguments of  $P(E|F)$ , 1:327–328  
axiomatic method, 1:327–330  
and causation, 2:783  
propositions and sets, 1:328  
purely mathematical approach, 1:330–332  
in terms of conditional probabilities, 1:332–333
- Axis variables, in trellis displays, 14:8722
- Azzalini's Family. *See* Skew-normal distributions
- Back-calculation, 1:335
- Back-projection, **1:335–338**  
of population, 9:6289
- Backpropagation network  
classification applications, 2:978
- Backward difference, **1:338**, 4:2327
- Backward difference operator  
Delta operator and poweroid, 9:6315
- Backward elimination  
selection procedure, **1:338–339**
- Backward martingale, 7:4570
- Backward operators, 1:338
- Backward-shift operator. *See also* Box-Jenkins model; Graduation  
ARIMA model in terms of, 1:310  
ARMA model in terms of, 1:317–318
- Baddeley's delta metric, **3:1584–1588**
- Badness-measure based  
breakdown point, 1:667
- Bag, bivariate boxplots, 1:651–652
- Bagplot matrix, 1:655
- Bagplots, 1:653–655
- Bahadur, Raghu Raj, **1:345–347**
- Bahadur efficiency, **1:339–342**, 346, 3:1876  
approximate, **1:342–344**  
Budne test, 14:8801
- Bahadur-Lazarsfeld  
expansion, 1:346, **347–348**
- Bahadur representation of  
sample quantiles, 1:346
- Bahadur's theorem, 1:346
- Baire function, **1:348**  
*Baker v. Carr*, 14:8857
- Balanced bootstrapping  
and balanced orthogonal  
multiarrays, 1:351
- Balanced changeover  
designs, 2:829–830
- Balanced data, 14:8963
- Balanced designs, 1:353

- Balanced incomplete block design. *See* Blocks, balanced incomplete
- Balanced orthogonal multiarrays, 1:349–352
- Balanced repeated replications, 1:**348–349**, 349–350
- Balanced resampling using orthogonal multiarrays, 1:**349–352**
- Balance edit, 3:1863
- Balancing in experimental design, 1:**353**
- Balducci hypothesis, on life tables, 6:**4158–4159**
- B*-Algorithm, 1:430  
Markov networks, 7:4543
- Ballantine diagrams, 14:8998
- Ballot problems, 1:**353–357**
- Ballots  
and reflection principle, 11:7039, 7042
- Banach's match-box problem, 1:**358**
- Banach spaces  
probability measures on, 1:5
- Band-pass filter, 12:7919
- Bandwidth (window width), 15:9182
- Bandwidth rate of convergence, 1:360
- Bandwidth selection, 1:**358–360**
- Banking, 1:**361–364**
- Bank loan risk assessment, 1:363–364
- Bannerjee, K. S. (1975). *Weighing Designs: For Chemistry, Medicine, Operations Research, Statistics*  
key experimental design text, 3:1664  
summary of subject coverage, 3:1671
- Bar chart, 1:**365**
- Baringhaus and Henze's tests of symmetry, 13:**8497**
- Barley  
agricultural surveys, 1:77
- Barlow-Scheuer reliability growth model, 11:**7125**
- Barnard's test, 4:**2351–2356**
- Barndorff-Nielsen's approximation, 1:263, 265
- Bartlett, Maurice Stevenson, 1:**369–371**  
and analysis of covariance, 1:126  
contributions to multivariate analysis, 8:5143
- Bartlett adjustment, 1:148, **365–368**
- Bartlett approximation to Wilk's lambda, 15:9170
- Bartlett correction, 1:148  
for empirical likelihood, 3:1961–1962
- Bartlett decomposition  
Wishart distribution, 15:9186
- Bartlett's paradox and Bayesian model selection, 1:420
- Bartlett's test for homogeneity of variances, 1:366, 5:**3211–3213**
- Barton-David scale tests, 11:**7458–7459**
- Barycentric coordinates, 1:**372**  
and triangular plots, 14:8761
- Baseball  
sabermetrics, 11:**7394–7397**
- Baseline survival function, 1:13, 18
- Baseline variables, 14:8955
- Base-weighted index, 9:5900
- BASIC  
algorithm specification, 1:109–110
- Basic agreement analysis, 1:**69**
- Basic Course in Demography* (Winkler), 15:9184
- Basic cumulative exposure model, 1:12
- Basic wavelet of regularity, 15:9043–9044
- Basin of attraction, 2:844
- Basis, 1:**372**
- Basis pursuit, 15:9061
- Basis weight feedback control system, 4:2277–2278
- Basu, Debabrata, 1:**373–374**
- Basu's elephant, 1:374, **377**
- Basu's statistic  
and Savage statistic, 11:7447
- Basu theorems, 1:**375–377**
- Bathtub curve, 1:**378**
- Battery of tests  
and profile analysis, 10:6531–6532
- Batting, 1:243
- Baule's equation. *See* Crop yield estimation, Mitscherlich's law in
- Baumgartner-Weiss-Schindler test for two-sample problem, 14:**8798–8799**
- Bayes, Thomas, 1:**393–395**
- Bayes boundary of risk set, 2:1211
- Bayes conditional probability, 2:1207–1209
- Bayes decision, 3:1559
- Bayes decision rule  
and admissibility, 1:52  
and probability assessment, 1:241  
Wald's contributions, 15:9019, 9022–9023
- Bayes estimators, 1:502  
binomial distribution sample size estimation, 1:526–527  
finite populations, 4:2332
- Bayes factors, 1:**378–385**  
and degrees of belief, 1:461  
and model selection, 1:418  
updating, 1:384  
using, 1:383–385
- Bayesian A-optimal designs, 1:396, 397

- Bayesian approach to probability, 10:6463–6464
- Bayesian catchall factor, 1:395
- Bayesian D-optimal designs, 1:396, 397
- Bayesian experimental design, 1:396–398
- nonlinear models, 1:398
- normal linear models, 1:396–397
- suitable for uniform design, 14:8847
- Bayesian forecasting, 1:400–408
- Bayesian inference, 1:410–417
- and admissibility, 1:52
- AIDS modeling, 1:95–96
- in archaeology studies, 1:221
- auditing application, 1:300
- and Bayes factors, 1:378
- changepoint problem, 2:842–843
- and coherence, 2:1037
- conditional, 2:1203
- and confidence intervals, 2:1251–1252
- data editing applications, 3:1862
- estimating functions, 3:2075–2076
- Gibbs sampling for, 2:1154
- for linear calibration, 2:698
- logic of, 7:4368
- and management science, 7:4470
- mixing distributions, 7:4893
- and robust estimation, 11:7304
- and transformations, 14:8706
- unit-root tests, 14:8883–8884
- wavelets, 15:9057
- Bayesian information criterion for model selection, 8:4928
- Bayesian medical statistics, 7:4723–4724
- Bayesian model selection, 1:418–423
- approximate methods, 1:422
- information criterion for, 8:4928
- prior input selection, 1:421–422
- Bayesian multivariate analysis, 8:5157–5160
- Bayesian networks, 1:425–433
- constructing, 1:429–431
- propagation in, 1:431–433
- Bayesian  $\psi$ -optimal designs, 1:397, 398
- Bayesian posterior density function
- as preference function, 9:6388, 6390
- Bayesian posterior distributions
- and fiducial distributions, 4:2294–2295
- Bayesian regression, 11:7043–7049
- Bayesian robustness, 1:435–438
- Bayesian sampling plans, 1:25
- Bayesian Statistical Science section, American Statistical Association, 1:122
- Bayes information criterion, 1:385
- Bayes information criterion for model selection, 8:4928
- Bayes linear analysis, 1:386–391
- adjusted means and variances, 1:387
- interpretation of belief adjustment, 1:387–389
- interpretative and diagnostic measures, 1:389–390
- second-order exchangeability, 1:390–391
- Bayes linear estimators, 3:2075–2076, 6:4208–4209
- Bayes linear expectation, 1:387
- Bayes linear influence diagrams, 1:390
- Bayes' postulate, 6:3685
- Bayes  $p$ -values, 1:391–392
- Bayes' risk. *See also* Decision theory
- and admissibility, 1:52
- Bayes' theorem, 1:392–393, 411
- and inverse probability, 6:3683
- and urn models, 14:8892
- BDS test for randomness, 10:6865–6866
- Beale estimator
- Quenouille's estimator compared, 1:485
- Beamlet coefficient, 1:442
- Beamlet dictionary, 1:442
- Beamlets and multiscale modeling, 1:441–443
- Beamlet transform, 1:442
- Beat the Dealer* (Thorp), 1:602
- Bechhofer's tables, for fixed-effects models, 4:2383
- Beer
- death-rate correlation coefficients for certain factors, 3:2027
- Behavioral scorecards, for bank loan risk assessment, 1:363
- Behavior efficacy, vaccines, 14:8938
- Behrens-Fisher problem, 1:444–452
- and fiducial probability, 4:2303–2305
- Lee-Gurland test, 1:454–457
- and location tests, 7:4356
- and Welch tests, 15:9127, 9128

- Behrens-Fisher solution,  
1:444, 445  
and fiducial inference,  
4:2299
- Belgium  
heart disease  
epidemiological  
statistics, 3:2025
- Belief  
about rare-events, 10:6947  
degrees of, 1:457–462  
as evidence, 3:2118  
and probability  
assessment, 1:240
- Belief adjustment  
in Bayes linear analysis,  
1:387–389
- Belief (Bayesian) networks,  
1:427, 7:4535
- Belief functions, 1:464,  
3:2117
- Bell-Doksum  
distribution-free tests,  
3:1800
- Bellman-Harris process,  
1:662
- Bell polynomial of order  $r$ ,  
1:464
- Bell polynomials, 1:464
- BEM distribution, 3:2133
- Benford's law, 4:2334
- Benini distribution, 1:465
- Benjamini-Hochberg  
procedure, 4:2240
- Bennett's bivariate sign test,  
1:600–601
- Berge inequality, 1:465
- Berkson error model, in  
linear regression, 6:4259
- Berkson's minimum logit  $\chi^2$   
procedure. *See* Minimum  
Chi-square
- Berkson's minimum normit  
 $\chi^2$  procedure. *See*  
Minimum Chi-square
- Berkson's  $2n$  rule for logit  
estimator, 7:4385
- Bernoulli*, 1:191
- Bernoulli, Daniel, 1:469, 471  
contributions to medicine,  
7:4719  
and maximum likelihood  
estimation, 7:4630
- Bernoulli, James, 1:469–470  
inverse probability, 6:3684  
theory of probability,  
1:471–473
- Bernoulli, John, 1:469–470
- Bernoulli, Nicholas, 1:206,  
469, 470–471
- Bernoulli distribution, 1:466  
arithmetic mean, 1:231  
multivariate, 1:466
- Bernoulli numbers,  
1:466–467
- Bernoulli percolation,  
9:6061–6062
- Bernoulli polynomials, 1:467
- Bernoulli random variables,  
1:521
- Bernoullis, The, 1:469–473
- Bernoulli sampling  
conjugate families of  
distributions,  
2:1281–1282
- Bernoulli's limit theorem,  
1:469
- Bernoulli Society, 1:467–468
- Bernoulli's theorem, 1:469
- Bernoulli's urn model,  
14:8892
- Bernoulli trials, 1:469, 519
- Bernstein, Sergei  
Natanovich, 1:475–476  
and axioms of probability,  
1:330
- Bernstein polynomial  
distributions,  
1:474
- Bernstein polynomials,  
1:474  
and Weirstrass  
approximation theorem,  
15:9102
- Bernstein prior, 1:474
- Bernstein's inequality,  
1:476, 10:6474–6475
- Bernstein's lemma for  
convergence in  
distribution, 2:1353
- Bernstein's theorem. *See*  
Damage models
- Berry-Esséen inequality,  
2:810  
and asymptotic normality,  
1:272
- Berry-Esséen rate  
and asymptotic  
expansions, 1:259, 260
- Berry-Esséen theorem, 2:810  
and  $U$  and  $V$  statistics,  
14:8807, 8808, 8921
- Bertrand's lemma, 1:353, 355
- Bertrand's theory of  
hypothesis testing. *See*  
Frequency  
interpretation in  
probability and  
statistical inference;  
Hypothesis testing;  
Statistical inference
- Bessel equation, 1:478
- Bessel function distributions,  
1:477
- Bessel functions, 1:477–479
- Bessel functions of the first  
kind, 1:477–478  
modified, 1:478–479  
and Weber function,  
15:9086
- Bessel functions of the  
second kind, 1:477–478  
modified, 1:479  
and Weber function,  
15:9085–9086
- Bessel functions of the third  
kind, 1:478
- Bessel process  
and Brownian motion,  
1:673
- Bessel's interpolation  
formula, 6:3618
- Best asymptotic normal  
estimator  
for trend correction in  
count data, 14:8741
- Best linear invariant  
estimators  
for Weibull distribution,  
15:9088
- Best linear unbiased  
estimation  
ridge regression, 11:7275
- Best linear unbiased  
estimators, 14:8819
- Best locally unbiased  
estimator, 7:4836
- Beta coefficients, 1:480

- $\beta$ -Content tolerance regions  
 Bayesian approach, 14:8657-8658  
 classical sampling approach, 14:8645, 8652-8655
- Beta distributions, 1:480-481
- Beta function, 15:9215
- Beta-negative binomial variable, 15:9215
- Beta-Poisson distribution, 9:6188
- Betting  
 and degrees of belief, 1:460  
 Labouchère systems, 1:481-482
- Beiträge zum Gebrauche der Mathematik und deren Anwendung* (Lambert), 6:3948
- Bhate's conjecture for sequential tests, 12:7647
- Bhattacharyya bounds for unbiased estimation, 14:8817-8818
- Bias, 1:483-484  
 assessment, 1:237-239  
 calibration curves, 2:696
- Bias-corrected estimator, 1:513
- Biased data due to improper sampling frame, 4:2239
- Biased data through measurement error or interviewer effect, 4:2239
- Biased sample, 1:483
- Bias of an estimator, 1:483
- Bias of tests, 1:483-484
- Bias reduction, Quenouille's method for, 1:484-486
- Bibliography of design of experiments, 3:1664-1672
- Bibliography on Experiment and Treatment Pre-1969* (Federer and Balsam), 3:1664
- Bienaymé, Irenée-Jules, 1:487-488
- Bienaymé-Chebyshev inequality, 1:487, 2:867.
- See also* Chebyshev's inequality
- Bifurcation ratio, in landform model, 10:6802
- Bigeometry. *See* Biplots
- Big game population estimation, 1:163, 164
- Bilateral exponential distribution, 6:3963
- Bilateral  
 integrodifferentiation, 4:2486
- Bilateral Laplace transform, 5:3569, 3572-3573
- Bilear rank order statistics, 10:6927
- Bilinear forms, 4:2457
- Bimodal. *See* Biplots
- Binary data, 1:489  
 multivariate, 1:489-495  
 transition (Markov) models, 14:8712-8713
- Binary integrator, 2:1106-1107
- Binary sequence, 1:499
- Binary string. *See also* Algorithmic information theory  
 data editing application, 3:1863
- Binary time models, Keenan models for, 1:499
- Bingham distribution. *See* Directional distributions
- Binning, 1:499-500
- Binomial and multinomial parameters, inference on, 1:501-516
- Binomial coefficient, Gaussian, 1:519
- Binomial coefficient formula, 15:9221
- Binomial distribution, 1:501, 519-521, 4:2229-2230, 10:6493  
 banking application, 1:362  
 continuity corrections used with, 2:1307, 1309  
 distributions related to, *See* Classical discrete distributions, generalizations of, 2:951-952  
 generalized (compound), 1:521-522  
 mixing distributions, 7:4886  
 Potthoff-Whittinghill tests of homogeneity, 5:3217  
 probability generating function, 4:2748  
 sample size estimation, 1:522-527  
 tests for trend in count data, 14:8739-8740
- Binomial formula  
 and urn models, 14:8892
- Binomial inverse theorem, 7:4612
- Binomial moment. *See* Factorial moments
- Binomial parameter, Clopper-Pearson interval estimation, 1:528
- Binomial-Poisson distribution, 9:6188
- Binomial probability paper, 1:529
- Binomial proportion, 1:501, 519. *See also* Binomial distribution  
 estimation of  $1/p$  and sequential methods, 1:504-505  
 hypothesis testing about, 1:509-512  
 interval estimation, 1:506-509  
 point estimation, 1:501-504
- Binomial sign test, 12:7726
- Binomial stopped-sum distributions, 2:952
- Binomial test, 1:529
- Binomial variables  
 convolutions, 2:951-952
- Bioassay, 1:552-553  
 statistical methods in, 1:529-535
- Bioavailability and bioequivalence, 1:536-540

- FDA statistical programs,  
4:2264
- Bioequivalence confidence  
intervals, 1:540-542
- Bioequivalence measures,  
1:536-537
- Bioequivalence of Solid Oral  
Dosage Forms, 1:536
- Biogeography, 1:543-547
- Biography (Main articles  
only.)
- Abbe, Ernst, 1:1-2
- Achenwall, Gottfried,  
1:26-27
- Aitken, Alexander Craig,  
1:101-102
- Anderson, Oskar  
Nikolaevich, 1:154-156
- Ancombe, Francis John,  
1:174-175
- Arbuthnot, John,  
1:203-206
- Bahadur, Raghu Raj,  
1:345-347
- Bartlett, Maurice  
Stevenson, 1:369-371
- Bayes, Thomas, 1:393-395
- Bernstein, Sergei  
Natanovich, 1:475-476
- Bienaymé, Irenée-Jules,  
1:487-488
- Birnbaum, Allan,  
1:570-571
- Bol'shev, Login  
Nikolaevich, 1:613-614
- Boltzmann, Ludwig  
Edward, 1:614-615
- Bonferroni, Carlo Emilio,  
1:615-617
- Bortkiewicz, Ladislaus  
von, 1:630-631
- Bose, Raj Chandra,  
1:632-633
- Bowley, Arthur Lyon,  
1:634-635
- Cantelli, Francesco Paolo,  
2:734-737
- Cauchy, Augustin-Louis,  
2:776-778
- Chebyshev (Tchébichef),  
Pafnuty Lvovich,  
2:864-866
- Chuprov (Tschuprow),  
Alexander  
Alexandrovich,  
2:944-946
- Cochran, William  
Gemmell, 2:1027-1028
- Cournot, Antoine  
Augustin, 2:1413-1414
- Cox, Gertrude Mary,  
2:1420-1421
- Cramér, Harald,  
2:1424-1425
- Daniels, Henry E.,  
3:1523-1525
- David, Florence  
Nightingale,  
3:1548-1550
- De Finetti, Bruno,  
3:1550-1552
- DeGroot, Morris H.,  
3:1573-1575
- Deming, William Edwards,  
3:1588-1592
- De Moivre, Abraham,  
3:1552-1553
- Déparcieux, Antoine,  
3:1628-1629
- De Witt, Johan,  
3:1554-1556
- Edgeworth, Francis  
Ysidro, 3:1860-1861
- Elfvig, Gustav,  
3:1897-1898
- Engel, Ernst C. L.,  
3:1985-1987
- Farr, William,  
4:2245-2247
- Feller, William,  
4:2281-2282
- Fermat, Pierre de,  
4:2283-2284
- Fisher, Irving, 4:2343
- Fisher, Ronald Aylmer,  
4:2344-2350
- Franscini, Stefano,  
4:2504-2505
- Galton, Francis,  
4:2602-2603
- Gauss, Carl Friedrich,  
4:2639-2642
- German (Hermann), Karl  
Fedorovich,  
4:2833-2834
- Gini, Corrado,  
4:2852-2855
- Gnedenko, Boris  
Vladimirovich,  
4:2865-2866
- Gosset, William Sealy  
("Student"),  
4:2887-2888
- Goulden, Cyril Harold,  
4:2889-2890
- Gumbel, Emil Julius,  
5:3035-3037
- Gupta, Shanti Swarup,  
5:3037-3039
- Guttman, Louis,  
5:3039-3042
- Hannan, Edward James,  
5:3064-3067
- Hartley, Herman Otto,  
5:3074
- Helmert, Friedrich Robert,  
5:3116-3118
- Hill, Austin Bradford,  
5:3164-3165
- Hodges, Joseph Lawson,  
Jr., 5:3179-3180
- Hoeffding, Wassily,  
5:3187-3190
- Hotelling, Harold,  
5:3223-3224
- Hsu, Pao-Lu, 5:3234-3235
- Huygens, Christian,  
5:3275-3276
- Jeffreys, Harold,  
6:3743-3744
- Johnson, Norman Lloyd,  
6:3749-3751
- Jordan, Károly (Charles),  
6:3763-3764
- Kendall, Sir Maurice  
George, 6:3831-3833
- Khinchin, Aleksandr  
Yakovlevich,  
6:3841-3845
- Kiaer, Anders Nicolai,  
6:3847-3848
- Kitagawa, Tosio,  
6:3854-3855
- Kolmogorov, Andrei  
Nikolayevich,  
6:3867-3868

- Biography (Main articles only.) (*continued*)
- Konüs, Alexandr Alexandrovich, 6:**3878-3880**
- Körösy, József, 6:**3881-3882**
- Krishnaiah, Paruchuri Ram, 6:**3895-3896**
- Lambert, Johann Heinrich, 6:**3947-3949**
- Langevin, Paul, 6:**3960-3961**
- Laplace, Pierre Simon, 6:**3963-3966**
- Le Cam, Lucien, 6:**4118-4121**
- Lévy, Paul-Pierre, 6:**4143-4144**
- Lexis, Wilhelm, 6:**4149**
- Liapunov, Alexander Mikhailovich, 6:**4150-4151**
- Linnik, Yurii Vladimirovich, 7:**4292-4294**
- Lüroth, Jakob, 7:**4433-4434**
- Mahalanobis, Prasanta Chandra, 7:**4443-4445**
- Malthus, Thomas Robert, 7:**4463-4464**
- Mantel, Nathan, 7:**4486-4488**
- Markov, Andrei Andreevich, 7:**4515-4517**
- Maxwell, James Clerk, 7:**4652-4654**
- Merriman, Mansfield, 7:**4728-4729**
- Minard, Charles Joseph, 7:**4789-4791**
- Montmort, Pierre Rémond De, 8:**4987-4989**
- Nekrasov, Pavel Alekseevich, 8:**5421-5423**
- Nemchinov, Vasilii Sergeevich, 8:**5426-5427**
- Newcomb, Simon, 8:**5457-5458**
- Newton, Sir Isaac, 8:**5472-5475**
- Neyman, Jerzy, 8:**5479-5485**
- Nightingale, Florence, 8:**5513-5516**
- Pascal, Blaise, 9:**6005-6006**
- Pearson, Egon Sharpe, 9:**6025-6028**
- Pearson, Karl, 9:**6028-6033**
- Pitman, E. J. G., 9:**6141-6142**
- Playfair, William, 9:**6172-6175**
- Poisson, Siméon-Denis, 9:**6218-6219**
- Quetelet, Adolphe, 10:**6772-6773**
- Ramsey, Frank Plumpton, 10:**6818-6820**
- Rasch, Georg, 10:**6954-6955**
- Rényi, Alfréd, 11:**7148-7150**
- Romanovskii, V. I., 11:**7345**
- Sargan, John Denis, 11:**7434-7436**
- Savage, I. Richard, 11:**7440-7442**
- Savage, Leonard IJ, 11:**7443-7444**
- Scheffé, Henry, 11:**7472-7474**
- Scott, Elizabeth Leonard, 11:**7499**
- Sgravesande, William J., 12:**7672-7674**
- Shannon, Claude Elwood, 12:**7675-7676**
- Shewhart, Walter Andrew, 12:**7691-7693**
- Slutsky (Slutskii), Evgenii Evgenievich, 12:**7794-7796**
- Smirnov, Nikolai Visil'yevich, 12:**7805-7806**
- Snedecor, George Waddel, 12:**7815-7817**
- Spearman, Charles Edward, 12:**7900-7901**
- "Student" (Gosset, William Sealy), 4:**2887-2888**
- Sverdrup, Erlang, 13:**8491-8492**
- Thiele, Thorvald Nicolai, 13:**8593-8594**
- Tukey, John Wilder, 14:**8778-8781**
- Von Mises, Richard Martin, 14:**9007-9009**
- Wald, Abraham, 15:**9018-9020**
- Wargentin, Pehr Wilhelm, 15:**9035-9037**
- Weldon, Walter Frank Raphael, 15:**9130-9132**
- Westergaard, Harald Ludwig, 15:**9134-9135**
- Wiener, Norbert, 15:**9144-9146**
- Wilcoxon, Frank, 15:**9147-9149**
- Wilks, Samuel Stanley, 15:**9168-9169**
- Willcox, Walter Francis, 15:**9173-9174**
- Wilson, Edwin Bidwell, 15:**9176-9177**
- Winkler, Wilhelm, 15:**9183-9184**
- Wold, Herman O. A., 15:**9190-9192**
- Wolfowitz, Jacob, 15:**9192-9194**
- Yanson (Jahnsen), Yulii Eduardovich, 15:**9207**
- Yastremskii, Boris Sergeevich, 15:**9208**
- Yates, Frank, 15:**9211-9212**
- Yule, George Udny, 15:**9216-9217**
- Biology
- applied probability, 1:186-187
- classical biostatistics, 1:**551-561**
- compartment models in, 2:1119
- cycles, 2:1509



- lognormal useful for, 7:4397
- Markov process applications, 7:4557
- mixing distributions, 7:4881
- Biomass models, 4:2450–2452
- Biomedical monitoring Bayesian forecasting, 1:401
- Biometrical Journal*, 1:549–550
- Biometric functions, 1:548–549
- Biometrics, 1:552 and evolutionary genetics, 3:2120
- Biometrics*, 1:550, 561, 6:3778
- Biometrics Bulletin*, 1:550, 561, 6:3778
- Biometric Society, 1:550, 5:3591–3593, 6:3767
- Biometrics School, 1:176
- Biometrics section, American Statistical Association, 1:122, 550
- Biometrika*, 1:550–551, 553, 561
- Biometrika Tables for Statisticians*, 1:551
- Biometrische Zeitschrift*, 1:549
- Biometry, 1:552
- “Biometry” (Galton), 1:553
- Biopharmaceutics section, American Statistical Association, 1:123
- Bi-optimal estimators, 2:1261–1262
- Bi-optimal inferential procedures, 2:1261
- Bi-optimal procedures, 2:1261
- Biorhythms, 2:1509
- Biostatistics, classical, 1:551–561
- Bipartite symmetric functions, 13:8496
- Bipivot *t*-statistics, 9:6156–6157
- Biplots, 1:563–569
- Birds capture-recapture method application, 2:743
- classification, 2:972
- indices for sampling, 15:9166
- navigation applied probability studies, 1:186–187
- Birnbaum, Allan, 1:570–571
- Birnbaum-Hall test, 6:3874. *See also* Kolmogorov-Smirnov test, three-sample
- Birnbaum-Raymond-Zuckerman inequality, 1:572
- Birnbaum-Saunders fatigue-life distribution, 4:2247–2249
- Birnbaum’s pseudo-*t* statistic, 10:6599–6600
- Birnbaum’s theorem, 1:145–146
- Birth-and-death processes, 1:572–576. *See also* Markov processes
- logistic processes, 7:4377
- and Markov processes, 7:4546
- probability generating function for studying, 4:2749
- tridiagonal transition matrix, 14:8762
- Birthday problems, 2:1061–1062, 9:6217
- Birth-death-immigration processes, 1:574–575
- Birth rates, 10:6961
- Arbuthnot’s contributions, 1:205–206
- and fertility measurement, 4:2286–2287
- Births, 14:9001 and epidemiological statistics, 3:2016
- Biserial correlation, 1:577–579, 2:1378, 9:6243
- Bisexual contact and HIV transmission, 1:87–88
- Bisquare fitting, 1:580
- Bit (binary digit). *See* Entropy
- Bitterlich’s angle-count method, in forestry, 4:2445
- Bivariate averaged shifted histogram, 1:326
- Bivariate Bernoulli trials, 1:582
- Bivariate binomial distribution, 1:582–584, 8:5037–5038
- Bivariate boxplot, 1:651–655
- Bivariate Charlier series distribution, 2:863
- Bivariate compounded distributions, 1:594
- Bivariate correlation Pitman test, 9:6148
- Bivariate discrete distributions, 1:580–594
- Bivariate distributions inequalities on, 5:3451–3458
- specification of, 1:596–597
- Bivariate Farlie-Gumbel-Morgenstern (FGM) distributions, 4:2243–2244
- Bivariate Fisher’s *k*-statistics, 4:2369
- Bivariate Gaussian distribution, 2:1311
- Bivariate generalized power-series distributions, 1:594
- Bivariate Hermite distribution, 1:590–591
- Bivariate Lagrangian distribution, 6:3939
- Bivariate Laplace distribution, 6:3962
- Bivariate Laplace-Gaussian distribution, 2:1311
- Bivariate logarithmic series distribution, 1:591–593
- Bivariate logistic distributions, 7:4374
- Bivariate negative binomial distribution, 1:585–588
- Bivariate Neyman type A distribution, 1:589–590

- Bivariate normal  
distribution, *1:597-598*,  
2:1311-1316  
Feller's theorem,  
*1:598-600*
- Bivariate phase type  
distributions, *9:6107*
- Bivariate Poisson  
distribution, *1:584-585*  
distributions arising from,  
*1:588-591*
- Bivariate rank sum test,  
*10:6932*
- Bivariate sign test,  
Bennett's, *1:600-601*
- Bivariate uniform  
distributions,  
*14:8854-8855*
- Bivariate weighted  
distributions, *15:9109*
- Blackbody radiation, *10:6727*
- Black box, *1:601*
- Blackjack, *1:601-603*
- Blacks. *See* African  
Americans
- Black-Scholes model, *1:361*
- BLAISE system, *3:1895*
- Blinding, lack of, and  
assessment bias,  
*1:237-238*
- Block bootstrap, *1:603*, *626*
- Block clustering, *2:970-971*
- Blocking. *See* Blocks,  
randomized complete
- Blocking designs  
emphasis of key  
experimental design  
texts on, *3:1671t*
- Blocking time, *1:120*
- Block mean square  
randomized complete block  
analysis, *1:611*
- Blocks, balanced incomplete,  
*1:604-608*  
analysis of, *1:605-608*  
constrained  
randomization, *10:6842*  
linear trend-free block  
designs, *14:8735*  
marketing studies, *7:4500*  
quasi-factorial designs,  
*10:6747-6748*  
recovery of interblock  
information,  
*10:7006-7007*  
trend-free designs, *14:8731*  
use in animal studies,  
*1:161*  
use in ANOVA, *1:134*  
use in weighing designs,  
*15:9104*  
Youden square,  
*15:9214-9215*
- Blocks, randomized  
complete, *1:608-612*  
analysis of, *1:610-612*  
clinical trials, *2:983*  
constrained  
randomization, *10:6841*,  
*6843*  
recovery of interblock  
information,  
*10:7006-7007*  
trend tests, *14:8752-8753*  
Tukey's test for  
nonadditivity, *14:8786*  
use in analysis of  
covariance, *1:127*  
use in animal studies,  
*1:161-162*  
use in ANOVA, *1:134*  
Wilcoxon-type tests for  
ordered alternatives in,  
*15:9156-9162*
- Blocks, statistically  
equivalent. *See*  
Sequential procedures,  
Jirina; Tolerance regions
- Blood pressure  
actuarial health studies,  
*1:28*, *30*, *31*  
epidemiological statistics,  
*3:2017*  
factor in Framingham  
study, *4:2499*  
heart disease  
epidemiological  
statistics, *3:2025*  
medical diagnosis studies,  
*7:4715*  
mixing distributions in  
studying, *7:4881*  
prospective studies,  
*10:6580*  
risk factor, *10:6962*
- Blood Pressure Study 1938*,  
*1:31*  
*Blood Pressure Study 1979*,  
*1:32*
- Blue-collar workers  
Employment Cost Index  
data, *3:1982*
- Blumen's bivariate sign test.  
*See* Bivariate sign test,  
Bennett's
- BMDP package  
detailed description,  
*12:8084*, *8087*  
Fisher's exact and  
Barnard's tests, *4:2353*  
multivariate analysis  
available in, *8:5143*
- Bochner theorem, of  
characteristic functions,  
*2:852*
- Bode's law, *1:612-613*
- Body mass index, *3:2031*
- Boher-Summerfeld empirical  
quantization rules,  
*10:6727*
- Bole taper models,  
*4:2449-2450*
- Bole volume, *4:2450*
- Bolker, Ethan  
and axioms of probability,  
*1:333*
- Bol'shev, Login Nikolaevich,  
*1:613-614*
- Boltzmann, Ludwig Edward,  
*1:614-615*  
contributions to  
foundations of  
probability, *10:6453*  
contributions to statistical  
mechanics, *10:6730*
- Boltzmann distribution,  
*4:2285*
- Boltzmann's *H*-theorem,  
*1:615*
- Bone cancers  
human radiation hazards,  
*3:2018*
- Bonferroni, Carlo Emilio,  
*1:615-617*
- Bonferroni concentration  
index, *2:1182-1186*
- Bonferroni confidence region,  
*1:620*

- Bonferroni curve,  
2:1182–1183
- Bonferroni diagram, 2:1182
- Bonferroni inequalities,  
1:617–618  
and Kimball's inequality,  
6:3849–3850
- Bonferroni inequalities and  
intervals, 1:**617–622**
- Bonferroni intervals,  
1:618–622
- Bonferroni procedure  
simultaneous testing,  
12:7749–7750
- Bonferroni's inequality,  
"The," 1:618
- Bonferroni  $t$ -statistic, 1:**623**
- Bonferroni upper bound  
Worsley-Hunter bound  
improved version of,  
10:6444
- Bonsel's estimator, of  
expected survival  
curves, 3:**2141–2142**
- Book amounts, 1:298
- Boolean algebra, 1:328  
data editing applications,  
3:1862
- Boolean models  
coverage processes,  
2:1417–1418
- Boole's inequality, 1:**623**
- Bootstrap, 1:**623–627**  
block bootstrap, 1:**603**  
capture-recapture method  
application, 2:752  
and cross-validation,  
2:1454  
data editing applications,  
3:1862  
for empirical likelihood,  
3:1962  
mixing distributions,  
7:4893  
psychological testing  
application, 10:6618  
and Quenouille's method  
for bias reduction, 1:484  
and weak convergence,  
15:9066
- Bootstrap accelerated  
bias-corrected percentile  
interval, 1:625
- Bootstrap confidence  
intervals, 1:625
- Bootstrap-oriented  $P$ -values,  
10:6648
- Bootstrapping Markov  
chains, 1:625–626
- Bootstrap standard error,  
1:624–625
- Bootstrap- $t$  confidence  
intervals, 2:1149–1152
- Borel-Cantelli lemma, 1:**628**,  
10:6495  
and large deviations,  
6:3975  
truncation method  
justification, 14:8774  
and zero-one laws, 15:9221
- Borel-Cantelli zero-one law,  
1:628, 15:9221
- Borel distribution, 6:3955
- Borel  $\sigma$ -field, 1:4, 5
- Borel-Hermite distribution,  
5:3121–3122
- Borel-Kolmogorov paradox,  
1:**628–629**
- Borel measure, 1:3
- Borel's strong law of large  
numbers, 6:**3979**
- Borel-Tanner distribution,  
1:**630**
- Borel zero-one law. *See*  
Zero-one laws
- Bortkiewicz, Ladislaus von,  
1:**630–631**
- Boscovich, Ruggiero  
Giuseppe, 1:**631–632**
- Bose, Raj Chandra,  
1:**632–633**
- Bose-Chauduri codes, 1:633
- Bose-Einstein distribution,  
4:2286
- Bose-Einstein statistics,  
4:**2284–2286**  
and Zipf's law, 15:9224
- Boston  
fluoride in drinking water,  
3:2024
- Bounded-length confidence  
intervals, 2:**1253–1257**  
for median of symmetric  
population, 2:1256–1257
- Bounds, Cooke's method of  
estimation, 1:**633–634**
- Bowker's test of symmetry,  
13:**8498–8499**
- Bowley, Arthur Lyon,  
1:**634–635**
- Bowley approximation,  
7:4568
- Bowley's measure of  
skewness, 12:**7771–7773**
- Box, G. E. P., Hunter, W. G.,  
and Hunter, J. S.  
*Statistics for  
Experimenters Subtitled  
"An Introduction to  
Design, Data Analysis,  
and Model Building*  
key experimental design  
text, 3:1665  
summary of subject  
coverage, 3:1671
- Box-and-whiskers plot, 1:651
- Box constraint relaxation,  
11:7557
- Box-counting dimension  
fractal estimation,  
4:2465–2466
- Box-Cox transformations,  
1:**636–644**  
and Box-Jenkins model,  
1:647  
modulus transformation  
family related to, 8:4940  
selecting for symmetry,  
1:**644–645**
- Box-Jenkins model,  
1:**646–651**  
elections in the United  
Kingdom, 3:1887  
finance applications,  
4:2313–2314  
forecasting method, 1:230,  
4:2426  
linear systems, 6:4266
- Box-Muller transformation,  
1:**651**  
and vertical density  
representation,  
14:8998–8999
- Boxplots  
bivariate, 1:**651–655**  
limitations, 14:8721
- Bradford distribution, 1:**656**
- Bradley-Terry model,  
1:**656–657**

- Bradstreet index. *See* Index numbers
- Branch-and-bound method, **1:657-659**
- Branching diffusions, **1:662**
- Branching processes, **1:660-662**  
 applied probability studies, **1:188**  
 criticality theorem, **2:1436**
- Branching property, **1:660**
- Branching random walks, **1:662**
- BRANDAID, **7:4506**
- Bravais distribution, **2:1311**
- Brazilian Journal of Probability and Statistics*, **1:662-663**
- Brazilian Statistical Association, **1:662**
- Breakdown point, **1:663-667**
- Breakdown values. *See* Robust regression, positive breakdown in
- Breast cancer, **2:706**
- Breslow-Day test of equality for odds ratios, **9:5725-5726**
- Brewer's method  
 use with probability proportional to size sampling, **10:6490**
- Brier score  
 probabilistic forecasting, **10:6446, 6447**  
 in weather forecasting, **15:9071-9072**
- Brightness profile model, in crop proportion estimation, **10:6576**
- Brillouin index, **3:1802**
- British Journal of Mathematical and Statistical Psychology*, **1:668-669**
- British Journal of Psychology*, **1:668**
- British Journal of Statistical Psychology*, **1:668**
- British Medical Journal*, **7:4726**
- Broken random sample record linkage and matching systems, **10:6994**
- Broken-stick regression, **2:840**
- Bronchitis  
 epidemiological statistics, **3:2016, 2018**
- Bross's ridity scores, **11:7281**
- Brown-Forsythe tests, **15:9127, 9128**  
 and Behrens-Fisher problem, **1:450, 451**
- Brown-Forsythe trend tests, **15:9129**
- Brownian bridge, **1:669-671**  
 quantile process, **10:6710-6713**
- Brownian motion, **1:672-675**  
 fractional, **4:2484-2487**  
 as Gaussian process, **15:9144**  
 quantile process, **10:6710-6713**  
 and random walks, **10:6896**  
 and reflection principle, **11:7039, 7042**  
 zero-one law, **15:9222**
- Brown-Mood median test, **7:4710-4711, 4712**
- ordered contingency tables, **2:1304**
- rank statistic, **10:6923**
- Brushlets, **1:443**
- Bryan v. Koch*, **6:4090**
- Bubble concept, of risk management, **11:7289**
- Budne's two-sample test, **14:8800-8801**
- Buffon's needle problem, **1:675**
- Bufo bufo* toad  
 biogeographic studies in Finland, **1:545**
- Build  
 actuarial health studies, **1:28, 31, 32**
- Build and Blood Pressure Study 1959*, **1:31, 32**
- Building Permits Surveys, **14:8913**
- Build Study 1979*, **1:32**
- Bulk sampling, **1:676**
- Bulletin in Applied Statistics* (BIAS), **1:676-677**
- Bulletin on Mathematical Statistics* (BIAS), **1:677-678**
- Burdick-Eickman variance component confidence interval procedure, **14:8966**
- Burdick-Graybill variance component confidence interval procedure, **14:8965**
- Bureau of Biologics, FDA, **4:2260**
- Bureau of Drugs, FDA, **4:2259**
- Bureau of Foods, Division of mathematics, **4:2260**
- Bureau of Justice Statistics, **6:3794-3797**
- Bureau of Labor Statistics  
 Current Population Survey, **2:1475, 1489**
- Bureau of Medical Devices, **4:2259**
- Bureau of Standards Journal of Research*, **6:3771**
- Bureau of the Census, **14:8902-8915**  
 Current Population Survey, **2:1475-1490**  
 data editing applications, **2:1158-1159, 3:1866**  
 development of balanced repeated replications, **1:348**  
 EDI application, **3:1895**  
 indices of segregation used by, **14:8858**  
 question-wording effects in surveys, **10:6771**  
 and X-11 method, **15:9198**
- Bureau of Veterinary Medicine, FDA, **4:2259**
- Burkholder's inequality and martingales, **7:4572**
- Burn-in, **1:678**
- Burr distributions, **1:678-682**

- Burr system  
of frequency curves  
estimation, 4:2519, 2520
- Burr Tobit model,  
13:**8641–8642**
- Burr type III curve,  
4:2521–2522
- Burr type IXII curve,  
4:2521–2522
- Business and Economics  
section, American  
Statistical Association,  
1:122, 6:3767
- Business cycle variation, in  
X-11 method, 15:9198
- Business forecasting  
methods, 1:**683–691**
- Butler-Smirnov test of  
symmetry,  
13:**8499–8502**
- Butterflies  
rarefaction curves, 10:6952
- Buy-Ballot table, 9:6068.  
*See* Time series
- C++, 12:8892–8893
- Cableman's criterion, 2:**758**
- Cacoullos-type inequalities,  
5:**3448–3450**
- Calculus of finite differences,  
4:**2327–2328**
- Calculus of Probabilities*  
(Markov), 7:4516
- Calcutta Statistical  
Association, 2:693
- Calcutta Statistical  
Association Bulletin*,  
2:**693**
- CALIB program, 1:223
- Calibration, 2:**693–700**  
elicitation evaluation,  
3:1901–1902  
forecasting, 15:9132–9134  
instruments, 2:696  
linear, 2:698–699  
measurement controls,  
2:696–697  
multivariate, 2:699  
multivariate in  
chemometrics,  
2:875–878  
nonlinear, 2:699–700
- probability assessment,  
1:243  
reference standards,  
2:694–695  
traceability, 14:8687
- Calibration curves,  
2:695–696
- California State Department  
of Public Health  
record linkage and  
matching systems,  
10:6992
- CALLPLAN, 7:4506
- Calories consumed  
death-rate correlation  
coefficients for certain  
factors, 3:2027
- Cambridge, Mass.  
transferable vote system  
used in, 3:1893
- Campbell, D. T. and Stanley,  
J. C. (1966).  
*Experimental and  
Quasi-Experimental  
Designs for Research*  
key experimental design  
text, 3:1665  
summary of subject  
coverage, 3:1671
- Campbell-Fiske  
requirements  
and multitrait-  
multimethod matrices,  
8:5140–5142
- Camp-Meidell inequality,  
2:**700**  
and three-sigma ( $3\sigma$ ) rule,  
13:8603  
and unimodality, 14:8868
- Canada  
heart disease  
epidemiological  
statistics, 3:2025  
HIV spread, 1:87, 91  
*Canadian Journal of  
Statistics*, 2:**701–702**
- Canadian Statistical Society,  
2:701
- CANCEIS  
data imputation  
application, 3:1867
- Cancer  
actuarial health studies,  
1:31  
and disease specific  
mortality, 1:238–239  
flowgraph model fro,  
4:2413  
human radiation hazards,  
3:2018–2020
- Cancer stochastic models,  
2:**702–714**
- Candidate transfer  
probability matrix,  
3:1894
- Canned programs, uses of  
inappropriate,  
2:1159–1160
- Canonical analysis,  
2:**717–727**, 8:5153–5154  
and component analysis,  
2:1140  
education applications,  
3:1872  
interpretation,  
2:722–726  
three or more sets of  
variables, 2:726–727  
two sets of variables,  
2:718–726
- Canonical basis,  
1:372
- Canonical birthday problem,  
2:1061–1062
- Canonical correlation,  
8:5153, 11:7031  
for marketing studies,  
7:4500
- Canonical correlation  
analysis. *See* Canonical  
analysis
- Canonical correspondence  
analysis, 2:**728–734**  
interpretation, 2:731–734
- Canonical ensemble,  
6:4042
- Canonical resolutions, in  
Bayes linear analysis,  
1:389
- Canonical scores. *See*  
Canonical analysis
- Canonical sufficient statistic,  
15:9213

- Canonical variables, 2:717, 8:5153  
 three or more sets of, 2:726-727  
 two sets of, 2:717-726
- Canonical variate analysis and component analysis, 2:1139, 1140
- Cantelli, Francesco Paolo, 2:**734-737**
- Cantelli's inequality, 2:**737-738**
- Cantelli's strong law of large numbers, 2:736
- Cantor set, 4:2475
- Cantor-type distributions, 2:**738-739**
- Capability, 2:**739-742**
- Capability indices, 2:739-741  
 multivariate, 2:742
- Capability range, 2:739
- Capability study, 2:740
- Capture-Recapture distributions, 4:2230
- Capital budgeting risk management, 11:7285-7286
- Capital embodied technological changes, 10:6529
- Capon test of scale, 11:**7449-7451**
- Capture-mark-recapture method, 1:161, 163-164, 165
- Capture-recapture methods, 2:**743-752**  
 and change-in-ratio estimators, 2:826  
 to document census undercount, 15:9165  
 heterogeneity, 2:750-751, 752  
 multiple recapture for closed population, 2:745-746, 750  
 multiple recapture for open population, 2:746-748, 751-752  
 open-population models, 2:751-752  
 single recapture for closed population, 2:743-745  
 two samples, 2:749-750  
 in wildlife sampling, 15:9165
- Carcinogenesis, 2:702-703  
 mixed models, 2:707-708  
 multiple pathway models, 2:706-707  
 observation model, 2:713-714  
 single pathway models, 2:704-706  
 state space models, 2:712  
 stochastic modeling, 2:703-704  
 stochastic modeling by stochastic differential equations, 2:710-713  
 stochastic modeling using Marvov theories, 2:708-710
- Cardano, Gerolamo, 2:**754-758**  
 axioms of probability, 1:329  
 and history of probability, 10:6469
- Cardano's rule, 2:757
- Card counting, 1:602
- Card games, 4:2612-2613
- Cardiac fluoroscopy, 6:3684
- Cardiac transplantation weighted distribution application, 15:9111
- Car-following theory, 14:8692
- Caribou distribution studies, 1:163  
 sampling, 15:9164
- Carnap's theory of probability. *See* Confirmation, degree of
- Carpenters Employment Cost Index data, 3:1980
- Carriers, 2:**758**
- Carroll-Lombards' estimator, 1:513, 525-526
- Carry-over effect, 2:**758**  
 clinical trials, 2:985  
 crossover trials, 2:1447
- Cars  
 ridity analysis for belted and unbelted injury severity in crash, 11:7283
- CART (Classification and Regression Trees), 2:1152-1154, 14:8719  
 computer-intensive method, 2:1149  
 and model selection, 4:2309
- CART (recursive partitioning), 11:7011
- Case-control trials, 7:4722
- Case-weight perturbations, 7:4322
- Casino games, 4:2609-2610, 2612
- Castaneda v. Partida*, 6:4090
- Castillo-Galambos functional equation, 2:**759**
- Catana sampling, 15:9032
- Catastrophe theory, 2:**759-762**
- Catch-effort method, 1:164  
 in wildlife sampling, 15:9166
- Catch equation, 4:2338
- Categorical data, 2:**762-767**  
 Freeman-Tukey test, 4:**2514-2515**  
 Goodman-Kruskal tau and gamma, 4:**2867-2869**  
 marginal models for, 2:**768-775**  
 subjective, 2:**776**  
 transition (Markov) models, 14:8713  
 in trellis displays, 14:8724-8725  
 use in animal studies, 1:162
- Cattell's scree test, 15:9033
- Cauchy, Augustin-Louis, 2:**776-778**  
 controversy with Bienaymé, 1:488
- Cauchy distribution, 2:**778-779**  
 arithmetic mean, 1:231, 232  
 outlier resistance, 9:5890

- Watson's  $U^2$  test for,  
15:9041  
wrapped-up,  
15:**9196–9197**
- Cauchy functional equation  
and almost-lack-of-  
memory (ALM)  
distributions, 1:120
- Cauchy functions, 2:779
- Cauchy-Schwarz inequality,  
2:**779–780**, 5:3191
- Cauchy sequence. *See*  
Exchangeability
- Cauchy's interpolation  
method for regression  
lines, 11:**7069–7070**
- Causal chain systems,  
4:2390
- Causal diagrams  
epidemiological statistics,  
3:2030
- Causal estimation,  
2:789–790
- Causal models  
for marketing studies,  
7:4501  
multiple indicator  
approach, 8:**5091–5095**
- Causal Ordering and  
Identifiability* (Simon),  
2:782
- Causation, 2:**780–792**  
correlation contrasted,  
2:780, 4:2237  
and regression, 2:790–791
- Causes, 1:245, 2:780
- Cause-specific hazard  
function, 2:1123
- c* Charts, 2:**794**, 1350
- CDC. *See* Centers for  
Disease Control and  
Prevention (CDC)
- Celestial mechanics, 1:252,  
12:8024
- Cell bound, 1:299
- Cell cycle analysis  
weighted distribution  
application, 15:9110
- Cell isolates  
triangular contingency  
tables, 14:8757
- Cell means model. *See*  
General linear model
- Cell probabilities, 7:4281
- Cement heat evolution  
continuum regression  
studies, 2:1343–1344
- Censored data, 2:**794–797**.  
*See also* Truncation  
in astronomy, 1:254  
biometric functions, 1:550  
difference of means test,  
3:**1687–1688**  
in difference of means test,  
3:**1687–1688**  
goodness of fit, 4:**2884**  
and Kaplan-Meier  
estimator, 6:3802  
Mann-Whitney-Wilcoxon  
statistic, 7:4477  
missing data contrasted,  
2:794  
progressively censored  
data analysis,  
10:**6549–6552**  
rationality criterion,  
10:6985  
tests of uniformity based  
on, 14:8862  
and truncation, 14:8775  
TTT plots with, 14:8677
- Censored linear  
error-in-variables model,  
2:801
- Censored linear regression  
models, 2:**800–803**  
and Burr Tobit model,  
13:8641
- Censored rank order  
statistics, 10:6930
- Censored regression model.  
*See* Limited dependent  
variables models
- Censored-sample life tests,  
6:4159  
type I censoring, 6:4160  
type II censoring,  
6:4160–4161
- Censoring, 2:**804–805**  
counting processes, 2:1406  
indirect, 2:805  
random, 2:805  
trimmed and Winsorized  
means tests, 14:8764  
truncation contrasted,  
2:795, 804
- Censoring of observations,  
1:556
- Censoring on the left, 2:794,  
795, 804
- Censoring on the right,  
2:794, 795, 804
- Censoring tests,  
13:**8585–8586**
- Census, 2:**805–809**  
area sampling application,  
1:228, 229  
Bureau of the Census,  
14:8902–8915  
classification and coding,  
2:808  
editing, 2:808–809  
question-wording effects in  
surveys, 10:6771  
undercount in the U.S.  
decennial,  
14:**8829–8831**
- Census enumerator training,  
2:807–808
- Census forecasting model,  
4:2430
- Census mapping, 2:807
- Census of 1790, 14:8904
- Census of 1800, 14:8904
- Census of 1810, 14:8904
- Census of 1820, 14:8904
- Census of 1830,  
14:8904–8905
- Census of 1840, 14:8905
- Census of 1850, 14:8905
- Census of 1860, 14:8905
- Census of 1870, 14:8905
- Census of 1880, 14:8905
- Census of 1890, 14:8905
- Census of 1900, 14:8905
- Census of 1910, 14:8905
- Census of 1920,  
14:8905–8906
- Census of 1930, 14:8906
- Census of 1940, 14:8906
- Census of 1950, 14:8906
- Census of 1960, 14:8906
- Census of 1970,  
14:8906–8907

- Census of 1980, 14:8907  
dispute over undercount, 14:8831
- Census of 1990, 14:8907  
adjustment for undercount, 14:8831  
dispute over undercount, 14:8831
- Census of 2000, 14:8907
- Census of Agriculture, 1:73
- Census of Population, 14:8903, 8909
- Census of Population and Housing, 14:8903, 8904–8907, 8909
- Census publication, 2:809
- Census tabulations, 2:809
- Census timing, 2:808
- Centered  $L_2$ -discrepancy, 14:8843
- Centered studentized maximal distributions, 13:8366
- Centered studentized maximum, 13:8366
- Centered studentized maximum modulus, 13:8366
- Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) risk management, 11:7289  
statistics at, 12:8122–8125
- Centiles, 9:6054
- Central banks, 1:361
- Central composite designs, 2:1142–1145
- Central difference, 4:2327
- Central difference interpolation formula, Everett's, 2:810
- Central difference operator Delta operator and poweroid, 9:6315
- Central factorial, 4:2328
- Central form, 10:6657
- Centrality, 2:812
- Central limit effect and multivariate analysis, 8:5144
- Central limit theorem, 6:4183–4187  
and arithmetic mean asymptotic behavior, 1:232  
remainder term, 1:270  
and  $U$ -statistics, 14:8920–8921
- Central limit theorems convergence rates for, 2:810–811  
functional, 1:273–274  
and longest runs, 2:1059–1060  
multidimensional, 8:5018–5020  
sums of independent random variables, 1:269–270
- Central matrix- $t$  distribution, 7:4599
- Central moments, 2:811
- Central product moment, 10:6531
- Central rate, 10:6960
- Central statistic, 2:812–813
- Central Statistical Office, 12:8065
- Central Wishart distribution, 15:9185
- Cepstral correlations, 15:9140
- Ceramics compositional investigation in archaeology, 1:222  
typology in archaeology, 1:217, 222, 225
- Ceres, discovered using Bode's law, 1:612
- Ceres plots, 2:813–815
- Certified Quality Engineer, 1:122
- Certified Quality Manager, 1:122
- Certified Quality Technician, 1:122
- Certified Reliability Engineer, 1:122
- Certified Reliability Technician, 1:122
- Cesaro averaging, 3:2052
- CHAID (chi-square automatic interaction detection) technique, 1:303, 304–307  
for marketing studies, 7:4500
- Chain index numbers. *See* Index numbers
- Chaining in archaeology studies, 1:218
- Chain letters, 10:6648  
as Markov chains, 10:6649–6650
- Chain majorized, 7:4453
- Chain multinomial model HIV spread, 1:88–90
- Chain of binomial distributions Reed-Frost model, 11:7035
- Chain-of-bundles model load-sharing systems, 7:4311
- Chain of cliques, 7:4536
- Chain rule factorization, 1:425
- Chain sampling, 2:815–816
- Chain sampling plans, 1:25
- Chakrabarti, M. C. (1962). *Mathematics of Designing and Analysis of Experiments* key experimental design text, 3:1665  
summary of subject coverage, 3:1671
- Chakrabarti's measure of design imbalance, 3:1663
- Champernowne distribution, 2:816
- Chance, 2:816–824  
*Chance*, 1:124
- Chance-constrained programming, 7:4595
- Change-in-ratio estimators, 1:164, 2:824–827  
abd capture-recapture methods, 2:826  
in wildlife sampling, 15:9165–9166



- Changeover designs,  
2:**828-831**  
clinical trials, 2:985
- Change-point analysis,  
2:**832-838**  
autocorrelated data,  
2:837-838  
ill-specified changes,  
2:835-836  
multiple abrupt changes,  
2:834-835  
robust tests for,  
11:**7334-7337**  
single abrupt changes,  
2:834  
stochastic change models,  
2:836-837
- Changepoint problem,  
2:**839-843**
- "Changes in average wages  
in the United Kingdom  
between 1860 and 1891"  
(Bowley), 1:634
- Changing shape and scale  
model  
in accelerated life testing,  
1:20
- Channel networks,  
10:6799-6803  
stochastic models,  
10:6803-6806
- Chaos, **844084**
- Chaos expansion, 2:844
- Chapin, F. S. (1955).  
*Experimental Designs in  
Sociological Research*  
key experimental design  
text, 3:1665  
summary of subject  
coverage, 3:1671
- Chapman-Kolmogorov  
equation, 2:**849-850**  
and diffusion processes,  
3:1694
- Characteristic functional,  
1:575
- Characteristic functions,  
2:**850-855**, 4:2750,  
10:6494  
applied probability  
studies, 1:188  
Van Dantzig class of, 2:**856**
- Characteristic roots  
component analysis,  
2:1138
- Characterizations of  
distributions, 2:**856-861**
- Charlier distribution,  
2:**862**
- Charlier (series)  
distributions, discrete,  
2:**862-863**
- Charlier polynomials  
bivariate Poisson  
distribution, 1:585
- Charlier's A-series, 1:199
- CHARN model, 2:**864**
- Chatterjee test. *See* Bivariate  
sign test, Bennett's
- Chauvenet's criterion for  
outlier rejection,  
9:**5887-5888**
- Chebyshev (Tchébichef),  
Pafnuty Lvovich,  
2:**864-866**  
and St. Petersburg school  
of probability,  
13:8322-8325
- Chebyshev-Hermite  
polynomials, 2:865, **867**,  
5:3119  
and asymptotic  
expansions, 1:259, 260
- Chebyshev-Markov  
inequalities  
and Zelen's inequalities,  
15:9219
- Chebyshev norm  
approximations to  
mathematical functions,  
7:4588
- Chebyshev polynomials  
approximations to,  
7:4589  
curve fitting, 2:1499-1500  
and Jacobi polynomials,  
6:3734
- Chebyshev's inequality,  
2:**867-868**, 10:6473  
and arithmetic mean,  
1:232  
and unimodality,  
14:8868-8869
- Chebyshev's law of large  
numbers, 6:**3979**
- Chebyshev's other inequality  
Kimball's inequality  
derived from,  
6:3849-3850
- Chemical rank, 2:1342
- Chemistry, statistical  
methods in, 2:**868-871**
- Chemometrics, 2:**871-878**
- Chen-Dixon test, 14:8769
- Chernoff efficiency, 1:339,  
341
- Chernoff faces, 2:**880-882**  
in Andrews plots,  
1:156-157
- Chernoff inequality,  
2:**883**
- Chernoff-Lehmann theorem,  
2:916
- Chernoff-Savage theorem,  
2:**884-888**
- Chernoff-Savage trend tests,  
14:8749
- Chernoff theorem, 2:**884**,  
8:5190
- Chew, Victor, ed. (1958).  
*Experimental Designs in  
Industry*  
key experimental design  
text, 3:1665  
summary of subject  
coverage, 3:1671
- Chi-bar-square distributions,  
2:**889-892**
- Chibisov-O'Reilly function,  
10:6715-6718
- Chi distribution, 2:**893-894**
- Children  
epidemiological studies of  
blood lead in inner city,  
3:2031
- Chilton, N. W. (1967). *Design  
and Analysis in Dental  
and Oral Research*  
key experimental design  
text, 3:1665  
summary of subject  
coverage, 3:1671
- China  
agricultural surveys in,  
1:72, 78  
population projection,  
9:6289
- Chinese abacus, 1:1

- Chi-square, partition of. *See*  
Deviance, analysis of;  
Partition of chi squares
- Chi-square automatic  
interaction detection  
(CHAID) technique,  
1:303, 304–307
- Chi-square distribution,  
2:**894–896**  
arithmetic mean, 1:231  
traffic problem  
applications, 14:8691  
Wishart distribution as  
generalization of,  
15:9184–9185, 9186  
Yarnold's criterion used  
with, 15:9207–9208  
zero degrees of freedom,  
15:9219–9220
- Chi-square tests, 1:515,  
2:894–896, 897,  
**897–909, 897–920,**  
**912–920**, 912–921  
archaeology application,  
1:217–218  
decision rule, 10:6644  
Farrington's modified,  
9:**6034–6036**  
generalized, 2:**922**  
and generalized  
omega-square statistic,  
4:2730  
likelihood model sampling,  
2:904–909  
normal probability model  
sampling, 2:898–900  
numerical examples,  
2:**922–936**  
ordered contingency  
tables, 2:1303, 1305  
parametrical families,  
2:914–920  
randomization model  
sampling, 2:900–904  
and Rao and Scott type  
tests, 10:6938  
simple hypothesis,  
2:912–914  
structural relationships  
between types,  
2:919–920  
tests of randomness,  
2:930–933  
tests of uniformity,  
14:8862
- Choice axiom, Luce's,  
2:**937–940**
- Choices  
and utility theory, 14:8925
- Choice sets  
and Pareto optimality,  
9:5941–5942
- Cholera  
epidemiological statistics,  
3:2016, 2029
- Cholesterol level  
correlation studies, 2:1391  
heart disease  
epidemiological  
statistics, 3:2025  
prospective studies,  
10:6580
- Chord  
Markov networks, 1:537
- Chordal graph  
Markov networks, 7:4537
- Chromosomes, genetic  
linkage, 7:4281, 4283
- Chung processes, 2:**941–944**
- Chuprov (Tschuprow),  
Alexander  
Alexandrovich,  
2:**944–946**
- $\gamma$ -Chymotrypsin, x-ray  
structure, 2:1459
- Cigarette smoking. *See*  
Smoking
- Circle  
tests of uniformity on,  
14:8862–8863
- Circular coverage function.  
*See* Target coverage
- Circular data  
Hodges-Ajne test for, 2:**947**  
Rao's spacing test for,  
2:**947–948**
- Circular distributions. *See*  
Directional distributions
- Circular normal density  
function, 2:1312
- Circular normal distribution,  
2:**949**
- Circular probable error,  
2:**949**
- Citizen population ratio  
variance, 14:8856
- Civil service testing  
origin in China, 10:6609
- Classical discrete  
distributions,  
generalizations of,  
2:**950–962**
- Classical estimation,  
3:**2078–2086**
- Classical Heisenberg model,  
6:4044
- Classical mechanics, 10:6727  
and quantum mechanics,  
10:6727
- Classical multidimensional  
scaling, 8:5027–5029
- Classical predictor, 2:698
- Classical variance  
components, 14:8965
- Classical view of probability  
assessment, 1:242
- Classification, 2:**966–979**  
cluster analysis, 2:999  
Landsat crop estimation,  
2:1440  
linguistics statistics,  
7:4276  
mathematical  
programming,  
7:4593–4594
- Classification and  
Regression Trees. *See*  
Cart (Classification and  
Regression Trees)
- Classification Literature  
Automated Search  
Service*, 2:999
- Classification problem  
multivariate binary data,  
1:492–493
- Classification ratemaking  
in actuarial science,  
1:34–35
- Classification trees,  
2:978–979
- Clean Air Act  
and risk management,  
11:7288
- CLEAN algorithm, 1:256
- Clearance number, in  
continuous sampling  
plans, 2:1341
- C-L estimator, 1:513,  
525–526

- Clients  
 assistance to help understand the relationship, 10:6418
- Cliff-Ord test of spatial independence, 12:**7885–7888**
- Climate  
 epidemiological statistics, 3:2018
- Climate change, 1:294–296
- Climatological background, 1:292
- Climatology, 1:292
- Climax I and II cloud seeding studies (Colorado), 15:9081–9082
- Clinical population  
 prospective studies, 10:6580
- Clinical trials, 1:555, 2:**981–995**, 7:4721–4722
- FDA statistical programs, 4:2264–2265
- interim result monitoring, 2:993–994
- interpretation, 2:988
- meta-analysis, 2:995–996
- multiple testing in, 8:**5111–5116**
- progressive censoring schemes, 10:6546–6549
- quality assessment for, 10:**6661–6668**
- subset analysis, 2:994–995
- Zelen's randomized, 2:**998**
- Clipping, 2:**998**
- Clique, 7:4536, 12:7847
- Clisy, 2:**998**
- Clisy curve, 2:998
- Clisy surface, 2:998
- Clonal expansion models, of carcinogenesis, 2:706
- Clopper-Pearson interval, 1:506
- Clopper-Pearson interval estimation for binomial parameter, 1:**528**
- Closed-form Bartlett adjustments, 1:367
- Closed population  
 multiple recapture methods, 2:745–746, 750
- single recapture methods, 2:743–745
- two-types, one removal change-in-ratio estimator, 2:825–826
- Closeness of estimators, 2:**998**
- Cloud cover  
 crop estimation with satellite data, 2:1442–1443
- Cloud seeding, 15:9073–9078
- and atmospheric statistics, 1:291
- Climax I and II studies (Colorado), 15:9081–9082
- FACE-1 (Florida Area Cumulus Experiments), 15:9082–9083
- FACE-2 (Florida Area Cumulus Experiments), 15:9083–9084
- HIPLEX-1 experiment, 15:9084
- Israel cloud studies, 15:9080–9081
- Santa Clara County studies, 15:9079
- CLUSTAN package  
 includes Ward's clustering algorithm, 15:9034
- Cluster analysis, 2:**999–1002**
- in archaeology, 1:218
- in astronomy, 1:254–255
- and component analysis, 2:1139
- graph-theoretic, 2:**1004–1008**
- ultrametric application, 14:8812
- Clustered point process models  
 rainfall, 10:6797, 6798
- Clustered samples  
 primary sampling unit, 10:6399
- Clustering  
 finite population sampling, 4:2331
- master samples, 7:4576
- Cluster randomization, 2:**1009–1019**
- cluster-level analysis, 2:1014–1015
- individual-level analysis, 2:1015–1016
- meta-analysis, 2:1018–1019
- repeated assessments, 2:1016–1017
- study reporting, 2:1017–1018
- Clusters  
 Andrews plots for detecting, 1:156
- Cluster sampling, 2:**1020–1022**
- marketing, 7:4498
- CLUSTERS program, World Fertility Survey, 9:6294
- CMM  
 data imputation application, 3:1867
- Coal miners  
 epidemiological studies in Rhondda Fach, 3:2017
- Coarse data, 2:**1023–1024**
- COBOL  
 algorithm specification, 1:109
- Cochran, W. G. and Cox, G. M. (1957). *Experimental Designs*  
 key experimental design text, 3:1666
- summary of subject coverage, 3:1671
- Cochran, William Gemmell, 2:**1027–1028**
- Cochrane Collaboration, 7:4723
- Cochrane-Orcutt iterative procedure  
 iterated maximum likelihood estimates, 6:3717
- use with Hildreth-Lu scanning method, 1:309, 310
- Cochrane's (test) statistic. *See* Editing statistical data

- Cochran's  $C_0$  statistic,  
2:1024–1025
- Cochran's  $Q$ -statistic for proportions,  
10:6577–6579  
and quasi-symmetry,  
10:6765
- Cochran's rule for minimum sample size,  
7:4831–4832
- Cochran's test for homogeneity of variances, 5:3213
- Cochran's theorem,  
2:1025–1026, 1028  
and quadratic forms,  
10:6657
- Coded data, 2:1028–1029
- Coding theorem, 2:1029
- Coefficient of alienation ( $A$ ),  
2:1029
- Coefficient of colligation (Yule's  $Y$ ), 15:9218  
and tetrachoric correlation coefficient, 13:8589
- Coefficient of community,  
8:5043
- Coefficient of concordance,  
2:1189  
as agreement measure,  
1:70
- Coefficient of contingency.  
*See* Pearson's coefficient of contingency
- Coefficient of determination,  
2:1029, 8:5076, 5079  
estimation of,  
2:1029–1030
- Coefficient of dispersion,  
14:8856
- Coefficient of proportional similarity, 2:1403
- Coefficient of quartile deviation, 10:6743
- Coefficient of reversion,  
11:7271
- Coefficient of skewness,  
4:2377
- Coefficient of truncation,  
14:8773
- Coefficient of uncertainty,  
14:8823
- Coefficient of validity,  
14:8939
- Coefficient of variation,  
2:1031–1034  
approximations to distributions, 1:193
- Coherence, 2:1035–1041  
and conditional probability,  
2:1209–1211  
and confidence intervals,  
2:1250  
distributional inference,  
3:1791  
elicitation evaluation,  
3:1901  
in probability assessment,  
1:242–243  
and quality concept,  
10:6675, 6676
- Coherent capacities, 10:6466
- Coherent statistical inference, 2:1039–1041
- Coherent structure theory,  
2:1041–1046  
and fault tree analysis,  
4:2253
- Coherent upper and lower probabilities, 1:437
- Cohort analysis, 1:553,  
2:1046–1052
- Cohort life tables, 6:4156
- Cohort sampling. *See* Countermatched sampling; Nested case-control sampling
- Cohort studies, 10:6580
- Coincidences and patterns in sequences, 2:1053–1068
- Coincident indicator, 6:4100
- Cointegration, 2:1069–1071
- Coin toss  
sequence convergence,  
2:1354  
waiting times for success runs, 2:1054–1057
- Cold deck method, 3:1866
- Coleman index, 14:8858
- Collapsibility of multidimensional contingency tables,  
8:5024–5025
- Collected Algorithms of the Association of Computing Machinery*, 1:110
- Collinearity, 8:5014. *See* Multicollinearity  
data ill conditioning,  
2:1238–1242  
and regularized regression, 2:1342  
and weak data, 15:9067, 9068
- Collinearity indices  
conditioning diagnostics,  
2:1239
- Collinearity test,  
Farrar-Glauber,  
2:1072–1074
- Colon cancer, 2:704–705, 706, 707, 709
- Colorado Climax I and II cloud seeding studies,  
15:9081–9082
- Colton's loss function,  
7:4426–4427
- Combination of data,  
2:1074–1081
- Combinatorial probability theory  
and Banach's match-box problem, 1:358
- Combinatorics, 2:1081–1086
- Committee of Law and Justice Statistics, American Statistical Association, 1:123
- Committee on National Statistics, 8:5392–5393
- Commonality, 2:1087
- Commonality analysis,  
2:1087–1088
- Common factors  
in factor analysis, 8:5151, 5152
- Common information, 1:105
- Common principal component model,  
10:6401
- Commonsense data scrutiny,  
1:115
- Communications  
wavelet application,  
15:9042

- Communications and radar,  
detection in,  
**2:1097–1108**
- Communications in Statistics*  
algorithms published in,  
1:110
- Communications in*  
*Statistics, Series C*,  
11:7614
- Communications in*  
*Statistics—Stochastic*  
*Models*, 13:8260
- Communication theory,  
statistical, **2:1088–1096**
- Community, 10:6543
- Community diagnosis, 1:556
- Community Intervention  
Trial for Smoking  
Cessation (COMMIT),  
2:1010
- Commutation matrix, 9:6073
- Commutative law for  
propositions, 1:328
- Compact derivative. *See*  
Statistical functionals
- Comparability,  
10:6675–6676
- Companion matrices, 7:4607
- Comparisons with a control,  
**2:1109–1116**
- Comparative Statistics of*  
*Russian and*  
*Western-European*  
*States* (Yanson), 15:9207
- Compartment models,  
stochastic, **2:1118–1122**
- Compatibility of probability  
densities, 10:**6444–6445**
- Competing dependencies,  
2:1242
- Competing risks,  
**2:1122–1127**
- Competitive bidding  
Bayesian forecasting,  
1:401
- Complementary events,  
**2:1128**
- Complementing arc, fault  
tree analysis, 4:2253
- Complete additivity, 1:332
- Complete ascertainment,  
1:235
- Complete class theorems,  
15:9023–9024
- Complete decision rule,  
15:9023
- Completed length of service  
distribution, 7:4479
- Complete factorial, 4:2487
- Complete linkage,  
2:1006–1007
- Complete linkage clustering,  
2:970
- Completely convergent,  
2:1356–1357
- Completeness, **2:1128–1129**  
and admissibility, 1:54
- Complete preorder, 14:8926
- Complete-sample life tests,  
6:4159
- Complete set of nodes, 7:4536
- Complete symmetry  
and quasi-symmetry,  
10:6762–6763
- Complete Trojan squares,  
14:8772
- Complex demodulation,  
12:7919
- Complex Fourier transform,  
5:3569, 3572–3573
- Complex functions  
wavelet applications,  
15:9042
- Complex Hilbert spaces,  
11:7208
- Complexity, **2:1129–1132**
- Complex-valued matrices,  
7:**4597–4598**
- Compliance, all-or-none,  
**2:1133–1135**
- Component analysis,  
**2:1136–1140**
- Component densities, 3:1890
- Component linear dynamic  
Bayesian models,  
1:403–404
- Components of variance. *See*  
Variance components
- Components of variance  
model  
as Model II, 8:4929
- Composite correlation  
coefficient, 2:1387
- Composite design,  
**2:1140–1145**
- Composite hypotheses  
profile-*a* tests, 10:6541
- Composite hypothesis,  
**2:1146**
- Composite materials  
load-sharing systems,  
7:4311
- Composite outcomes  
and assessment bias,  
1:239
- Compositional data,  
**2:1146–1147**
- Compound density, 3:1890,  
7:4880
- Compound density function,  
3:1890, 7:4880
- Compound distribution,  
**2:1147**
- Compounded distribution,  
2:1147
- Compounding, 2:950
- Compounding distribution,  
2:1147
- Compound matrices,  
**2:1147**
- Compound multinomial  
distribution, 8:5036
- Compound negative  
multinomial  
distribution, 8:5039
- Compound Poisson process,  
9:6204  
wear, 15:9070
- Comprehensive PERL  
archive network  
(CPAN), 12:8093
- Compromise programming,  
8:5082
- Computation  
Bayesian forecasting,  
1:407
- Computational geometry,  
9:5921
- Computational linear  
algebra, 6:**4192–4203**
- Computational Statistics and*  
*Data Analysis* (CSDA),  
**2:1148–1149**
- Computer-assisted personal  
interviewing (CAPI),  
2:1478, 1483

- Computer-assisted statistical inference  
 multivariate Bayesian analysis application, 8:5160
- Computer-assisted telephone interviewing (CATI), 10:6625, 6626
- Current Population Survey, 2:1478–1479, 1483–1484
- Computer assisted telephone surveys, 13:**8560–8562**
- Computer data safeguarding, 1:555
- Computer generation of random variables, 4:**2752–2761**
- Computer-intensive statistical methods, 2:**1149–1156**
- Computer Journal, The* algorithms published in, 1:110
- Computer programs  
 round-off error, 11:7363
- Computers and statistics, 2:**1157–1164**  
 computer's impact on analysis, 10:6510  
 data editing applications, 3:1862  
 impact on model building, 2:1163–1164  
 Markov process applications, 7:4557  
 uncritical reliance on, 4:2239  
 use in consulting, 2:1290–1291
- Computer simulation. *See also* Markov chains; Monte Carlo methods  
 best models for, 14:8842  
 process optimization, 2:1162–1163
- Computer time sharing, 10:6427
- Computer vision  
 statistics in, 2:**1164–1172**  
 wavelet application, 15:9042
- Concave and log-concave distributions, 2:**1173–1176**
- Concentration curve and index, Zenga's, 2:**1177–1180**
- Concentration curve and ratio, 2:**1181**
- Concentration curves  
 Lorenz curve application, 7:4424–4425
- Concentration function, 2:1181
- Concentration function and scatter function, 2:**1181**
- Concentration index, Bonferroni, 2:**1182–1186**
- Concentration parameter. *See* Directional distribution
- Concentration ratio, 2:**1186**
- Concept maps  
 epidemiological statistics, 3:2030
- Concomitants of order statistics, 10:6929
- Concomitant variables, 2:**1186–1189**
- Concordance, coefficient of, 2:**1189**
- Concordance correlation coefficients, 2:**1190**
- CONDENSATION  
 algorithm, 2:1166
- Conditional average delay time, 7:4675
- Conditional complexity, 2:1130
- Conditional confidence regions, 2:1252
- Conditional correlation, 9:5943
- Conditional coverage probabilities, 2:1259
- Conditional death probability, 10:6961
- Conditional distribution, 2:1237, 8:5036  
 ancillary statistics, 1:142–146, 149
- Conditional expectation, 2:**1220–1229**  
 given an event, 2:1221  
 given random variable or a  $\Sigma$ -field, 2:1224–1228  
 properties of, 2:1225
- Conditional expected decision, 2:1200
- Conditional expected value, 13:8586
- Conditional forecasts, 1:687–688
- Conditional generalized linear Markov model, 14:8711–8712
- Conditional heteroscedastic autoregressive nonlinear (CHARN) model, 2:864
- Conditional  
 heteroscedasticity  
 financial time series, 4:2317
- Conditional independence, 2:**1191–1197**, 1226  
 and Basu's theorems, 1:375–377
- Conditional inference, 2:**1199–1204**
- Conditional information, 1:104–105
- Conditional inverse. *See* Generalized inverses
- Conditionality principle, 2:**1229–1230**  
 and ancillary statistics, 1:145–146
- Conditional likelihood, 1:151–152, 10:6589  
 Rasch model for estimation, 10:6957–6958
- Conditional local correlation, 2:1389
- Conditional log-rank statistic, 7:4399–4400
- Conditionally conjugate priors, 2:1235–1236
- Conditionally efficient forecasts, 1:691
- Conditionally normal distributions, 1:597

- Conditionally specified models, 2:**1230–1236**
- Conditional moments  
ARCH models, 1:212–213  
and partial moments, 8:4949
- Conditional pivots  
and fiducial inference, 4:2298–2299
- Conditional power  
flexible designs, 4:2400–2401
- Conditional probability, 2:**1205–1218**, 11:7466  
axioms in terms of, 1:332–333  
and expectation, 2:**1220–1229**  
given an event, 2:1221  
given random variable or a  $\Sigma$ -field, 2:1224–1228  
infinite case, 2:1215–1218  
notation, 1:327
- Conditional probability and expectation, 2:**1220–1229**
- Conditional probability distributions  
Bayesian networks, 1:425–426  
structure invariants in x-ray crystallography, 15:9201–9206
- Conditional probability generating function, 1:581–582
- Conditional probability integral transformations, 10:6477–6480
- Conditional trapezoidal-type distribution, 14:8716
- Conditioning, 2:1237
- D*-Conditioning, 3:2117
- Conditioning diagnostics, 2:**1237–1243**  
example of collinearity (data ill conditioning), 2:1238–1239  
methods for diagnosing collinearity (data ill conditioning), 2:1239–1242  
and nonlinearities, 2:1242–1243  
and weak data, 15:9067
- Conditioning principle, 2:1203
- Conditioning variables, in trellis displays, 14:8722
- Conditions, 4:2383
- Condorcet winner, 14:9010
- Conference Board of the Mathematical Sciences, 1:123
- Conference of European Statisticians, 8055
- Confidence bands, 2:**1243**  
Kaplan-Meier estimator, 6:3812  
Working-Hotelling-Scheffé, 2:**1244–1246**, 8:5062
- Confidence belt, 2:1248
- Confidence coefficient, 1:528, 12:7748
- Confidence intervals, 2:**1246–1252**  
admissibility, 1:51  
based on single statistic, 2:1247–1248  
criticisms of theory, 2:1250–1251  
and degrees of belief, 1:458  
discrete distributions, 2:1248–1249  
fiducial distributions, 4:2293–2294  
and fiducial inference, 4:2297–2298  
fixed-width and bounded-length, 2:**1253–1257**  
Kaplan-Meier estimator, 6:3812  
practical statistics, 2:1250–1251  
sample from nonnormal distribution, 14:8974–8975  
sample from normal distribution, 14:8973–8974  
simultaneous, comparisons with a control, 2:1111  
for variance components, 14:**8962–8967**
- Confidence intervals and regions, 2:**1246–1252**
- Confidence level  
for  $\beta$ -content tolerance region, 14:8645
- Confidence methods  
logic of, 7:4367–4368
- Confidence regions, 2:**1246–1252**, **1249–1252**  
choosing between possible, 2:1249–1250
- Confidence sets  
admissibility, 1:51  
and weak convergence, 15:9066
- Confidentiality  
census, 2:806  
of records, 1:555
- Configural polysampling, 2:**1258–1262**
- Configuration, 2:**1263**
- Confirmation, degree of, 2:**1263**
- Confirmatory data analysis. *See* Exploratory data analysis
- Confluence analysis in regression, 11:**7053–70545**
- Confluent hypergeometric function. *See* Hypergeometric function
- Confluent hypergeometric function of the first kind, 5:3289
- Confluent hypergeometric functions, 5:3289, 3291
- Confounded designs, 4:2488
- Confounding, 2:**1263–1269**  
fractional factorials, 2:1265–1266  
 $p^N$  factorials when  $P$  is odd prime, 2:1265  
 $2^N$  factorials, 2:1264–1265
- Confounding factor, 10:6962
- Confounding variables, 14:8956
- Confusion matrix, 2:**1270**
- Congestion, in traffic flow, 14:8691–8692
- Congestion theory. *See* Queueing theory

- Conglomerability, 2:1038  
 Conical alternatives,  
     2:**1270–1272**  
 Conjoint analysis. *See*  
     Marketing  
     marketing applications,  
         7:4499–4500  
     for marketing studies,  
         7:4505–4506  
 Conjoint analysis,  
     hierarchical,  
         2:**1273–1274**  
 Conjugate, 7:4597  
 Conjugate distributions,  
     3:2064  
 Conjugate families of  
     distributions,  
         2:**1274–1283**  
 Conjugate families of prior  
     distributions  
     and decision theory, 3:1562  
 Conjugate prior distribution,  
     10:6425, 14:8656  
 Conjugate ranking, 2:**1284**  
 Conjugate transpose, 7:4597  
 Conjugate utilities, 2:1281  
 Conjunction fallacy  
     and elicitation, 3:1900  
 Conjunction of propositions,  
     1:328  
 Connected graph, 3:1598  
 Connectedness, 3:2066  
 Connections, in differential  
     geometry, 3:1690–1691  
 Connection strings,  
     12:8009–8010  
 Conover's squared-rank test,  
     12:**7961**  
 Consensual matrices,  
     2:**1284–1285**  
 Conservative statistical  
     procedures, 12:**8072**  
 Consistency, 2:**1285**  
 Consistency condition,  
     discrete processes,  
         10:6515  
 Consistency edit, 3:1863  
 Consistent estimator, 2:1285  
 Consistent test of  
     hypothesis, 2:1285  
 Consistent tests, 14:8797  
 Consonance interval,  
     2:**1285–1286**
- CONSORT statement,  
     10:6664–6668  
 Constant false alarm rate  
     (CFAR) detection,  
         2:1107–1108  
 Constant stresses  
     in accelerated life testing,  
         1:11  
 Constrained control scheme,  
     4:2280  
 Constrained mixture  
     experiments,  
         7:4875–4879  
 Constrained randomization,  
     10:**6840–6844**  
 Constraint functions  
     mathematical  
     programming, 7:4593  
*Construction Spending*  
*Report*, 14:8914  
 Constructive quantum field  
     theory, 10:6741  
 Consul distribution,  
     6:3955  
 Consul's urn model,  
     14:8899–8900  
 Consulting, statistical,  
     2:**1286–1293**  
 Consumer Expenditure  
     Survey, 14:8910  
 Consumer perceptions,  
     7:4503–4504  
 Consumer preferences,  
     7:4503–4504  
 Consumer Price Index (CPI),  
     2:**1294–1295**  
     and Employment Cost  
     Index, 3:1979  
     labor statistics, 6:3919  
 Consumer's quality level,  
     1:24  
 Consumer's risk (of  
     acceptance)  
     and acceptance sampling,  
         1:24  
     and Dodge-Romig lot  
     tolerance tables, 7:4427  
*Contagion faible*, 14:8897  
*Contagion forte*, 14:8897  
 Contagious distributions,  
     2:**1295–1297**  
     and urn models,  
         14:8894–8895
- Contamination  
     and mixture distributions,  
         7:4891  
 Contamination  
     neighborhood, 7:4622  
 Contiguity, 2:**1298–1299**  
 Contiguous sequence, 2:1298  
 Contingency tables  
     Diaconis-Efron conditional  
     volume test,  
         2:**1300–1302**  
     Iterative proportional  
     fitting, 6:3723–3726  
     log-linear models in,  
         7:**4386–4393**  
     multidimensional,  
         8:**5020–5023**  
     collapsibility of,  
         8:**5024–5025**  
     ordered, 2:**1302–1306**  
     Smith's test of  
     independence in,  
         12:**7807**  
     trend tests, 14:8753–8754  
     triangular, 14:**8755–8759**  
     triangular plots,  
         14:8760–8761  
     Weiss test of  
     independence, 15:9123  
     zeros in, 2:**1306**  
 Continuity corrections,  
     2:**1307–1309**  
     Dandekar's, 2:**1307**  
 Continuity-of-care index,  
     14:8924  
 Continuity theorem for  
     moment generating  
     functions, 4:2751  
 Continuity theorem for  
     probability generating  
     functions, 4:2749  
 Continuous concomitant  
     variables, 2:1187  
 Continuous data  
     assimilation  
     atmospheric statistics,  
         1:293  
 Continuous distributions  
     record times,  
         10:6997–6998  
 Continuously compounded  
     return, 4:2316



- Continuous multivariate distributions,  
2:**1310–1333**
- Continuous parameter Markov random fields,  
7:4563–4564
- Continuous parameter martingales, 7:4573
- Continuous quality improvement, 14:8672
- Continuous rectangular distribution,  
14:8852–8853
- Continuous responses, transition (Markov) models, 14:8712
- Continuous sampling inspection moving sums (mosum),  
8:5010–5011
- Continuous sampling plans, 1:25, 2:**1340–1341**
- Continuous-time matched filter, 2:1100–1101
- Continuous-time signal detection with unknown parameters,  
2:1102–1103
- Continuous uniform distribution,  
14:8852–8853
- Continuum regression,  
2:**1342–1345**
- Contract bridge, 4:2613
- Contraction map, 4:2477
- Contrast, 2:**1345**
- Contrast analysis,  
2:**1345–1346**
- Control charts, 2:**1346–1351**.  
*See also* specific charts applications, 2:1351 median based, 2:1348,  
2:**1352–1353** types of, 2:1347–1351
- Controlled Markov processes, 7:4556
- Control limits, 2:1348
- Control of calibration experiments, 14:8666
- Controls for calibration, 2:696–697 clinical trials, 2:983–984 comparisons with,  
2:**1109–1116**
- Control variable swindle,  
8:4987
- Convergence, 10:6494–6495 Markov chain Monte Carlo algorithms, 7:4520 moment generating functions, 4:2750, 2751 probability generating functions, 4:2749–2750
- Convergence, strong, 2:1355
- Convergence, weak, 2:1355
- Convergence almost surely,  
6:4187
- Convergence in distribution, Bernstein's lemma,  
2:**1353**
- Convergence in law, 2:1356,  
15:9065
- Convergence in  $r$ th mean,  
2:1355–1356
- Convergence in the sense of probability theory (Cantelli), 2:735
- Convergence of moments and asymptotic normality,  
1:271
- Convergence of sequences of random variables,  
2:**1353–1358** weak convergence,  
15:9065–9066
- Convergent validity, 8:5140
- Convex hull peeling, 9:6043,  
6044
- Convexity, 4:**2809–2813**
- Convex least squares regression, 6:**4117–4118**
- Convex linear combination,  
1:372
- Convex transition kernel,  
1:61
- Convolution, 2:**1358–1359**
- Convolution sieve for nonparametric density estimation, 3:2098–2099
- Convolution theorem, of characteristic functions,  
2:851
- Cook distance. *See* Influential observations
- Cooke's estimator, 1:633
- Cooperative behavior lattice systems, 6:4043
- Copenhagen quantum mechanics, 10:6730
- Cophenetic matrix, 2:**1359**
- Co-plots, in trellis displays,  
14:8721–8722
- Copula function, 2:1363
- Copula process, Archimedean,  
2:**1359–1362** records in, 10:7004
- Copulas, 2:**1363–1366**, 10:6746–6747 elliptical, 2:**1367** Gaussian, 2:**1368** and measures of dependence,  
2:1365–1366
- Corn agricultural surveys, 1:77,  
78
- Cornell, J. A. (1981). *Experiments with Mixtures*, 3:1666
- Cornfield's lemma, 2:**1369**
- Cornish-Fisher and Edgeworth expansions,  
2:**1370–1373** and arithmetic mean,  
1:232
- Cornish-Fisher expansion,  
2:1370–1373 applications, 2:1372–1373 approximations to distributions, 1:200 asymptotic expansion,  
1:260, 264 and frequency curve systems, 4:2526 generalization, 2:1373 higher-order asymptotics,  
1:288
- Coronary heart disease epidemiological statistics,  
3:2025 Framingham study, 4:2501
- Corpuscle problem,  
15:9138–9139
- Correction for attenuation,  
10:6611
- Correction for grouping,  
2:**1375**

- Correct rejection, 10:6622  
 Correlated Gaussian noise process, 2:1099–1100  
 Correlation, 2:**1375–1384**  
   causation contrasted, 2:780, 4:2237  
   history of development of, 2:1379–1381  
   interpretation, 2:1381–1382  
 Correlation bias and undercount in census, 14:8830  
 Correlation coefficient (Main articles only.), 2:**1385**  
   concordance correlation coefficients, 2:**1190**  
   corrections to, 2:**1385–1386**  
   Glahn and Hooper correlation coefficients, 2:**1386–1387**  
   intraclass correlation coefficient, 6:**3640–3644**  
   medial correlation coefficient, 7:**4702**  
   Moran's spatial autocorrelation coefficient, 12:**7875–7878**  
   multiple correlation coefficient, 8:**5075–5078**  
   spatial autocorrelation coefficient, Moran's, 12:**7875–7878**  
   Spearman correlation coefficients, differences between, 12:**7901–7902**  
   Spearman rank correlation coefficient, 12:**7903–7904**  
   tetrachoric correlation coefficient, 13:**8588–8589**  
 Correlation curves, 2:**1388–1391**  
   several covariates, 2:1390  
 Correlation matrix, 10:6515  
 Correlation ratio, 2:1388–1389, **1392**  
 Correlation weighted, 2:**1392–1393**  
 Correlogram, 2:**1393**, 1510  
 Correspondence analysis, 2:**1394–1402**  
 Correspondence principal, 10:6729  
 Cos theta ( $\cos \theta$ ), 2:**1403**  
 Cost of ignorance, 2:1255–1256  
 Cost of living index and Paasche-Laspeyres index, 9:5901  
 Cotton agricultural surveys, 1:78  
 Coulomb lattice gases, 6:4044  
 Countable additivity, 2:**1403**  
 Count data  
   categorical data, 2:762–775  
   tests for trend, 14:8737–8742, **8737–8742**  
   transition (Markov) models, 14:8713–8714  
 Counterfactual variable, 2:785  
 Countermatched sampling, 2:**1403–1404**  
 Countermatching, 2:1404  
 Counting processes, 2:**1405–1411**  
*Counting the Labor Force*, 6:3920  
 Cournot, Antoine Augustin, 2:**1413–1414**  
   and axioms of probability, 1:329  
 Covariables, 2:1186  
 Covariance, 2:**1414**  
   as mixed moment of  $X$  and  $Y$ , 8:4947  
 Covariance inequalities, 2:**1414**  
 Covariance matrices, 8:4915, 4916  
 Covariance (operator), 1:5  
 Covariance structure analysis. *See also* Structural equation models  
   for marketing studies, 7:4501  
 Covariates  
   failure to include relevant, 4:2235–2236  
   and trend-free block designs, 14:8733–8734  
 Covariate variables, 14:8955  
 Coverage, 2:**1414–1416**  
   of census, 2:806–807  
   of tolerance regions, 14:8645  
 Coverage error, 10:6674  
 Coverage problems. *See* Target coverage  
 Coverage processes, 2:**1416–1418**  
 Covering number, 14:8945  
 Cover's consistent estimate of proportion, 2:**1419**  
 Cowles Commission, 15:9018  
 Cox, D. R. (1958). *Planning of Experiments*  
   key experimental design text, 3:1666  
   summary of subject coverage, 3:1671  
 Cox, Gertrude Mary, 2:**1420–1421**  
 Cox, R. T.  
   and axioms of probability, 1:330  
 Cox's proportional hazards model, 10:**6567–6569**  
   Aalen's additive risk model contrasted, 1:46, 47, 50  
   in accelerated life testing, 1:20  
 Cox's test of randomness, 10:**6866**  
   and difference of means test, 3:1688  
 CPI for all Urban consumers, 2:1294  
 $C_p$  statistics, 2:**1421–1422**  
 Crabs  
   allometry, 1:115  
   change-in-ratio estimation, 1:115  
 Crack propagation and fatigue models, 4:2250  
 Craig-Sakamoto theorem, 2:**1422–1423**  
 Craig's moment-ratio diagrams, 8:4945–4946

- Craig's theorem, 2:1422
- Cramér, Harald,  
2:1424–1425  
on risk theory, 11:7294
- Cramér contingency  
coefficient, 2:1424
- Cramér-Rao inequality. *See*  
Cramér-Rao lower  
bound; Minimum  
variance unbiased  
estimation-II
- Cramér-Rao lower bound,  
2:1425–1426  
and Bhattacharyya  
bounds, 14:8817, 8818  
and efficient score, 3:1885  
Wolfowitz inequality as  
generalization of,  
15:9195
- Cramér series, 2:1427
- Cramér-Slutsky type  
theorems, 6:4187
- Cramér(s) series, 2:1427
- Cramér theorem, 2:854, 855
- Cramér-von Mises family,  
3:1953
- Cramér-von Mises statistics,  
2:1427–1428, 4:2730,  
5:3183, 8:5191  
and Watson's  $U^2$ , 15:9039  
for Weibull process  
godness of fit, 15:9101  
weighted empirical  
processes, 15:9113
- Cramér-von Mises test  
Baumgartner-Weiss-  
Schindler test compared,  
14:8798  
test of uniformity, 14:8860,  
8862  
and  $V$ -statistics, 14:9014
- Cramér-Wold device, 15:9151  
and multidimensional  
central limit theorems,  
8:5018
- Cramér-Wold theorem. *See*  
Limit theorem, central  
and Asimov's grand tour,  
1:237
- Craps, 4:2609–2610
- Credal probabilities, 10:6465
- Credibility, 2:1429–1430
- Credibility factor, 1:35
- Credibility intervals  
in multivariate Bayesian  
analysis, 8:5158
- Credibility regions  
in multivariate Bayesian  
analysis, 8:5158
- Credibility theory  
in actuarial science,  
1:34–36
- Credible interval forecasting,  
10:6448
- Credit card risk assessment,  
1:363, 364
- Credit scoring, 1:363
- Cressie-read statistic,  
2:1430–1432
- Criss-cross designs. *See* Strip  
plots
- Criterion-referenced tests,  
10:6611
- Criterion variables  
canonical correlation  
analysis, 8:5153
- Criticality theorem,  
2:1436–1437
- Critical phenomena,  
2:1433–1435
- Critical region, 2:1436
- Cromwell's rule, 2:1437
- Cronbach coefficient,  
2:1437–1438
- Cronbach's  $\alpha$ , 10:6610
- Crop area estimation,  
Landsat data analysis  
in, 2:1438–1445
- Crop meter, 1:74
- Crop proportion estimation,  
10:6573–6574
- Crops  
agricultural statistics, 1:83  
agricultural surveys,  
1:72–80  
area estimation, Landsat  
data analysis in,  
2:1438–1445  
area sampling, 1:228–229  
crop yield estimation,  
Mitscherlich's law in,  
2:1445
- Crop spectral profile models,  
10:6576–6577
- Crop yield estimation,  
Mitscherlich's law in,  
2:1445
- Cross-classification, 2:763
- Cross-correlated matrices  
and stochastic  
perturbation theory,  
13:8265
- Crossdating, in  
dendrochronology,  
3:1601
- Crossings, 2:1446
- Cross-modality matching,  
10:6623
- Crossover trials, 2:828,  
1446–1452  
clinical trials, 2:985  
continuous data analysis,  
2:1449–1450  
discrete data analysis,  
2:1450–1451  
higher order designs for  
two treatments, 2:1448  
medical trials, 7:4724  
three or more treatments,  
2:1448–1449
- Cross-product ratio. *See*  
Log-linear models in  
contingency tables; Odds  
ratio estimators
- Cross-sectional data, 2:1454
- CROSSTABS  
categorical data, 2:767
- Cross-validation,  
2:1454–1457  
continuum regression,  
2:1343  
recursive partitioning,  
11:7011  
and regularized  
regression, 2:1342  
used by CART method,  
2:1154
- Cross-validated score,  
2:1455
- Cross variogram, 4:2830
- Crouse-Lemmer dispersion  
test, 3:1772–1773
- Crude moment, 2:1458
- Crude product moment,  
10:6531
- Crude rates, 10:6962–6963

- Crude sum of squares,  
2:**1458–1459**
- Crump-Mode-Jagers process,  
1:662
- Crystal lattice, 15:9200
- Crystallography,  
2:**1459–1461**  
x-ray crystallography,  
15:9199–9206
- CSP-1 (continuous sampling  
plan), 2:1340–1341
- CSP-2 (continuous sampling  
plan), 2:1341
- CSP-3 (continuous sampling  
plan), 2:1341
- CTAB, 2:767
- Cube law. *See* Election  
forecasting in the United  
Kingdom
- Cube-root test for  
homogeneity of  
variances, 5:**3214**
- Cubic effect. *See* Linear  
regression; Polynomial  
regression
- Culture, and voting paradox,  
14:9011
- Cumulant moment ratios,  
8:4947
- Cumulants, 2:**1462**
- Cumulative damage, 4:2250
- Cumulative damage models,  
2:**1463–1465**  
aging first-passage times,  
1:63–64  
wear, 15:9069–9071
- Cumulative damage shock  
process, 1:63
- Cumulative distribution  
function (cdf), 2:**1466**  
mathematical functions to  
approximate, 7:4587
- Cumulative distribution  
function plots, 10:6483
- Cumulative distribution  
plots  
parallel-coordinate plot  
application, 9:5928
- Cumulative hazard function,  
1:11
- Cumulative multiindicator  
functions, 2:772
- Cumulative profile-*a* tests,  
10:6542
- Cumulative sum control  
charts, 2:1350–1351,  
**1466–1472**
- Cumulative transition state  
scores  
for risk management,  
11:7285, 7289  
*Cuomo v. Baldridge*, 14:8831
- Cure model, 2:**1473–1474**
- Current experiment, 1:503
- Current Index to Statistics*,  
1:124, 2:**1474–1475**
- Current Population Survey,  
2:**1475–1481**, 14:8909  
changing for 1990,  
2:1479–1480  
evolution of, 2:**1482–1491**  
evolution of size of sample,  
2:1485  
Keyfitz method  
application,  
14:8970–8971  
labor statistics,  
6:3918–3922  
nonsampling errors,  
2:1481  
1986–1988 plan for  
improvement, 2:1490  
undercount, 2:1481  
and undercount in census,  
14:8830  
*Current Wage Developments*,  
3:1984
- Current-weighted index,  
9:5900
- Curse of dimensionality,  
2:**1492–1493**, 14:8721
- Curtailed Dorfman screening  
procedures, 3:1823
- Curtailed sampling plans,  
2:**1493–1496**
- Curved exponential family.  
*See* Exponential families
- Curve fitting, 2:**1496–1505**  
adjustment by weighting,  
2:1504  
conversion to equal  
intervals, 2:1503–1504  
discrete points, 2:1504  
manpower planning  
application, 7:4480  
multidimensional,  
2:1504–1505  
orthogonal systems,  
2:1498–1500  
and smoothing, 2:1502  
by spline functions, 2:1503  
unequal intervals, 2:1503
- Curvelets, 1:443
- Curve of deaths, 10:6960
- Curves  
fractal dimensions,  
4:2467–2468
- Customer queues, 10:6773
- Customs frontier, 4:2437
- CUSUM charts  
feedforward-feedback  
control schemes, 4:2275  
mean-shift detection  
procedure, 7:4670–4671,  
4675–4676  
quality control, 10:6681,  
6688
- CUSUM process  
change-point analysis  
application, 2:832–838  
changepoint problem  
application, 2:840–842,  
843  
and random walks,  
10:6985
- Cusumsq statistic,  
2:**1507–1508**
- Cusum statistics, 8:5009
- Cut, 14:8647
- Cycles, 2:**1509–1512**  
in time series, 14:8726
- Cyclic designs, 2:**1512–1515**
- Cyclicity  
special case of polytonicity,  
8:4976
- Cyclic sampling. *See*  
Systematic sampling
- Cyclic stresses  
in accelerated life testing,  
1:11
- Cylinder functions, 1:477
- D'Agostina test for  
normality,  
13:**8583–8584**
- Dagum system of income and  
wealth distributions,  
5:**3363–3376**

- Dairy products  
epidemiological statistics  
of dietary consumption,  
3:2016
- Damaged observations  
weighted distributions for,  
15:9107
- Damage function. *See* Target  
coverage
- Damage models,  
3:1517–1519
- Dam theory, 3:1520–1522  
applied probability  
studies, 1:188  
and atmospheric statistics,  
1:291  
Bayesian forecasting,  
1:401
- Dandekar continuity  
correction. *See*  
Continuity correction,  
Dandekar's
- Dandekar's continuity  
correction, 2:1307
- Danebury Iron Age site,  
archaeological studies,  
1:222, 223, 225
- Daniel, C. (1976).  
*Applications of Statistics  
to Industrial  
Experimentation*  
key experimental design  
text, 3:1666  
summary of subject  
coverage, 3:1671
- Daniell-Kolmogorov  
theorem, 3:1523
- Daniels, Henry E.,  
3:1523–1525
- Daniels' formula for normal  
extremes, 8:5665
- Dark matter, 1:253
- Darmois-Koopman family.  
*See* Koopman-Darmois-  
Pitman family
- Darmois-Skitovich theorem,  
1:373, 3:1525–1526
- Darwin, Charles  
and eugenics, 1:168  
and evolutionary genetics,  
3:2120, 2122  
species as statistical  
populations, 15:9131
- Das, M. N. and Giri, N. C.  
(1979). *Design and  
Analysis of Experiments*,  
3:1666
- Das Gesetz der Kleinen  
Zahlen* (Bortkiewicz),  
1:630
- Data. *See also* Binary data;  
Categorical data;  
Censored data; Circular  
data; Grouped data
- Anscombe data sets, 1:174  
and classification,  
2:967–969  
coarse, 2:1023–1024  
coded, 2:1028–1029  
combination of,  
2:1074–1081  
compositional,  
2:1146–1147  
cross-sectional, 2:1454  
editing statistical,  
3:1861–1867  
electronic data  
interchange (EDI) in  
statistics, 3:1895–1896  
girdle (equatorial) data  
and distributions,  
4:2858  
incomplete, 5:3411–3417  
influential, 5:3500–3502  
landmark, 6:3949–3958  
messy, 7:4731–4734  
metadata, 7:4744–4747,  
12:8144–8146  
nonprecise, 8:5631–5635  
ordinal, 9:5842–5847  
panel, 9:5911–5916  
peeling, 9:6042–6045  
reduction of,  
11:7028–7030  
secondary, 11:7516  
sharpening, 12:7681  
truncated, 14:8773  
weak, 15:9067–9069
- Data, binary. *See* Binary  
data
- Data analysis (Main articles  
only.), 10:6510  
computer applications,  
2:1159  
exploratory, 3:2151–2154  
functional, 4:2562–2569  
initial, 5:3532–3537  
interactive, 3:1526–1527  
longitudinal, 7:4403–4415  
nonmetric, 8:5588–5591  
progressively censored,  
10:6549–6552  
spatial, 12:7878–78781  
*Data and Statistics*, 13:8362
- Data augmentation,  
3:1527–1529
- Data-bank storage, of census  
data, 2:809
- Data collection,  
3:1530–1536,  
10:6509–6510
- Data editing, 3:1861, 1862  
computer applications,  
2:1157–1159
- Data envelopment analysis,  
3:1537–1540
- Data ill conditioning, 2:1237  
example of collinearity,  
2:1238–1239  
methods for diagnosing  
collinearity,  
2:1239–1242
- Data imputation, 3:1865
- Data masking for disclosure  
limitation, 3:1541–1546
- Data mining, 3:1546–1548  
data editing applications,  
3:1862
- Data plotter, 15:9206
- Data traceability, 14:8687
- Data window, 15:9182
- Datum. *See* Data collection
- David, Florence Nightingale,  
3:1548–1550  
contributions to medicine,  
7:4719
- David-Hartley-Pearson test  
for outliers, 9:5893
- Davies, O. L., et al. (1956).  
*The Design and Analysis  
of Industrial  
Experiments*  
key experimental design  
text, 3:1666  
summary of subject  
coverage, 3:1671
- Davies, O. L. *Statistical  
Methods*, 3:1666

- Dawid's sampling paradigm, 2:976
- Dayton, C. M. (1970). *The Design of Educational Experiments*  
key experimental design text, 3:1666  
summary of subject coverage, 3:1671
- D*-Conditioning, 3:2117
- d*-Dimensional distribution, 10:6515
- Death rate, 10:6961
- Deaths, 14:9001  
correlation coefficients for certain factors, 3:2027  
epidemiological statistics, 3:2016
- Debye energy function, 3:1984–1985
- de Broglie wavelength, 10:6727–6728
- Decapitated distributions, 3:1556–1557, 1568
- Decay stage,  
trapezoidal-type distributions, 14:8717
- Decelerated stresses and accelerated life testing, 1:11
- Decile, 3:1557, 9:6054
- Decimating the sequence by factor 2 (wavelets), 15:9048
- Decision  
decision rules  
inadmissible, 3:1557–1558  
minimax, 7:4791–4795  
decision theory, 3:1558–1565  
Markov decision processes, 7:4524–4527, 4556–4557  
minimax decision rules, 7:4791–4795  
multiple criteria decision making (MCDM), 8:5081–5083  
multiple decision procedures, 8:5083–5084  
psychological decision making, 10:6601–6605  
Wald's decision theory, 15:9021–9024
- Decision analysis, 3:1560–1561
- Decision making  
in economics, 14:8823  
election projections, 3:1892  
psychological, 10:6601–6605  
and rare events, 10:6949  
regret, 11:7107–7108  
and well-calibrated forecasts, 15:9134
- Decision rules  
admissibility, 1:51–55, 15:9022  
bioavailability and bioequivalence, 1:537  
in CART, 14:8719  
inadmissible, 3:1557–1558  
Markov decision processes, 7:4533
- Decision space, 3:1558
- Decision theory, 3:1558–1565  
and admissibility, 1:51–52  
and Bayesian model selection, 1:420–421  
and conditional probability, 2:1211–1214  
sensitivity and Bayesian robustness, 1:437  
total positivity application, 14:8668  
Wald's, 15:9021–9024
- Decline stage,  
trapezoidal-type distributions, 14:8717
- Declustering techniques, for extreme-value distributions, 3:2192–2193
- Decomposable probabilistic models  
Markov networks, 7:4538–4539
- Decomposition theorem, 3:1566
- Decreasing failure-rate average property, 1:60
- Decreasing failure rate life distribution, 14:8670
- Decreasing failure rate property, 1:60
- Decreasing mean residential life property, 1:63
- Deer  
two-types, one removal change-in-ratio estimator, 2:825–826
- Default Bayes factors, 1:384–385
- Defect, 3:1566–1567, 10:6678–6679
- Defective, 10:6678–6679
- Defective distributions  
moment generating function, 4:2751  
probability generating function, 4:2749
- Defence folly, 4:2441
- Def. *See* Design effect
- Deficiency,  
Hodges-Lehmann, 3:1567
- Deficiency of randomness, 2:1131
- De Finetti, Bruno, 3:1550–1552  
and axioms of probability, 1:330, 331  
and inverse probability, 6:3688  
probability assessment contributions, 1:242
- De Finetti's fundamental theorem, 1:243
- Deflated distributions, 3:1567–1568
- Deft. *See* Design effect
- Degenerate distribution, 3:1568
- Degree of confirmation, 2:1263
- Degree of rounding, 11:7361
- Degrees of belief, 1:457–462  
and rare events, 10:6947
- Degrees of freedom, 3:1568–1569  
ANOVA table column, 1:173

- decomposing interaction,  
5:3579–3580  
effective, 3:**1569–1570**  
Maxwell distribution,  
7:4652  
and quasi-independence,  
10:6750–6751  
Satterthwaite's  
approximation to,  
3:**1570–1572**  
triangular contingency  
tables, 14:8757  
DeGroot, Morris H.,  
3:**1573–1575**  
Delauney tessellations,  
10:6885  
Delays, in traffic,  
14:8691–8692  
Deleted-in-Colorectal-Cancer  
(DCC) gene, 2:705  
Delta function (Dirac),  
3:**1702–1703**  
Delta method. *See also*  
Statistical differentials,  
method of  
inference on binomial  
distribution, 1:501  
infinite dimensional,  
3:**1575–1583**  
Delta metric, Baddeley's,  
3:**1584–1588**  
Delta operators, 9:6314,  
6315  
*Demand Analysis* (Wold),  
15:9151  
Deming, William Edwards,  
3:**1588–1592**  
contributions to TQM,  
14:8674  
Demography, 1:553,  
3:**1592–1597**  
biometric functions,  
1:548  
to document census  
undercount, 15:9165  
and epidemiological  
statistics, 3:2016  
stochastic, 13:**8219–8227**  
De Moivre, Abraham,  
3:**1552–1553**  
and ballot problems, 1:354  
and history of probability,  
10:6470  
De Moivre-Laplace theorem  
contributions to medicine,  
7:4719  
global, 3:**1553–1554**  
local, 3:**1554**, 7:4326  
De Moivre numbers, 1:354  
De Morgan's law for  
propositions, 1:328  
Dempster-Shafer theory of  
evidence, 3:**2116–2119**  
Dempster's rule of  
combination, 1:464  
Dendrites, 3:**1598–1600**  
Dendrochronology,  
3:**1601–1603**  
Dendrograms, 3:**1604**  
Denmark  
heart disease  
epidemiological  
statistics, 3:2025  
Density estimation,  
3:**1605–1622**  
bandwidth selection, 1:358  
choice of bandwidth and  
kernel, 3:1615–1616  
from incomplete data,  
3:1618  
Maximum penalized  
likelihood estimation,  
7:4641  
Density-quantile function,  
10:6710  
Dentistry, 3:**1626–1628**  
Déparcieux, Antoine,  
3:**1628–1629**  
Department of Justice  
Bureau of Justice  
Statistics, 6:3794–3797  
Departures from normality,  
tests for, 3:**1630–1637**  
D'Agostina test for  
normality,  
13:**8583–8584**  
entropy-based test of  
normality, 8:**5666–5667**  
Hill-Dixon index of  
departure from  
normality, 3:**1629**  
Mardia's test of  
multinormality,  
8:**5047–5051**  
Salvan test for normality,  
8:**5667–5668**  
 $T_3$  plot, 14:8681–8686  
Z-test, 15:9231  
Dependence  
concepts of, 3:**1638–1647**  
modeling for binary data,  
1:489  
 $m$ -Dependence, 7:**4654**  
Dependence structure,  
8:5087  
Dependent data  
transformations,  
14:8706–8708  
Dependent observations  
Mann-Whitney-Wilcoxon  
statistic, 7:4477  
Dependent variables,  
14:8955  
canonical correlation  
analysis, 8:5153  
Depth, of data point  
in five-number summaries,  
4:2382  
Depth trimming,  
14:8768–8769  
Derivative strings, 12:8010  
Derived variables, 14:8955  
Derogatory trees, 1:364  
Descending factorial, 4:2328  
Descending factorial  
cumulants, 4:2223  
Descriptive view of  
probability, 1:241  
*Design and Analysis of  
Factorial Experiments*  
(Yates), 15:9211  
DESIGN-EXPERT  
mixture data analysis,  
7:4875  
Design flood estimation,  
10:6810  
Design imbalance,  
Chakrabarti's measure  
of, 3:**1663**  
Design matrix, 3:**1663–1664**,  
1821  
Design measure, 3:1821  
Design of experiments  
an annotated bibliography,  
3:**1664–1672**  
for animal science studies,  
1:161–162

- Design of experiments  
(*continued*)  
industrial and scientific applications,  
3:1673-1681  
uniform designs,  
14:8841-8849  
*Design of Experiments, The* (Fisher), 2:783, 4:2346, 15:9077  
Designs, Plackett and Burman, 9:6161-6164  
Design space, 3:1821  
Destructive sampling,  
3:1682  
Destructive testing,  
3:1682-1684  
Detectability, 14:8695  
Detectability curve, in transect methods,  
14:8695  
Detecting  
mixture distributions,  
7:4887  
Determinants, in epidemiological studies,  
3:2029-2030  
*Determinants and Matrices* (Aitken and Rutherford), 1:102  
Deterministic chaos,  
2:845-846  
Deterministic drift, 1:312  
Deterministic mathematical programming,  
7:4594-4595  
Deterministic polynomial trend, 1:312  
Deterministic tests. *See* Editing and statistical tests  
Deterministic trend models,  
14:8727-8728  
Deterministic trends,  
14:8727  
Deterministic voting models,  
10:6437-6438  
Detrending regression,  
14:8880  
Deutsche Statistische Gesellschaft,  
12:8148-8149  
Developed countries  
modern fertility analysis,  
4:2288-2289  
Developing countries  
fertility measurement,  
4:2287-2288  
Deviance, analysis of,  
3:1684-1686  
Deviate. *See* Distributions, standardized  
Deviate, standardized. *See* Distributions, standardized  
Deviation/spread statistics for outlier detection,  
9:5887  
Device of imaginary results,  
3:1900  
Devil's staircase, 4:2475, 2476  
De Witt, Johan,  
3:1554-1556  
contributions to medicine,  
7:4719  
Diabetic retinopathy  
flowgraph models for,  
4:2418-2420  
Diaconis-Efron conditional volume test for contingency tables,  
2:1300-1302  
Diagnostic keys, use in medical diagnostics,  
7:4717  
Diagnostic measures  
Bayes linear analysis,  
1:389-390  
Diagnostic screening test,  
7:4716  
Diagonalizable linear transformation, 3:1886  
Diamagnetic inequality,  
10:6740  
Diamond  
crystals, 2:1459  
Diamond, W. J. (1981). *Practical Experimental Designs*, 3:1666  
Dice, 4:2612  
waiting times for success runs, 2:1058  
Dichotomous data, 1:557  
and categorical data, 2:763  
Dichotomy, 3:1687  
Dickey-Fuller distributions,  
14:8878  
Dickey-Fuller unit-root tests,  
14:8878-8880  
Dickey's "beliefs about beliefs" maxim, 3:1903  
*Die Differential- und Integralgleichungen der Mechanik und Physik* (von Mises), 14:9008  
Difference equations, 3:1687  
Difference of means test, censored data in,  
3:1687-1688  
Difference of two means  
confidence intervals,  
2:1256  
Difference of zero,  
3:1688-1689  
Difference prophet  
inequality, 10:6565  
Difference-stationary process, 14:8877  
Differential geometry in statistics, 3:1689-1692  
Differential main effects,  
7:4445  
Differential operator  
Delta operator and poweroid, 9:6315  
Differential strings, 12:8010  
Diffuse prior distributions in multivariate Bayesian analysis, 8:5159  
Diffusion processes,  
3:1694-1698, 7:4561  
absolute continuity of probability measures,  
1:8  
Diffusion type models for marketing studies,  
7:4502-4503  
Digamma and trigamma distributions,  
3:1698-1700  
Digamma distribution,  
3:1698-1700  
Digamma function, 3:1700, 14:8762  
Digestive organs  
human radiation hazards,  
3:2018



- Digital beamlets, *1*:441
- Digital filtering  
chemometrics application,  
*2*:872
- Digital modulation schemes,  
*2*:1101–1102
- Digression analysis,  
*3*:**1701–1702**
- Dilation, *1*:438. *See*  
Geometry in statistics:  
convexity; Majorization  
and Schur convexity-I
- Dilution experiments,  
*3*:**1702–1703**
- d*-Dimensional distribution,  
*10*:6515
- Dimensionality, curse of,  
*2*:**1492–1493**
- Dimension regular sets,  
*4*:2467
- Diagnostic journey, *14*:8674
- Diplomacy  
risk measurement, *11*:7291
- Dirac delta function,  
*3*:**1702–1703**
- Direct adjusted survival  
curve, *3*:2141
- Directed acyclic graphs  
Bayesian networks,  
*1*:426–429  
and causation, *2*:786–788
- Directed arcs, *8*:5197
- Directed-graph conditional  
independence,  
*2*:1196–1197
- Directed graphs,  
*8*:5197–5198  
and causation, *2*:785–788
- Directed links, Markov  
networks, *7*:4535–4536
- Direct expansion estimator  
crop estimation with  
satellite data, *2*:1440
- Direction, projection pursuit,  
*10*:6558
- Directional data analysis,  
*3*:**1703–1708**
- Directional distributions,  
*3*:**1708–1713**
- Directional statistics,  
*3*:**1713–1719**
- Direction time  
Reed-Frost model, *11*:7036
- Directly standardized rates,  
*10*:6963, *12*:7988–7989
- Dirichlet distribution, *1*:101,  
*3*:**1720–1721**, *7*:4295  
approximations to  
distributions, *1*:200  
auditing application, *1*:300  
and compositional data,  
*2*:1146
- Dirichlet kernel for  
nonparametric  
regression, *3*:2099
- Dirichlet processes,  
*3*:**1721–1726**  
as shot-noise process,  
*12*:7701
- Discrete Pareto distribution,  
*15*:9222, 9223
- Disclosure limitation, data  
masking for,  
*3*:**1541–1546**
- Discount factor. *See* Dynamic  
programming
- Discounting, *3*:**1727**  
Bayesian forecasting,  
*1*:404
- Discouraged workers  
Current Population  
Survey, *2*:1484
- Discrepancy, *14*:8851
- DISCRETE, *3*:1866
- Discrete arc-sine distribution  
of order  $n$ , *1*:226
- Discrete concave  
distributions,  
*2*:1175–1176
- Discrete concomitant  
variables, *2*:1187
- Discrete distribution,  
*3*:**1727–1728**  
approximations to, *1*:201  
and Banach's match-box  
problem, *1*:358  
concave and log-concave,  
*2*:1175–1176  
confidence intervals,  
*2*:1248–1249  
strong and weak record  
values, *10*:7000–7001  
Watson's  $U^2$  test for,  
*15*:9041
- Discrete fourier transform,  
*3*:**1728**
- Discrete fractional Gaussian  
noise, *4*:2485
- Discrete log-concave  
distributions,  
*2*:1175–1176
- Discrete lognormal  
distribution, *9*:6198
- Discrete mixture of Poisson  
processes, *9*:6205
- Discrete mixtures of  
conjugate distributions,  
*1*:128–1281
- Discrete multivariate  
distributions,  
*3*:**1728–1747**
- Discreteness, *3*:**1752**
- Discrete point processes  
rates, *10*:6961
- Discrete processes,  
*10*:**6514–6519**
- Discrete rectangular  
distribution, *3*:**1751**,  
*14*:8852
- Discrete self-decomposable  
distribution, *12*:7702
- Discrete-time Dynamical  
system, *4*:2478
- Discrete-time matched filter,  
*2*:1097–1098
- Discrete uniform  
distribution, *14*:8852  
tests of uniformity,  
*14*:8862
- Discrete unimodality,  
*14*:8869–8870
- Discrete wavelet transform,  
*15*:9043
- Discretionary priority  
discipline, *10*:6427
- Discriminant analysis,  
*3*:**1752–1758**, *11*:7012  
banking application, *1*:364  
classification applications,  
*2*:975  
and component analysis,  
*2*:1139  
education applications,  
*3*:1872  
and management science,  
*7*:4470  
medical diagnosis  
applications,  
*7*:4715–4717

- Discriminant analysis,  
(*continued*)  
multinomial logit models,  
8:5045  
wavelet application,  
15:9061  
Wilks's lambda  
application, 15:9172
- Discriminant validity, 8:5140
- Discriminant variables  
in canonical analysis,  
2:721–722
- Discriminating power,  
4:2439
- Discrimination ratio  
in acceptance sampling,  
1:24
- Disease  
analysis in Framingham  
study, 4:2450  
epidemiological statistics,  
3:2016  
and genetic linkage,  
7:4281–4283  
Mantel-Haenszel statistic  
applications, 7:4403  
Reed-Frost model,  
11:7035–7037
- Disease classification, 2:972
- Disease detection  
risk management, 11:7289
- Disease incubation  
lognormal useful for  
modeling, 7:4397
- Disease measurement,  
3:2031–2032
- Disease screening  
screening designs, 11:7503  
weighted distribution  
application, 15:9107,  
9111
- Disease specific mortality,  
1:238–239
- Disjoint sets, 3:1759
- Disjoint subset of events,  
9:5909
- Disjunction of propositions,  
1:328
- Dispersion  
ordering distributions by,  
9:5816–5819  
permutation tests for,  
9:6077–6078
- Dispersion coefficient, 3:1775
- Dispersion models,  
3:1759–1768
- Dispersion orderings,  
14:8990
- Dispersion parameter  
quasi-likelihood functions,  
10:6754
- Dispersion test  
Crouse-Lemmer,  
3:1772–1773  
Mood's, 3:1773–1774  
Westenberg, 3:1777–1778
- Dispersion theory, historical  
development of,  
3:1775–1776
- Dispersive comparison,  
3:1778–1780
- Displacement operator,  
1:338, 3:1782
- Dissimilarity index, 14:8857
- Dissimilarity measures,  
12:7730–7737
- Dissipative Markov chains,  
11:7563
- Dissociated random  
variables, 3:1782
- Dissonance, 3:1782
- DISS-PLA algorithm  
package, 1:111
- Distance  
and classification,  
2:967–969  
between experiments,  
1:279–280
- Distance functions, 3:1783
- Distance measures,  
12:7730–7737  
in archaeology, 1:218
- Distance of total variation,  
14:8681
- Distance sampling,  
3:1783–1787
- Distant Early Warning line,  
4:2387
- Distinguishing polynomials,  
2:1057
- Distributed lag models,  
6:3926–3933, 14:8803
- Distributional inference,  
3:1788–1791
- Distributionally robust  
estimator, 7:4735
- Distribution-free methods,  
1:39–40, 3:1792–1798  
Bell-Doksum, 3:1800  
useful for randomized  
complete block designs,  
1:612
- Distribution-free property  
quantile processes,  
10:6710
- Distribution-free tolerance  
intervals, 14:8646
- Distribution-free tolerance  
regions, 14:8645–8646
- Distribution function,  
10:6493  
quantile processes,  
10:6708  
quasi-copulas, 10:6747
- Distributions  
arithmetic mean,  
1:231–232  
fractal dimensions, 4:2469  
marketing decisions in  
surveys, 7:4499  
test statistics in,  
1:193–198  
traceability, 14:8687
- Distributions (Main articles  
only.)  
Aitchison, 1:100–101  
almost-lack-of-memory  
(ALM), 1:120  
approximations to,  
1:192–201  
arc-sine, 1:225–228  
Arfwedson, 1:230–231  
Benini, 1:465  
Bernoulli, 1:466  
Bernoulli multivariate,  
1:466  
Bernstein polynomial,  
1:474  
Bessel function, 1:477  
Beta, 1:480–481  
binomial, 1:519–521  
binomial, generalized  
(compound), 1:521–522  
binomial, sample size  
estimation, 1:522–527  
Birnbaum-Saunders  
fatigue-life,  
4:2247–2249  
bivariate

- inequalities on,  
   5:3451–3458  
 specification of,  
   1:596–597  
 bivariate discrete,  
   1:580–594  
 bivariate normal,  
   1:597–598  
   Feller's theorem,  
     1:598–600  
 bivariate normal-Student,  
   8:5673–5674  
 Borel-Tanner, 1:630  
 Bradford, 1:656  
 Burr, 1:678–682  
 Cantor-type, 2:738–739  
 Cauchy distribution,  
   2:778–779  
   wrapped-up,  
     15:9196–9197  
 centered studentized  
   maximal, 13:8366  
 Champernowne, 2:816  
 characterizations of,  
   2:856–861  
 Charlier, 2:862  
 Charlier (series), discrete,  
   2:862–863  
 chi, 2:893–894  
 chi-bar-square, 2:889–892  
 chi-square, 2:894–896  
 circular normal, 2:949  
 classical discrete,  
   generalizations of,  
     2:950–962  
 cloning of, 3:1800–1801  
 compound, 2:1147  
 concave and log-concave,  
   2:1173–1176  
 conjugate families,  
   2:1274–1283  
 contagious, 2:1295–1297  
 continuous multivariate,  
   2:1310–1333  
 Dagum system of income  
   and wealth,  
     5:3363–3376  
 decapitated, 3:1556–1557,  
   1568  
 declustering techniques for  
   extreme-value,  
     3:2192–2193  
 deflated, 3:1567–1568  
 degenerate, 3:1568  
 digamma and trigamma,  
   3:1698–1700  
 directional, 3:1708–1713  
 dirichlet, 1:101,  
   3:1720–1721, 7:4295  
 discrete, 3:1727–1728  
   normal approximations  
     to selected,  
       8:5646–5651  
 discrete multivariate,  
   3:1728–1747  
 discrete rectangular,  
   3:1751, 14:8852  
 dispersion, ordering  
   distributions by,  
     9:5816–5819  
 doubly noncentral, 3:1829  
 elliptical, extremal type,  
   3:1909–1910  
 elliptically contoured,  
   3:1910–1916  
 empirical bivariate  
   quantile-partitioned,  
     3:1948–1951  
 Erlang, 3:2053  
 exponential, 3:2159–2163  
   exponentiated,  
     3:2163–2164  
   wrapped-up, 3:2164  
 extreme-value,  
   3:2185–2191  
   declustering techniques,  
     3:2192–2193  
 factorial series,  
   4:2227–2231  
 Farlie-Gumbel-  
   Morgenstern (FGM),  
   4:2243–2245  
 fatigue-life,  
   Birnbaum-Saunders,  
     4:2247–2249  
*F*-distribution,  
   4:2266–2267  
 FFT, 4:2290  
 Fibonacci, 4:2291  
 fiducial, 4:2291–2296  
 Fisher, 4:2335  
 Fisher's *Z*, 4:2376  
 folded, 4:2421  
 gamma, 4:2622–2627  
*g*-and-*h*, 4:2632–2635  
 Gaussian, laws of error,  
   6:4068–4080  
 generalized (compound)  
   binomial, 1:521–522  
 generalized *F*, 4:2699  
 generalized Gaussian,  
   4:2703–2705  
 generalized  
   hypergeometric,  
     4:2705–2707  
 geometric, 4:2779–2780  
 geometric stable,  
   4:2791–2792  
 Gibbs, 4:2838–2842  
 girdle (equatorial) data  
   and distributions,  
     4:2858  
 Gompertz, 4:2866–2867  
 goodness of fit distribution,  
   Takács', 4:2884–2887  
 Gumbel, 5:3029–3034  
 Haar, 5:3044–3046  
 hazard rate and other  
   classifications of,  
     5:3092–3095  
 heavy-tailed, 5:3105–3107  
 Hermite, 5:3118–3122  
*H*-function, 5:3138–3140  
 hybrid log-normal, 5:3276  
 hyperbolic, 5:3276–3283  
 hypergeometric,  
   4:2705–2706,  
   5:3283–3288  
 improper, 5:3356–3357  
 income and wealth, Dagum  
   system of, 5:3363–3376  
 income distribution  
   models, 5:3378–3384  
   Stoppa's, 5:3386–3387  
 inequalities on bivariate  
   and multivariate,  
     5:3451–3458  
 inflated, 5:3492  
 interpoint distance, 6:3614  
 invariant prior,  
   6:3654–3661  
 inverse, 6:3673–3675  
 inverse binomial,  
   6:3672–3673  
 inverse Gaussian,  
   6:3681–3683  
 inverse trinomial,  
   6:3697–3698

- Distributions (Main articles only.) (*continued*)
- inverted beta, **6:3699-3701**
  - inverted Dirichlet, **6:3701-3703**, 7:4295
  - inverted gamma, **6:3704**
  - inverted Wishart, **6:3704**
  - isotropic, **6:3710-3712**
  - Jeffreys' prior, 1:502, **6:3744-3745**
  - Johnson's system of, **6:3751-3762**
  - joint, **6:3763**
  - J*-shaped distribution, Topp and Leone's, **6:3786**
  - Kapteyn, **6:3819**
  - Katz system of, **6:3823-3824**
  - Kemp families of, **6:3825-3830**
  - Kotz-type, **6:3882-3883**
  - Lagrange and related distributions, **6:3934-3939**
  - Lambda, **6:3947**
  - Laplace, **6:3961-3962**
  - lattice, **6:4033**
  - laws of error-II: the Gaussian distribution, **6:4068-4080**
  - laws of error-III: later (non-Gaussian) distributions, **6:4083-4085**
  - least favorable, **6:4108-4111**
  - Leipnik, **6:4130**
  - Leone (Topp and Leone's) *J*-shaped distribution, **6:3786**
  - Lexian, **6:4145**
  - linear hazard rate, **6:4212-4217**
  - linkages in, 7:4285-4287
  - Linnik, 7:4291-4292
  - Liouville-Dirichlet, 7:4294-4295
  - Lobatschewski (Lobachevsky), 7:4319
  - logarithmic series, 7:4357-4359
  - log-concave, 2:1173-1176
  - log-concave and log-convex, 7:4362-4363
  - log-convex, 7:4362-4363
  - log-gamma, 7:4363-4365
  - logistic, 7:4371-4375
  - logistic-normal, 7:4376
  - log-Laplace, 7:4385
  - log-logistic, 7:4395-4396
  - lognormal, 7:4396-4397
  - Lomax, 7:4403
  - Lorentzian, 7:4421
  - MacDonald, 7:4436
  - Makeham-Gompertz, 7:4457
  - Marshall-Olkin multivariate exponential, **8:5216-5218**
  - matrix-*t*, 7:4598-4601
  - matrix-exponential, 7:4606-4610
  - matrix-valued, 7:4613-4618
  - matrix-variate beta, 7:4630
  - Maxwell, 7:4652
  - mesa-logistic, 7:4730
  - Mittag-Leffler, 7:4870
  - mixture distributions, 7:4880-4887, 4890-4896
  - mixtures of normal, estimation of, 7:4913-4914
  - model construction: selection of distributions, **8:4916-4921**
  - modified normal, **8:4934-4935**
  - modified power series, **8:4935-4939**
  - multinomial, 1:514, **8:5035-5039**
  - multinormal, Siegel's formula for, **8:5047**
  - multivariate, **8:5200-5210**
  - inequalities on, 5:3451-3458
  - multivariate Bernoulli, 1:466
  - multivariate exponential, **8:5211-5214**
  - Marshall-Olkin, **8:5216-5218**
  - multivariate gamma distributions, **8:5228-5235**
  - multivariate logarithmic series, **8:5253-5254**
  - multivariate normal, **8:5275-5282**
  - multivariate normal-Wishart, **8:5288**
  - multivariate Pólya, **9:6235-6238**
  - multivariate power series, **8:5307-5310**
  - multivariate stable, **8:5335-5337**
  - multivariate *t*, **8:5345-5352**
  - multivariate Weibull, **8:5369**
  - negative binomial, **8:5413-5418**
  - Neyman's type A, B, and C, **8:5504-5510**
  - nicked-square, **8:5511-5513**
  - noncentral beta, **8:5541-5542**
  - noncentral chi-square, **8:5542-5545**
  - noncentral *F*, **8:5546-5549**
  - noncentral studentized maximal, **8:5550-5551**
  - noncentral *t*, **8:5552-5554**
  - non-Gaussian, laws of error, **6:4083-4085**
  - normal, **8:5652-5662**
  - normal approximations to some discrete, **8:5646-5651**
  - normal-Student bivariate, **8:5673-5674**
  - Obrechhoff's, **9:5708**
  - occupancy, **9:5713-5717**
  - omega, **9:5732-5733**
  - one-wild, **9:5745**
  - ordering by dispersion, **9:5816-5819**
  - outlier-prone, **9:5889-5890**

- Pareto, 9:5931–5935  
 Pareto-lognormal, 9:5937–5938  
 partially truncated, 9:5983  
 partial ordering of, 9:5989–5992  
 Pearson system of, 9:6036–6039  
 Pearson type VII on the unit sphere, 9:6040–6041  
 Perks', 9:6069  
 phase type distributions, 9:6104–6114  
 Plackett family of, 9:6164–6168  
 Planck, 9:6169  
 Poisson, 9:6190–6194  
 Poisson-beta, 9:6187–6188  
 Poisson-binomial, 9:6188  
 Poisson-inverse Gaussian, 2:954–955, 9:6195–6197  
 Poisson-inverse Gaussian and Sichel compound, 9:6195–6197  
 Poisson-lognormal, 9:6198  
 Pólya, multivariate, 9:6235–6238  
 Pólya-Aeppli, 2:954, 9:6231–6234  
 Pólya type 2 frequency (PF<sub>2</sub>), 9:6241–6242  
 polylogarithmic, 9:6253–6256  
 poly-*t*, 9:6268  
 posterior, 9:6299–6301  
 power, two-sided, 9:6303–6304  
 power function, 9:6304  
 power series, 9:6309–6313  
 prior, 10:6424–6425  
 a priori, 1:203  
 quadrinomial, 10:6661  
 quartic exponential, 10:6743  
 rain-rate, 10:6814–6815  
 randomized gamma, 10:6852–6854  
 random sum, 10:6882–6883  
 Rayleigh, 10:6986–6988  
 reciprocal, 10:6989  
 reciprocal inverse Gaussian, 10:6989–6990  
 Rényi-type, 11:7151–7154  
 reproductive properties of, 11:7215–7216  
 retracted, 11:7273  
 Rice, 11:7273  
 rootistic, 11:7347  
 rounded, 11:7361  
 Salem singular, 11:7402  
 sampling, 11:7409  
 Sargan, 11:7434  
 Scheidegger-Watson, 11:7474  
 selection for models, 8:4916–4921  
 self-decomposable, 11:7546–7547  
 self-reciprocal, 11:7547  
 semilognormal, 11:7573–7574  
 Sherman, 12:7690  
 shot-noise processes and distributions, 12:7699–7703  
 Sichel compound, 9:6195–6197  
 Siegel's formula for multinormal, 8:5047  
 Simpson's, 12:7742  
 Singh-Maddala, 12:7755  
 skew-normal family of, 12:7780–7784  
 slash, 12:7789  
 Smith-Bain lifetime, 12:7807  
 stable, 12:7974–7977  
 standardized, 3:1801  
 stationary, 12:7990  
 step distribution approximation, Von Mises', 13:8172  
 Stirling, 13:8190–8192  
 Stirling family of, 13:8192–8196  
 Stoppa's income, 5:3386–3387  
 studentized maximal, centered, 13:8366  
 stuttering Poisson, 13:8377–8378  
 subexponential, 13:8386–8387  
 sum-symmetric power series, 13:8423–8425  
*t*, 13:8553–8555  
 Takács' goodness of fit, 4:2884–2887  
*T*<sub>1</sub> and *T*<sub>2</sub> classes of, 13:8538–8540  
 tetranomial, 13:8590  
 Thomas, 2:954, 13:8596  
 Topp and Leone's *J*-shaped distribution, 6:3786  
 trapezoidal, 14:8716  
 trapezoidal-type, 14:8716–8717  
 trigamma, 3:1698–1700  
 trinomial, 14:8770–8771  
 two-sided power, 9:6303–6304  
 uniform, 14:8852–8855  
 uniform distribution modulo 1, 14:8850–8852  
 Von Mises' step distribution approximation, 13:8172  
 Wakeby, 15:9017–9018  
 Watson's, 15:9039  
 Weibull, 15:9087–9091  
 Mann-Fertig test statistic for, 15:9094–9096  
 Weiss-type estimators of shape parameters, 15:9125–9126  
 Weibull-exponential, 15:9096  
 weighted, 15:9107–9111  
 Weiss-type estimators of shape parameters, for Weibull, 15:9125–9126  
 Whittaker-type, 15:9136  
 Wishart, 15:9184–9188  
 witch's hat, 15:9189  
 wrapped, 15:9196  
 wrapped-up Cauchy, 15:9196–9197  
 wrapped-up exponential, 3:2164  
 Yule, 15:9215  
 Zeta, 15:9222–9223  
 Distributions with added zeros, 5:3492  
 Distributive laws for propositions, 1:328

- Disturbances, 3:**1801–1802**  
 Disturbed periodicity model, 2:1510  
 Disutility. *See* Decision theory  
 Divergence, 7:4826–4829  
 Divergence coefficient, 3:1775  
 Diversity indices, 3:**1802–1805**  
 Divided differences, 4:2327, 13:**8495**  
 Dividing hypotheses, 12:7683  
*Divine Benevolence, or an attempt to prove that the Principal End of the Divine Providence and Government is the Happiness of his Creatures* (Bayes), 1:393  
 Divine providence  
 Arbuthnot's arguments for, 1:205–206  
 Divisia indices, 3:**1805–1807**  
 Division problem (problem of points), 10:6505–6506  
 Divorce, 14:9003  
 Dixon test, 3:**1808**  
 Dixon-Tukey test, 14:8763  
 DLR equation (Dobrushin, Lanford, and Ruelle), 6:4043  
 DNA  
 forensic science studies, 4:2441  
 transfer evidence at crime scene, 4:2439  
 DNA fingerprinting, 3:**1808–1814**  
 DNA flow cytometry mixture distributions, 7:4890  
 DNA microarray data, statistical analysis of, 3:**1815–1817**  
 DNA repair, 2:702  
 DNA sequence analysis, 2:1058–1059  
 and evolutionary genetics, 3:2122  
 false discovery rate, 4:2242  
 and genetic linkage, 7:4281–4283  
 hidden Markov models  
 application, 7:4531  
 medical trials, 7:4724  
 Dobson data, 1:293  
 Doctors  
 death-rate correlation coefficients for certain factors, 3:2027  
 Documentation, 10:6676  
 Dodge-Romig lot tolerance tables, 7:**4427, 4428**  
 Dodge-type continuous sampling plans, 2:1340–1341  
 Dogma of precision, 10:6464  
 Doksum's test for ordered alternatives, 15:9158  
 Doléans-Dades exponential martingale and product integration, 10:6523  
 Domain of attraction, 3:**1818–1820**  
 Domain-referenced tests, 10:6611  
 Dominance model, for mean-variance, 7:4682  
 Dominance variance, 3:2121  
 Donoho-Huber finite-sample breakdown point, 1:664–667, 668  
 Donsker's theorem, 6:4185  
 and asymptotic normality, 1:273–274  
 and product integration, 10:6524  
 Doob's inequality. *See* Marginalization  
 Doob's upcrossing inequality and martingales, 7:4572  
 Doolittle method, 3:**1820–1821**  
*D-Optimality. See also* Optimal designs and trend-free block designs, 14:8733  
 Whittle equivalence theorem, 3:**1821–1822**  
*D-Optimality criterion*, 1:396, 398  
 Dorfman-Sterrett screening procedures, 3:1822–1823  
 Dorfman-type screening procedures, 3:**1822–1824**  
 Dosage, 7:4748  
 Dosage-response curve, 1:557, 3:**1825**  
 Dose metameter, 3:**1825**, 7:4748  
 Dot diagram, 3:**1825**  
 Double-blind trials, 2:982  
 Double censoring and self-consistency, 11:7540  
 Double changeover designs, 2:831  
 Double exponential distribution, 6:3963  
 Double Poisson distribution, 13:8596  
 Double Poisson process, 9:6205  
 Double sampling, 3:**1825–1829**  
 Double-sampling plans, 1:24  
 Double-slit interference patterns, 10:6731–6732  
 Double-tailed test, 3:**1829**  
 Double Weibull distribution, 15:9094  
 Doubling down, in blackjack, 1:602  
 Doubly decapitated distributions, 3:1556–1557  
 Doubly noncentral distributions, 3:**1829**  
 Doubly stochastic matrix, 6:3724  
 Dow Jones Industrial Average (DJIA), 13:8312  
 Downton's linear unbiased estimator, 13:8584  
 Drug Bioequivalence Study Panel, 1:536  
 Drug efficacy study implementation (DESI), 4:2263  
*Drug Information Journal*, 7:4724  
 Drug screening screening designs, 11:7503  
 Drug studies bioassays, 1:529–535

- bioavailability and bioequivalence, 1:536–540  
 bioequivalence confidence intervals, 1:540–542  
 unimodal regression application, 14:8871  
 Dry ice cloud seeding, 15:9073–9074, 9078  
 D-Separation criterion, 1:427  
 DTARCH models, 3:1829–1831  
 Dual scaling. *See* Correspondence analysis  
 Duane model (Weibull process), 15:9098  
 Duane plot, 3:1832  
 Dudley metric, 3:1833  
 Duhamel equation, 10:6524  
 Duncan's  $k$ -ratio method comparisons with a control, 2:1116  
 Duncan's multiple range test, 8:5105, **5108–5109**  
 Dunnett's method, 8:5104  
 Duodenal ulcers actuarial health studies, 1:31  
 Duration of play problem, 4:2608  
 Durbin's  $h$ - and  $t$ -tests, 3:1833–1834  
 Durbin's method use with Hildreth-Lu scanning method, 1:309  
 use with probability proportional to size sampling, 10:6490  
 Durbin's rank test, 10:6932–6933  
 Durbin-Watson statistic, 3:1833  
 conditioning diagnostics, 2:1238  
 use with Hildreth-Lu scanning method, 1:309, 310  
 Durbin-Watson test for serial correlation, 12:7651–7653  
*Durée des causes*, 1:487  
 Dutch books, 1:243, 2:1037  
 and conditional probability, 2:1209–1211  
 Dvoretzky-Kiefer-Wolfowitz inequality, 3:1834  
 and Vapnik-Chervonenkis inequality, 14:8945  
 Dynamical systems, 2:844  
 fractal dimensions, 4:2469  
 and Maxwell, 7:4653  
 Dynamic Bayesian models, 1:401–402  
 component linear, 1:403–404  
 mixtures of, 1:405–406  
 multivariate, 1:406–407  
 nonnormal nonlinear, 1:406  
 normal linear, 1:402–403  
 Dynamic graphics, 9:5928  
 Dynamic information matrix tests, 7:4869  
 Dynamic linear models, 1:402–403  
 Dynamic linkage, 7:4286  
 Dynamic programming, 3:1835–1839, 15:9193  
 Dynamic system, 6:4265  
 Dynkin representation, 3:1696  
 EAR(P) process. *See* Exponential autoregressive models  
 Earthquakes, statistics of, 3:1840–1842  
 East Germany agricultural statistics applications, 1:83  
 Eberhardt statistic, 3:1844  
 Echelon form of a matrix, 3:1844  
 Ecological statistics, 3:1845–1850  
 adaptive sampling application, 1:41, 42  
 aggregation application, 1:58  
 canonical correspondence analysis, 2:728–734  
 systems analysis, 13:8522–8524  
 weighted distribution application to canonical hypothesis, 15:9111  
 Ecology. *See* Ecological statistics  
 Econometrics, 3:1851–1859  
 aggregation application, 1:58–59  
 applied probability, 1:187–188  
 Bayesian forecasting, 1:401  
 and business forecasting, 1:683–691  
 causation in, 2:781  
 Fair-Jaffee model, 4:2233–2235  
 lognormal useful for, 7:4397  
 stochastic differential equation applications, 13:8242–8247  
 two-stage least squares used in, 14:8802  
 unit-root tests, 14:8876, 8884–8885  
 Econometrics.m conditioning diagnostics, 2:1240  
 Econometric Society, 1:155  
*Economic Control of Quality of Manufactured Product* (Shewhart), 2:1346  
 Economic Census, 14:8903, 8907–8908, 8911–8912  
*Economic Census*, 14:8903  
 Economic index numbers. *See* Index numbers  
 Economics. *See* Econometrics  
 ECTA, 2:767  
 ED05, 1:532  
 ED50, 1:532  
 estimation in bioassays, 1:534  
 ED90, 1:532  
 estimation in bioassays, 1:534  
 EDF. *See* Empirical distribution function  
 Edge bias in area sampling, 1:229  
 Edgelets, 1:442

- Edge probability model,  
random graphs, 10:6828
- Edges  
dendrites, 3:1598
- Edgeworth, Francis Ysidro,  
3:1860–1861
- Edgeworth curves  
frequency curves  
estimation, 4:2520,  
2522, 2525
- Edgeworth expansions,  
2:1370–1373  
approximations to  
distributions, 1:199  
approximations to  
mathematical functions,  
7:4588  
asymptotic expansion,  
1:260, 262, 263–264, 266  
crystallography  
applications, 1:260, 262,  
263–264, 2:1461  
higher-order asymptotics,  
1:288, 289  
multivariate, 2:1372  
and  $U$  and  $V$  statistics,  
14:8807, 8808  
and  $U$ -statistics, 14:8921
- Edgeworth-Kapteyn  
principle, 6:3819
- Edgeworth  
(Marshall-Edgeworth-  
Bowley index),  
7:4567–4568
- EDI (Electronic data  
interchange),  
3:1895–1896
- Editing statistical data,  
3:1861–1867  
deterministic tests,  
3:1862–1864  
probabilistic tests,  
3:1864–1865
- Educational statistics,  
3:1869–1873
- Education Finance Survey,  
14:8913
- Edwards, A. L. (1972).  
*Experimental Design in  
Psychological Research*  
key experimental design  
text, 3:1666  
summary of subject  
coverage, 3:1671
- Edwards' test for seasonality,  
11:7515–7516
- Edward's theorem, 3:1875
- Effect component, in  
ANOVA, 1:134
- Effects function, in probit  
analysis, 10:6498,  
6501–6502
- Efficacy, 3:1875
- Efficiency  
and admissibility, 1:54  
asymptotic relative,  
3:1875, 1876  
intermediate or  
Kallenberg,  
3:1876–1881  
second-order, 3:1881–1884
- i-Efficiency, 3:1877
- Efficiency-robust linear tests  
conical alternative tests,  
2:1270–1272
- Efficient likelihood  
estimators, 7:4633
- Efficient sampling plans,  
1:504–505
- Efficient score, 3:1884–1885
- Efficient weighing designs,  
15:9104
- Efron-Morris estimator,  
3:1885
- Efron test  
and difference of means  
test, 3:1688
- EGARCH model, 1:210–214
- Eggs  
epidemiological statistics  
of dietary consumption,  
3:2016
- Ehrenfest's theorem, 10:6729
- Ehrenfest urn models,  
14:8894
- Eigenvalues, 3:1886  
component analysis,  
2:1138
- Eigenvectors, 3:1886  
component analysis,  
2:1138
- Eight factor rule, 14:8933
- Eignevalue problem,  
10:6652
- Einstein, Albert  
on quantum mechanics,  
10:6730
- Einstein-Podolsky-Rosen  
phenomenon  
on quantum mechanics,  
10:6739
- EISPACK  
conditioning diagnostics,  
2:1240  
QR algorithms, 10:6652
- Elasticity, 3:1886
- Elderton-Pearson system  
data editing application,  
3:1865
- Election day exit polls,  
3:1891–1892
- Election forecasting in the  
United Kingdom,  
3:1886–1889
- Election projections,  
3:1890–1892
- Elections, transferable vote  
system for, 3:1893–1894
- Electrical tabulation  
machines, use by Census  
Bureau, 14:8914
- Electricians  
Employment Cost Index  
data, 3:1980
- Electronic data interchange  
(EDI) in statistics,  
3:1895–1896
- Elementary events, 10:6738
- Elementary symmetric  
statistics of order  $k$ ,  
13:8496–8497
- Elements analysis. *See*  
Commonality analysis
- Elements of General  
Statistics* (Bonferroni),  
1:616
- Elements of Mathematical  
Analysis* (Bonferroni),  
1:616
- Elements of Statistical  
Analysis* (Wilks),  
15:9168
- Elements of Statistics*  
(Bowley), 1:635
- Elementwise product, 3:1896
- Elfvig, Gustav,  
3:1897–1898



- Elfving's theorem, 3:1897  
 Elicitation, 3:**1898–1903**  
 Elimination of variables,  
     3:**1906–1908**  
 Ellipsoidal normal  
     distribution, 2:1312  
 Ellipsoid of concentration,  
     3:**1908–1909**  
 Elliptical copulas, 2:**1367**  
 Elliptical distributions,  
     extremal type,  
     3:**1909–1910**  
 Elliptically contoured  
     distributions,  
     3:**1910–1916**  
 Elliptically symmetric  
     distributions, 7:4436  
 Elliptical normal density  
     function, 2:1312  
 Elliptical peeling, 9:6044  
 Elliptical symmetry, tests of,  
     12:**7924–7930**  
 Ellis, Leslie  
     and axioms of probability,  
     1:329  
 El Niño events, 1:296  
 El Niño Southern Oscillation  
     (ENSO), 1:296  
 Elo rating method, 9:6042  
 EM algorithm, 3:**1918–1925**  
     computer-intensive  
     method, 2:1149  
     data editing applications,  
     3:1862  
     data imputation  
     application, 3:1865  
     frailty models application,  
     4:2498  
     mixing distributions,  
     7:4886, 4892–4893, 4896  
     use in back-projection of  
     AIDS, 1:336–337  
     vaccine study application,  
     14:8937–8938  
 Embedded chain of the  
     regenerative process,  
     3:1927  
 Embedded multivalued  
     dependency, 2:1194  
 Embedded processes,  
     3:**1926–1930**  
 Embedding curvature,  
     3:1691  
 Emeralds  
     crystals, 2:1459  
*Empire Journal of  
 Experimental  
 Agriculture*, 1:81–82  
 Empirical Bayes,  
     3:**1931–1935**  
 Empirical Bayes theory,  
     3:**1936–1948**  
 Empirical bivariate  
     quantile-partitioned  
     distribution,  
     3:**1948–1951**  
 Empirical distribution  
     function, 3:**1952–1953**  
     and Kiefer process,  
     6:3848  
     and  $P$ -values,  
     10:6640–6641  
     quantile processes,  
     10:6709  
     and Watson's  $U^2$ , 15 :9039,  
     9040  
 Empirical distribution  
     function statistics,  
     3:**1953–1956**  
     tests of uniformity,  
     14:8860–8861  
 Empirical evidence  
     and probability  
     forecasting,  
     10:6451–6452  
 Empirical false discovery  
     rate, 4:2241  
 Empirical likelihood,  
     3:**1956–1962**  
 Empirical likelihood ratio  
     function, 3:1950  
 Empirical likelihood  
     theorem, 3:1950–1951  
 Empirical optimization,  
     3:1988  
 Empirical power  
      $P$ -values, 10:6640–6641  
 Empirical processes,  
     3:**1963–1975**, 8:5194  
     and Kiefer process, 6:3848  
     weighted, 15:9112–9115  
 Empirical quantile function,  
     10:6709  
 Empirical reduced variance,  
     14:8993  
 Empirical response surfaces  
     in Monte Carlo studies,  
     8:**4984–4986**  
 Empirical subsurvival  
     functions, 13:8405–8406  
 Empirical wavelet  
     coefficients,  
     15:9048–9049  
 Employer-Employee Data  
     File, 10:6993  
 Employment  
     Current Population  
     Survey, 2:1476, 1482  
*Employment and Earnings*,  
     2:1486  
 Employment Cost Index,  
     3:**1979–1984**  
 Enantiomorphs, 15:9201  
 Encryption keys  
     random sequences for,  
     1:106  
 Endangered Species Act  
     and risk management,  
     11:7288  
 Endemic disease  
     Reed-Frost model, 11:7036  
 Endogenous switching  
     regressions, 11:7095  
 Endogenous variables,  
     14:8955  
 Endpoints  
     clinical trials, 2:991  
 Energy consumption  
     Bayesian forecasting,  
     1:401  
 Energy demand  
     Bayesian forecasting,  
     1:401  
 Energy function, Debeye,  
     3:**1984–1985**  
 Enforcement level, 9:5983  
 Engel, Ernst C. L.,  
     3:**1985–1987**  
 Engineering  
     cycles, 2:1509  
     final prediction error  
     criteria application,  
     4:2309  
 Engineering statistics,  
     3:**1987–1991**  
 English biometric school,  
     3:**1991–1992**

- Enhanced mosaic displays,  
8:4996–4998
- Entropy, 3:**1992–1996**  
Boltzmann's contributions,  
1:615  
lattice systems, 6:4043
- Entropy-based test of  
normality, 8:**5666–5667**
- Entropy densities,  
3:**1996–1997**
- Entropy estimation,  
3:**1997–1999**
- Envelope power curve,  
8:5002–5003
- Environmental Protection  
Agency  
and FDA programs, 4:2258  
risk management, 11:7288,  
7289
- Environmental risk,  
11:7288–7289
- Environmental statistics,  
3:**1999–2004**
- Environmental tests, 6:4159  
*Environmetrics*,  
3:**2005–2006**
- E-Optimality*  
and trend-free block  
designs, 14:8733
- EPA. *See* Environmental  
Protection Agency
- Epidemic changepoint  
model, 2:843
- Epidemics, 3:**2006–2013**  
among intravenous drug  
users, 3:**2015–2016**  
applied probability  
studies, 1:188  
logistic processes,  
7:4377–4378
- Epidemiological statistics,  
3:**2016–2027**,  
**2016–2043**, **2029–2043**  
aggregation application,  
1:58  
Mantel-Haenszel statistic,  
7:4403
- Epidemiology, 1:553–555  
risk management, 11:7289
- Epistemic probability, 1:458
- Epstein scoring rule, in  
weather forecasting,  
15:**9072–9073**
- Equal Employment  
Opportunity  
Commission, 14:8933
- Equality of variances,  
Good-Baker tests for,  
3:**2044–2046**
- Equalization of variances,  
14:8975
- Equalizer rule, for minimax  
estimation, 7:4797
- Equal load sharing,  
7:4312–4314
- Equally possible cases, 1:329
- Equally probable cases, 1:329
- Equal probability selection  
methods (epsem),  
10:6567
- Equatorial distributions,  
4:2858
- Equilibrium state, 6:4043
- Equinormal distributions,  
8:4934. *See also* Modified  
normal distributions
- Equiprobable, random  
graphs, 10:6828
- Equivalence class  
Markov processes, 7:4548
- Equivalent estimators,  
3:**2047–2049**
- Equivalent event fallacy,  
1:629
- Equivalent Hadamard  
matrices, 14:8848–8849
- Equivalent plans. *See* Double  
sampling
- Erdős-Feller-Kolmogorov-  
Petrovski (EFKP) upper  
class function, 10:6715
- Erdős-Rényi law of large  
numbers, 6:**3979**  
and longest runs, 2:1060
- Ergodic Markov chain,  
7:4521, 4548
- Ergodic stochastic processes  
in economics, 14:8824
- Ergodic theorems,  
3:**2049–2052**
- Ergodic theory, 2:846
- Erlang distribution, 3:**2053**
- Error analysis, 3:**2053–2059**  
reference base,  
3:2053–2054
- Error component, in  
ANOVA, 1:134  
composition of, 1:137–138
- Error function methods  
mixing distributions,  
7:4886
- Error matrix, 15:9170
- Error mean square  
balanced incomplete  
blocks, 1:607  
randomized complete block  
analysis, 1:611
- Error of measurement  
psychological testing,  
10:6610
- Error of the third kind. *See*  
Consulting, statistical
- Errors  
in factor analysis, 8:5151  
of first type, 3:**2063–2064**  
of second type,  
3:**2063–2064**  
in variables, 3:**2059–2062**
- Error sum of squares  
Ward's clustering  
algorithm, 15:9033, 9034
- Essai* (Condorcet), 14:9010
- Essay d'analyse sur les jeux  
de hazard* (Montmort),  
1:471
- Essay* (Malthus),  
7:4463–4464
- Essay on the Usefulness of  
Mathematical Learning,  
An* (Arbuthnot), 1:204
- Essays in Probability and  
Statistics* (Bartlett),  
1:370
- “Essay Towards Solving a  
Problem in the Doctrine  
of Chance, An” (Bayes),  
1:394
- Esscher transform, 3:**2064**
- Essentially complete decision  
rules, 1:54, 15:9023
- Essentially convergent  
series, 14:8801
- Estimability, 3:**2064–2067**
- Estimability criterion,  
Milliken's, 3:**2067–2068**
- Estimated explained  
variation, 14:8988–8990

- Estimating equations,  
3:2069–2071
- Estimating functions,  
3:2072–2076
- Estimating performance of  
selected population  
selective inference,  
11:7537
- Estimation  
ARCH and GARCH  
models, 1:212  
Box-Cox transformations,  
1:638  
causation, 2:789–790  
censored data, 2:795–797  
censored linear regression  
models, 2:801–803  
changeover designs,  
2:829  
competing risks,  
2:1124–1127  
crop estimation without  
satellite data, 2:1440  
crop estimation with  
satellite data,  
2:1440–1441  
Current Population  
Survey, 2:1487–1490  
and decision theory,  
3:1563–1564  
midrange, 7:4768–4769  
minimum chi-square, *See*  
Minimum chi-square  
minimum distance, *See*  
Minimum distance  
estimation  
mixing distributions,  
7:4884–4885,  
4891–4893  
in probit analysis,  
10:6502  
standardized rates,  
10:6963–6964  
stochastic compartment  
models, 2:1120–1121  
using pseudo-likelihood,  
10:6589–6591  
and weak convergence,  
15:9065–9066
- Estimation efficiency factor.  
*See* Blocks, balanced  
incomplete
- Estimation (Main articles  
only.)  
Bhattacharyya bounds for  
unbiased estimation,  
14:8817–8818  
binomial parameter,  
Clopper-Pearson  
interval estimation,  
1:528  
bounds, Cooke's method of  
estimation, 1:633–634  
classical, 3:2078–2086  
coefficient of  
determination,  
estimation of,  
2:1029–1030  
density estimation,  
3:1605–1622  
entropy estimation,  
3:1997–1999  
method of moments,  
3:2092–2096  
method of sieves,  
3:2098–2100  
mixtures of normal  
distributions,  
7:4913–4914  
model-unbiased,  
3:2101–2103  
in restricted parameter  
spaces, 3:2087–2090  
stochastic compartment  
models, 2:1120–1121  
using pseudo-likelihood,  
10:6589–6591  
and weak convergence,  
15:9065–9066
- Estimative density function,  
9:6367
- Estimative distances, 9:6367
- Estimator ill conditioning,  
2:1237
- Estimators  
admissibility, 1:51, 53  
internal additive  
consistency of, 5:3591  
triefficiency, 14:8762
- Estimators (Main articles  
only.)  
Bayes linear estimators,  
6:4208–4209  
Berkson's  $2n$  rule for logit  
estimator, 7:4385
- Bonsel and Væth  
estimators of expected  
survival curves,  
3:2141–2142  
Bonsel's estimator of  
expected survival  
curves, 3:2141–2142  
change-in-ratio estimators,  
2:824–827  
closeness of estimators,  
2:998  
Efron-Morris estimator,  
3:1885  
equivalent, 3:2047–2049  
fractional rank estimators,  
4:2494–2495  
full-information  
estimators, 4:2560–2562  
Goldie-Smith estimator,  
13:8530–8531  
Grubb's estimators,  
5:3020–3025  
 $G$ -spectral estimator,  
5:3026–3027  
Hodges-Lehmann  
estimators, 5:3180–3182  
Horvitz-Thompson  
estimators  
for population size,  
9:6295–6297  
robustified,  
5:3221–3223  
internal additive  
consistency of, 5:3591  
Jackson estimator, 6:3733  
James-Stein estimators,  
6:3734–3736  
Kaplan-Meier estimator,  
6:3802–3813  
kernel estimators,  
6:3838–3839  
Kuks-Olman estimator of  
regression,  
11:7067–7068  
Lehmann contrast  
estimators, 6:4124–4127  
Lynden-Bell estimator,  
7:4434–4435  
Marl estimator,  
7:4564–4566  
mean  
James-Stein estimators  
of, 6:3734–3736

- Estimators (Main articles only) (*continued*)
- Searls' estimators of, **7:4666–4667**
  - median unbiased estimators, **7:4713–4714**
  - Menon estimators for Weibull parameters, **15:9096–9097**
  - M*-estimators, **7:4735–4740**
  - MGF estimator, **7:4764–4765**
  - Mickey's ratio and regression estimators, **10:6965–6967**
  - multivariate ratio estimators, **8:5325**
  - Murthy estimator, **8:5370**
  - odds ratio estimators, **9:5722–5725**
  - Pascual's ratio estimator, **10:6971**
  - permissible, **9:6069**
  - Persson-Rootzén estimator, **9:6088**
  - Pitman estimators, **9:6142–6145**
  - Range-preserving estimators, **9:6069**, **10:6898–6899**
  - Révész estimator of regression function, **11:7271–7272**
  - sandwich estimators, **11:7431**
  - Schweppe-type estimators for linear regression, **6:4259–4260**
  - Searls' estimators, **7:4666–4667**
  - self-consist estimators, **11:7546**
  - sequential rank estimators, **12:7641–7643**
  - S*-estimators, **12:7667–7670**
  - Shorack estimators, **12:7698**
  - shrinkage estimators, **12:7704–7706**
  - Susarla-van Ryzin estimator, **13:8488–8489**
  - synthetic, **13:8512**
  - tail-index estimator, **13:8530–8531**
  - wedge estimator, **15:9087**
  - weighted least squares rank estimators, **15:9119–9120**
  - Weiss-type estimators of shape parameters, for Weibull distributions, **15:9125–9126**
  - Zellner estimator for seemingly unrelated regression, **11:7522–7523**
- Ethical problems. *See also* Law; Statistical disclosure limitation clinical trials, **2:986–987** statistical consulting, **2:1291**
- Etiology, of a disease, **3:2016**
- Euclid, **1:327**
- Euclidean action, **10:6742**
- Euclidean distance, **2:968**
- Eugenics, **1:168**
- Eugenics Education Society, **1:169**
- Eugenics Society, **1:169**
- Eulerian numbers, **2:1084**, **3:2104–2105** and ballot problems, **1:354**
- Euler-Maclaurin expansion, **3:2105**
- Euler-Maclaurin formula and Bernoulli numbers, **1:467**
- Euler polynomial, **3:2105**
- Euler-Schouten curvature, **3:1691**
- Euler's conjecture, **3:2105–2106**
- Euler's constant, **3:2106**
- Euler's first integral, **3:2106**
- Euler's integrals, **3:2106**
- Euler's second integral, **3:2106**
- E*-Unbiasedness, **8:5118**
- EUREDIT Project, **3:1862**, **1867**
- Europe
- heart disease epidemiological statistics, **3:2025**
  - European Organization for Quality, **1:122**
  - Eurostat quality concept, **10:6677**
  - Événements indépendents*, **14:8897**
  - Événements rares*, **14:8897**
  - Événements usuels*, **14:8897**
  - Evenness, **3:1804**
  - Even-point estimation, **3:2106–2108**
  - Event history analysis, **3:2108–2114**
  - Events, **1:104**, **327–331** algebra of, **1:104**, **331** complementary, **2:1128** conditional probability/expectation given an, **2:1221** disjoint subset of, **9:5909** equivalent event fallacy, **1:629** mutually exclusive, **1:328**, **8:5381** mutually independent set of, **9:5909** probability assessment, **1:240** in quantum mechanics, **10:6739** rare-event risk analysis, **10:6946–6951** space of elementary, **10:6481**
  - Everett's central difference interpolation formula, **2:810**
- Evidence
- belief as evidence, **3:2118**
  - combining, **4:2441**
  - Dempster-Shafer theory of, **3:2116–2119**
  - evaluation, **4:2440–2441**
  - eyewitness testimony as, **6:4091**
  - statistical evidence, **12:8033–8036**

- E-VIEW package  
ARCH models included, 1:212
- Evolutionary genetics, 3:2120–2123
- Evolutionary operation (EVOP), 3:2123–2130
- Evolutionary trees, 2:972
- EVOP. *See* Evolutionary operation (EVOP)
- Ewens sampling formula, 3:2131–2134
- EWMA charts  
mean-shift detection procedure, 7:4671–4673, 4675–4676
- Exact aggregator functions, 3:1806
- Exact matching, 10:6991–6994
- Exact propagation algorithms, 1:432, 7:4543
- Examination of Dr. Woodward's Account of the Deluge, An* (Arbuthnot), 1:204
- Excess, 3:2135–2136
- Excessive function. *See* Dynamic programming
- Excess/spread statistics for outlier detection, 9:5887
- Exchangeability, 3:2136–2140  
and probability assessment, 1:242
- Exchangeable multivariate distributions, 8:5160
- Exchangeable prior distribution, 10:6425
- Exercise  
epidemiological statistics, 3:2016  
epidemiological studies, 3:2031
- Exogenous switching regressions, 11:7095
- Exogenous variables, 14:8802, 8955
- Expectation, 7:4657, 10:6494.  
*See* Expected value  
Huygens work on, 5:3275
- Expectation of life, 6:4155
- Expected geometry, 3:1689
- Expected information matrix, 9:6095
- Expected likelihood yoke, 3:1692, 15:9213
- Expected probability, 3:2140
- Expected sample sizes, inequalities for, 5:3451–3453
- Expected skewness tensor, 3:1690
- Expected survival curves, Bonsel and Væth estimators of, 3:2141–2142
- Expected utility function and decision theory, 3:1559
- Expected utility hypothesis, 3:1559
- Expected-utility theory, 14:8927–8928  
and uncertainty in economics, 14:8826–8827
- Expected value, 3:2142, 7:4657  
mathematical functions to approximate, 7:4587
- Experience, 3:2143
- Experience rating in actuarial science, 1:34–35
- Experimental Agriculture*, 1:81, 82
- Experimental design in agricultural science, 1:82–83  
annotated bibliography, 3:1664  
and causation, 2:789  
cluster randomization, 2:1011–1012  
with mixtures, 14:8847–8848
- Experimental Design* (Cochran and Cox), 2:1027
- Experimental error, 2:1029.  
*See* Analysis of variance; Coefficient of determination; Error analysis; Measurement error
- Experimentwise error rate, 3:2143
- Expert opinion elicitation, 3:1899  
and probability assessment, 1:243–244
- Expert systems  
Bayesian networks in, 1:429  
and Dempster-Shafer theory of evidence, 3:2116, 2118–2119  
Markov networks, 7:4540  
probabilistic, 3:2143–2150
- Explained residual variation, 14:8985–8991
- Explained variation, 14:8985–8991
- Explanatory variables, 2:1186, 14:8955  
power transformations, 14:8705  
transformation, 14:8700
- Explicit edit, 3:1863
- Exploratory data analysis, 3:2151–2154  
data reduction, 11:7028  
trace, 14:8687
- Exploratory factor analysis, 4:2210
- Exponential autoregressive models, 3:2155–2158
- Exponential dispersion model, 9:5895
- Exponential distribution, 3:2159–2163  
characterization, 2:859–860  
exponentiated, 3:2163–2164  
transformation to exponentiality, 2:860
- Weibull distribution compared, 15:9087, 9090  
wrapped-up, 3:2164
- Exponential families, 3:2164–2172

- Exponential generalized  
 autoregressive  
 conditionally  
 heteroscedastic  
 (EGARCH) model, 1:209,  
 210–214
- Exponentiality  
 and tests of uniformity,  
 14:8863–8864
- Exponential mixture models,  
 Mosler-Seidel test in,  
 3:2173–2174
- Exponential resource usage,  
 1:19
- Exponential scores. *See*  
 Log-rank scores
- Exponential smoothing,  
 3:2174–2176  
 business forecasting,  
 1:684–686
- Exposed to risk, 3:2177
- Exposure efficacy, vaccines,  
 14:8938
- Extended admissible  
 procedure, 2:1211
- Extended conjugate families,  
 2:1278
- Extended hypergeometric  
 distribution, 5:3288
- Extended marginal  
 homogeneity model  
 ordered contingency  
 tables, 2:1303
- Extended Richards growth  
 curve, 11:7273
- Extended totally positive  
 function of order  $r$ ,  
 13:8316
- External ancillary statistics,  
 1:147, 149–150
- External constraint  
 problems, 7:4821
- External criterion analysis,  
 2:1002
- Externally studentized  
 range, 13:8367
- External studentization,  
 13:8362
- Extrapolation, 3:2177  
 and prediction, 9:6246
- Extremal coefficients,  
 3:2177–2179
- Extremal processes,  
 3:2179–2183
- Extreme observations in two  
 populations, Moses' test  
 for, 3:2185
- Extreme studentized  
 deviate. *See* Studentized  
 extreme deviate
- Extreme-value distributions,  
 3:2185–2191  
 declustering techniques,  
 3:2192–2193  
 and Weibull distribution,  
 15:9087–9088
- Extreme-value theory  
 and Van Montfort-Otten  
 test, 14:8940–8941
- Eye estimate, 3:2193
- Eyewitness testimony,  
 2:1065  
 use as evidence,  
 6:4091
- Eyring model  
 of accelerated failure time,  
 1:15
- Faà di Bruno's formula,  
 4:2195–2196
- FACE-1 (Florida Area  
 Cumulus Experiments),  
 15:9082–9083
- FACE-2 (Florida Area  
 Cumulus Experiments),  
 15:9083–9084
- Face-to-face interviewing,  
 10:6627
- Face-to-face sampling,  
 10:6627
- Facet theory, 4:2196–2202
- Factor analysis,  
 4:2204–2209,  
 8:5151–5153  
 in archaeology,  
 1:218  
 finance applications,  
 4:2312  
 minimum rank,  
 4:2214–2215  
 minimum trace,  
 4:2216–2218  
 tests of unidimensionality,  
 14:8837–8840  
 wavelet application,  
 15:9061  
 Wherry cleanup, 4:2222
- Factor analysis by  
 instrumental variables  
 (FABIN), 4:2210–2213
- Factor analysis-of-variance  
 (FANOVA) model,  
 4:2218–2222
- Factorial cumulants, 4:2223
- Factorial designs, 4:2224  
 emphasis of key  
 experimental design  
 texts on, 3:1671t
- Factorial experiments,  
 4:2223–2226  
 clinical trials, 2:982,  
 990–991  
 marketing studies, 7:4500  
 uniform design example,  
 14:8845–8846  
 uniformity in,  
 14:8848–8849  
 use in ANOVA, 1:134  
 and weighing designs,  
 15:9105  
 Yates' algorithm for  
 facilitating calculation  
 by hand, 15:9208
- Factorial moment generating  
 function, 4:2751
- Factorial moments, 4:2227
- Factorials  
 and finite difference  
 calculus, 4:2328
- Factorial series  
 distributions,  
 4:2227–2231
- Factorial series family. *See*  
 Exponential families
- Factor potentials, 7:4538
- Factor rotation, 8:5152
- Factors, 4:2223, 8:5151
- Factor scores, 8:5153
- Factor similarity measures,  
 4:2231–2232
- Faculty of Actuaries in  
 Scotland, 5:3547
- Failure  
 Bernoulli trials, 1:469  
 of trial, 1:329  
 and wear, 15:9070
- Failure function, 14:8888

- Failure probability, 1:501  
 Failure rate, 4:2233  
   and life testing, 6:4159  
 Failure rate classification of distributions. *See* Hazard rate and other classifications of distributions  
 Failure rate function and probabilistic reliability, 11:7133  
 Failure time  
   and accelerated life testing, 1:10–11  
 Failure to adjust error rate for multiple inferences, 4:2236–2237  
 Failure to include relevant covariates, 4:2235–2236  
 Failure truncated data, 9:6305–6306  
 Failure truncation, 9:6305–6306  
   Weibull processes, 15:9099–9100  
 Fair-Jaffee model, 4:2233–2235  
 Faithfulness condition, 2:786  
 Fallacies  
   in gambling, 4:2609  
   statistical, 4:2535–2539  
   with time-series data, 4:2238  
 Fallacious probability reasoning, 4:2238  
 Falls, 2:1068  
 False alarms  
   and control charts, 2:1351  
   Shewart charts, 7:4668  
 False correlation interpretation, 2:1382  
 False discovery rate, 4:2240–2242  
 False non-rejection rate, 4:2241–2242  
 Family confidence coefficient, 1:618  
 Family Expenditure Survey, 10:6993  
 Farlie-Gumbel-Morgenstern (FGM) distributions, 4:2243–2245  
 Farming. *See* Agriculture  
 Farr, William, 4:2245–2247  
   contributions to medicine, 7:4719  
 Farrar-Glauber collinearity test, 2:1072–1074  
 Farrington's modified Pearson's chi-square, 9:6034–6036  
 Fast Fourier transform and binning, 1:500  
   wavelets, 15:9043  
 Fast fractional Gaussian noise, 4:2487  
 Fatality rate, 8:4994  
 Father wavelet, 15:9046  
 Fatigue bias, 11:7232  
 Fatigue-life distribution, Birnbaum-Saunders, 4:2247–2249  
 Fatigue models, 4:2250–2252  
 Fault tree analysis, 4:2253–2257  
   engineering statistics applications, 3:1990  
 Faulty inspection distributions. *See* Dorfman-type screening procedures  
 FDA statistical programs  
   an overview, 4:2258–2261  
   human drugs, 4:2261–2266  
*F*-distribution, 4:2266–2267  
   approximations to distributions, 1:193  
   zero degrees of freedom, 15:9220  
 Fechner densities, 4:2267–2268  
 Fecundity, 4:2286  
   and stochastic demography, 13:8227  
 Federal Assistance Awards Data Systems, 14:8913  
 Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, 4:2258  
 Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act (FIFRA) and risk management, 11:7288  
 Federal statistics, 4:2268–2275  
 Federer, W. T. (1955). *Experimental Design: Theory and Application* key experimental design text, 3:1667  
   summary of subject coverage, 3:1671  
 Federov, V. V. (1972). *Theory of Optimal Experiments*, 3:1667  
 Feedback  
   time series, 2:791–792  
 Feedback control, 4:2280  
 Feedforward control, 4:2280  
 Feedforward-feedback control schemes, 4:2275–2280  
 Feedforward neural network classification applications, 2:978  
 Fellegi-Holt method, for imputation, 3:1865–1866  
 Feller, William, 4:2281–2282  
 Feller coupling, 3:2133  
 Feller diffusion process, 3:1696  
 Feller's diffusion process, 3:1696  
 Fence  
   bivariate boxplots, 1:651–652, 653  
   in five-number summaries, 4:2382  
 Fermat, Pierre de, 4:2283–2284  
   axioms of probability, 1:329  
   and history of probability, 10:6469  
   and problem of points, 10:6505  
 Fermi-Dirac, Maxwell-Boltzmann, and Bose-Einstein statistics, 4:2284–2286  
 Fermi-Dirac distribution, 4:2286  
 Fermi-Dirac statistics, 4:2284–2286

- Fermion theories, in  
quantum physics,  
10:6742
- Ferroelectrics, 6:4044
- Fertility, 14:9002–9003  
cohort analysis,  
2:1050–1051  
and Malthusian  
parameter, 7:4465
- Fertility measurement,  
4:**2286–2290**
- Fertility rates  
and stochastic  
demography, 13:8227
- Fetal death, 14:9001
- Feynman, Richard  
contributions to statistical  
mechanics, 10:6730
- Feynman-Kac formula,  
10:6740
- Feynman-Kac-Ito formula,  
10:6740
- FFT distribution, 4:**2290**
- Fiber bundles. *See*  
Load-sharing systems
- Fibonacci distributions,  
4:**2291**
- Fibonacci numbers, 4:2291
- Fiducial argument, 4:2297
- Fiducial distributions,  
4:**2291–2296**, 2297,  
2302
- Fiducial estimators  
finite populations, 4:2332
- Fiducial inference,  
4:**2296–2301**  
and confidence intervals,  
2:1252–1253  
logic of, 7:4368
- Fiducial limits, 4:2297
- Fiducial probability, 4:2302,  
**2302–2306**
- Field, 1:104
- $\sigma$ -Field, 1:104
- Fieldwork, for census, 2:807
- Fieller-Creasy paradox,  
1:599  
and fiducial probability,  
4:2304
- Fieller's approximation to  
distribution of ratio of  
two normal variables  
Paulson approximation  
from combination with  
Wilson-Hilferty  
approximation,  
9:6023–6024
- Fieller's theorem  
and bioassays, 1:531  
and bioavailability, 1:539
- 50% midrange, 6:3619
- FIGARCH models, 1:211, 214
- Figurate numbers. *See*  
Combinatorics
- Filtration, 4:**2306–2307**
- Final prediction error  
criteria, generalized,  
4:**2307–2309**
- Finance, 1:364, 4:**2310–2315**
- Financial time series,  
4:**2316–2326**
- Finite difference calculus,  
4:**2327–2328**
- Finite difference operators  
Delta operators and  
poweroids, 9:6315
- Finitely additive strategy,  
2:1217
- Finite Markov chains. *See*  
Markov processes
- Finite mixture density  
function, 7:4881
- Finite mixture of Poisson  
processes, 9:6205
- Finite mixtures,  
7:4881–4882
- Finite population correction,  
4:**2329**
- Finite populations  
Bayesian forecasting,  
1:401  
sequential estimation of  
the mean in,  
12:**7623–7625**
- Finite population sampling,  
4:**2329–2333**  
proportional allocation,  
10:6566
- Finite-sample breakdown  
point, 1:664–665
- Finite volume Hamiltonian  
lattice systems, 6:4042
- Finkelstein's modified  
Weibull process, 15:9102
- Finland  
biogeographic studies,  
1:545  
heart disease  
epidemiological  
statistics, 3:2025
- Finney, D. J. (1955, 1974).  
*Experimental Design  
and Its Statistical Basis*  
key experimental design  
text, 3:1667  
summary of subject  
coverage, 3:1671
- Finney, D. J. (1975). *An  
Introduction to the  
Theory of Experimental  
Design*  
key experimental design  
text, 3:1667  
summary of subject  
coverage, 3:1671
- First circular serial  
correlation coefficient,  
1:2
- First derivative ancillary  
statistics, 1:**153–154**
- First-digit problem,  
4:**2334–2335**
- First incomplete moment,  
2:1178
- First-in-first out (FIFO),  
10:6426
- First moment measure,  
9:6184–6185
- First-order asymptotic  
methods, 1:286
- First-order autoregressive,  
first-order moving  
average ARMA model,  
1:320
- First-order autoregressive  
ARMA model, 1:320
- First-order divided  
differences, 4:2327
- First-order efficient  
estimators, 1:287
- First-order gaps, of samples,  
12:7863
- First-order informative  
sample size, 11:7408
- First-order local ancillary  
statistics, 1:147



- First-order Markov assumption, 14:8710
- First-order moving average ARMA model, 1:320
- First-passage percolation, 9:6064–6065
- First passage time distribution, 10:6990
- First passage time probability, 10:6893
- First-passage times aging, 1:60–67 Markov processes, 7:4549–4551
- First product moment, 4:2335
- First symmetric difference, 13:8495
- Fish adaptive sampling application, 1:41 classification, 2:972 mixing distributions in studying length, 7:4881 sampling studies, 1:163
- Fisher, Irving, 4:2343
- Fisher, R. A. (1966). *Design of Experiments* key experimental design text, 3:1667 summary of subject coverage, 3:1671
- Fisher, Ronald Aylmer, 4:2344–2350 agricultural scientific work leads to blocking, 1:82, 608 and analysis of covariance, 1:126 and analysis of variance, 1:134 and ancillary statistics, 1:143, 146, 153 balanced incomplete blocks, 1:604 collaboration with Yates, 15:9211 on consulting, 2:1288 contributions to fiducial distributions, 4:2293, 2302–2305 contributions to genetics, 7:4725 contributions to multivariate analysis, 8:5143 and controversy over two-by-two-tables, 14:8791, 8792 correspondence with Wilson, 15:9177 and factorial experiments, 4:2223 and inverse probability, 6:3686–3687 and maximum likelihood estimation, 7:4630 probability integral transformations, 10:6476 randomized complete blocks, 1:608–609
- Fisher-Bonferroni method, 8:5104
- Fisher consistency, 7:4737
- Fisher discriminant. *See* Discriminant analysis
- Fisher distribution, 4:2335
- Fisher-Ford method Manly-Parr estimator compared, 1:160
- Fisheries, catch curve in, 4:2335–2336
- Fisheries research, 4:2336–2339
- Fisher inequality, 4:2340
- Fisher information, 4:2340–2342, 2347 and ancillary statistics, 1:143, 146 and efficient score, 3:1884 higher-order asymptotics, 1:287 and Hodges superefficiency, 13:8435–8436
- Fisher information function psychological testing, 10:6612
- Fisher information matrix for censored data, 2:797
- Fisher-Irwin test, 4:2360
- Fisher linear discriminant. *See* Discriminant analysis
- Fisher-Neyman decomposition, 2:1200
- Fisher-Neyman factorization theorem. *See* Sufficiency
- Fisher's chi-squared approximation, 4:2351
- Fisher's combinations of  $P$ -values Westberg's adaptive approach compared, 13:8587
- Fisher's exact and Barnard's tests, 4:2351–2356
- Fisher's exact test, 1:511, 4:2351–2356, 2360–2362 with categorical data, 2:766
- Fisher's  $F$ -distribution. *See*  $F$ -distribution
- Fisher's ideal index number, 4:2363–2366
- Fisher's  $k$ -statistics, 4:2366–2370 and angle brackets, 1:159
- Fisher's linear discriminant function and Wald's  $W$ -statistics, 15:9028
- Fisher's problem of the Nile, 4:2370–2371
- Fisher's program, 4:2372–2374
- Fisher's protected least significant difference method, 8:5104
- Fisher's test approach to index numbers, 13:8574–8576
- Fisher's test of periodicity. *See* Periodicity
- Fisher's  $Z$ -distribution, 4:2376
- Fisher's  $Z$ -transformation, 4:2376–2380, 14:8703 fails in canonical analysis, 2:718  $Z$  from nonnormal sample, 4:2379–2380  $Z$  from normal sample, 4:2376–2378
- Fisher-Yates-Terry-Hoeffding test, 4:2381

- Fisher-Yates tests,  
**4:2381-2382**  
 rank correlation  
 coefficients, *2:1378*
- Fitting equations to data. *See*  
 Curve fitting; Frequency  
 curves, systems of
- Fitting frequency curves. *See*  
 Curve fitting; Frequency  
 curves, systems of
- Five-number summaries,  
**4:2382**
- Fixed-, random-, and  
 mixed-effects models,  
**4:2383-2386**
- Fixed blocks, *1:603*
- Fixed-effects model,  
**4:2383-2386**, *14:8961*  
 Bechhofer's tables, **4:2383**  
 as Model I, *8:4929*
- Fixed order reaction curve,  
*2:1445*
- Fixed point, *4:2477*
- Fixed-station networks,  
 statistical  
 characteristics of,  
**4:2387-2388**
- Fixed-stress accelerated life  
 tests, *6:4162-4163*
- Fixed-width confidence  
 intervals, **2:1253-1257**
- Fix-point algorithm,  
*4:2391-2392*
- Fix-point method,  
**4:2388-2395**
- FKG inequality,  
**4:2396-2397**
- Flexagons, *14:8779-8780*
- Flexible designs,  
**4:2397-2408**  
 number of stages,  
*4:2402-2405*
- Flexible discriminants,  
*2:977-978*
- Flood control, *3:1521-1522*
- Flood flows, and dam theory,  
*3:1521*
- Flood risk management,  
*11:7287*
- Florida Area Cumulus  
 Experiments (FACE-1),  
*15:9082-9083*
- Florida Area Cumulus  
 Experiments (FACE-2),  
*15:9083-9084*
- Flowgraph, *4:2410*
- Flowgraph analysis,  
**4:2410-2412**
- Flowgraph models,  
**4:2412-2420**  
 systematic procedure for  
 solving, *4:2416-24167*
- Fluconazole, *1:238-239*
- Fluctuating target models,  
*2:1106*
- Fluctuation problems,  
*9:6122-6123*
- Fluglehre* (von Mises),  
*14:9007*
- Fluid mechanics  
 wavelet application,  
*15:9042*
- Fluoride in drinking water  
 epidemiological statistics,  
*3:2023-2024*
- Flushing distance transect  
 method, *14:8695*
- Focus of expansion, *2:1170*,  
*1171*
- Fokker-Planck equations for  
 Markov processes,  
*3:1695*, **7:4560-4561**
- Folded distributions, **4:2421**
- Folded Gaussian  
 distribution, *10:6987*
- Folded logistic  
 parameterization,  
*2:772*
- Folded transformations,  
**4:2421-2422**
- Follow-up, **4:2422-2425**
- Follow-up letter, *4:2425*
- Follow-up studies, *10:6580*
- Food and Drug  
 Administration (FDA)  
 bioavailability and  
 bioequivalence,  
*1:536-540*  
 statistical programs  
 an overview,  
**4:2258-2261**  
 human drugs,  
**4:2261-2266**
- Football pools, *4:2610*
- Force of mortality, **4:2425**,  
*10:6960*, *11:7133*  
 and bathtub curve, *1:378*  
 Kaplan-Meier estimator,  
*6:3809*
- Forecaster's reliability  
 diagram, *10:6448*
- Forecasting, **4:2425-2432**  
 Bayesian, *1:400-408*  
 business forecasting  
 methods, **1:683-691**  
 elections in the United  
 Kingdom, **3:1886-1889**  
 manpower planning,  
*7:4479-4481*  
 for marketing studies,  
*7:4502-4503*  
 transferable vote systems,  
*3:1893-1894*  
 weather forecasting  
 Brier score,  
**15:9071-9072**  
 Epstein scoring rule,  
**15:9072-9073**  
 Wiener-Kolmogorov  
 prediction theory  
 application, *15:9142*  
 yield forecasting in  
 agricultural surveys,  
*1:73*, *78-79*
- Forecasting accuracy, *1:25*  
*Forecasting Economic Time  
 Series* (Granger and  
 Newbold), *2:782*
- Forecasting methods, **4:2430**
- Forecast quality, **4:2430**
- Forecasts  
 combination of,  
**4:2432-2436**  
 well-calibrated,  
**15:9132-9134**
- Foreign trade statistics,  
 international,  
**4:2437-2438**
- Forensic science,  
**4:2439-2444**
- Forest inventory,  
*4:2446-2448*
- Forestry  
 adaptive sampling  
 application, *1:42*  
 area sampling application,  
*1:228*

- Bitterlich's angle-count method in, **4:2445**  
 random fields, *10:6825*  
 statistics in, **4:2446–2455**  
 weighted distribution application, *15:9111*
- Forests, spatial structure, **4:2447**
- Forest stands, **4:2446**, **2452–2453**
- Forms, bilinear and quadratic, **4:2457**
- Forms of dissemination, *10:6676*
- FORTRAN algorithms, *1:109*, *110*
- Forward difference, **4:2457–2458**
- Forward difference operator  
 Delta operator and poweroid, *9:6315*
- Forward interpolation, *1:292*
- Forward-looking studies  
 epidemiological statistics, *3:2020*
- Forward martingale sequence, *14:8918*
- Forward selection procedure.  
*See* Elimination of variables; Stepwise regression
- Fossils, *1:179*  
 Chernoff faces, *2:881–882*
- Foundations of Actuarial Mathematics* (Bonferroni), *1:616*
- Foundations of Probability Theory, Statistical Inference, and Statistical Theories of Science* (Harper and Hooker), *2:782*
- Foundations of Scientific Inference, The* (Salmon), *2:824*
- Foundations of Statistics, The* (Savage), *2:824*
- Fourier coefficients, **4:2458**, **2461–2462**  
 wavelets, *15:9053–9054*
- Fourier integral transform, *5:3569*
- Fourier inversion theorem, of characteristic functions, *2:851*
- Fourier series, *4:2458*
- Fourier series curve estimation and antismoothing, **4:2459–2463**
- Fourier's method of descent, *7:4799*
- Fourier-Stiletje, *14:8813*
- Fourier transform, *5:3569–3570*. *See* Integral transforms  
 astronomical applications, *1:256*  
 mixing distributions, *7:4886–4887*  
 and Whittle likelihood, *15:9137*
- Four-magnitude distribution, structure invariants in x-ray crystallography, *15:9202*
- Four-parameter beta distribution, *1:481*
- Four parameter quasibinomial distributions, *10:6745*
- Fourteen points (Deming), *14:8674*
- Fourth moment statistics for outlier detection, *9:5887*
- Fourth-spread, **4:2465**
- Fractal basin boundary, *4:2480*
- Fractal dimensions and estimation, **4:2465–2471**
- Fractal dust, *4:2475*
- Fractal image compression, *4:2477–2478*
- Fractal index, *4:2468*
- Fractals, *2:846*, **4:2473–2482**  
 dimensions and estimation, **4:2465–2471**  
 landforms, *10:6802*, *6803*  
 random fields, *10:6825*
- Fractiles. *See* Quantile
- Fractional ARIMA models, **4:2483–2484**
- Fractional ARIMA process, *4:2484*
- Fractional Brownian motions and fractional Gaussian noises, **4:2484–2487**
- Fractional factorial designs, *4:2226*, **2487–2493**  
 alias, *1:113*  
 confounding, *2:1265–1266*  
 emphasis of key experimental design texts on, *3:1671t*  
 Yates' algorithm for facilitating calculation by hand, *15:9210*
- Fractional Gaussian noises, **4:2484–2487**
- Fractional  
 integrodifferentiation, *4:2485–2486*, **2494**
- Fractional Lévy motion, *11:7551*
- Fractionally integrated generalized autoregressive conditionally heteroscedastic (FIGARCH) models, *1:211*, *214*
- Fractional rank estimators, **4:2494–2495**
- Fractional regression, **11:7065**
- $\alpha$ -Fractional regression, *11:7065*
- Fractional weighing designs, *15:9104*
- Frailty models, **4:2495–2498**  
 event history analysis, *3:2112–2113*
- Frames, nonorthogonal wavelets, *15:9049–9050*
- Framingham: an evolving longitudinal study, **4:2499–2502**  
 epidemiological statistics, *3:2035*  
 as prospective study, *10:6580*
- France  
 heart disease epidemiological statistics, *3:2025*  
 purchasing power parity, *10:6632*

- Franklin's identity,  
4:**2502–2504**
- Franscini, Stefano,  
4:**2504–2505**
- Fraser structural model. *See*  
Equivalent estimators
- Fréchet bounds,  
4:**2505–2511**
- Fréchet derivative. *See also*  
Statistical functionals  
and Bayesian robustness,  
1:438
- Freedom, degrees of. *See*  
Degrees of freedom
- Free Euclidean field, 10:6741
- Free-knot splines,  
4:**2512–2513**
- Freeman-Halton test, 4:**2514**
- Freeman-Tukey statistic,  
4:2514–2515
- Freeman-Tukey test, 1:515,  
4:**2514–2515**
- Freeman-Tukey  
transformations. *See*  
Variance stabilization
- Free Markov field, 10:6741
- French Statistical Society,  
4:**2516–2517**
- Frequency curves, systems  
of, 4:**2517–2527**  
techniques for fitting,  
4:2523–2526
- Frequency Curves and  
Correlation* (Elderton),  
1:196
- Frequency data, 1:241–242
- Frequency interpretation in  
probability and  
statistical inference,  
4:**2530–2536**  
based upon complexity,  
10:6462
- Frequency moments,  
10:**6482–6483**
- Frequency polygon,  
4:**2536–2537**
- Frequency surfaces, systems  
of, 4:**2537–2549**
- Frequency table, 4:**2551**
- Frequentist inference  
changepoint problem,  
2:840  
and conditional  
probability, 2:1206  
developments based on  
complexity, 10:6462  
for linear calibration, 2:698
- Frequentist view of  
probability, 1:242
- Friedman's chi-square test,  
4:**2551–2553**
- Friedman's urn model,  
4:**2554–2555**
- Frisch-Waugh theorem for  
partial time regression,  
9:**5995–5999**
- Frontiers of AI and  
Statistics*, 2:792
- FROOT. *See* Folded  
transformations
- Fruit blends  
general acceptance values,  
7:4872
- F*-tests, 4:**2555–2559**  
balanced incomplete  
blocks, 1:607  
for judging ANOVA, 1:133,  
139, 140–141, 173  
randomized complete block  
analysis, 1:611  
use in analysis of  
covariance, 1:132
- Fubini's theorem, 14:8655
- Full exponential family,  
15:9213
- Full-information estimators,  
4:**2560–2562**
- Full width at half maximum  
(FWHM), 4:**2559–2560**
- Functional analysis  
wavelet application,  
15:9042
- Functional central limit  
theorems, 1:273–274,  
6:4185
- Functional data analysis,  
4:**2562–2569**
- Functional equations,  
4:**2570–2572**
- Functional index numbers,  
3:1806
- Functional limit theorems,  
6:**3651–3654**
- Functional measurement,  
10:6604
- Functional models, 13:8355
- Functional networks,  
4:**2573–2582**
- Functional relationship,  
14:8813
- Functionals  
*L*-statistics as,  
7:4431–4432
- Function estimation  
penalized likelihood in,  
9:6046–6052  
wavelets for,  
15:9055–9060, 9061
- Function fitting  
atmospheric statistics,  
1:292
- Functionograms, 11:7107
- Functions, approximations  
to, 7:**4587–4591**
- Functions decreasing in  
transposition, 14:8665
- Fundamental analysis,  
financial time series,  
4:2318
- Fundamental bioequivalence  
assumption, 1:536
- Fundamental identity of  
sequential analysis,  
4:**2583–2585**, 15:9026  
applications,  
15:**9026–9027**
- Fundamental principle of  
direct methods, in x-ray  
crystallography, 15:9200
- Fung-Rahman test,  
14:8764
- Funnel tests, 4:**2585–2588**
- FUNOM (Full normal  
modification)  
data imputation  
application, 3:1865
- FUNOR (full normal  
rejection)  
data editing application,  
3:1864, 1865
- Future distribution,  
14:8655
- Fuzzy methods  
and logic, 10:6440, 6442  
medical diagnosis,  
7:4715
- Fuzzy sets, 10:6440, 6442

- Fuzzy Sets and Systems*,  
4:**2595–2596**
- Fuzzy set theory,  
4:**2588–2595**
- Gain ratio, 4:**2597–2598**
- Galaxy clustering,  
1:254–255
- Galileo, 1:252  
and history of probability,  
10:6469
- Galileo's contribution to  
probability theory,  
4:**2598–2600**
- Gall bladder disease  
actuarial health studies,  
1:31
- Gallup polls, 10:6624  
election projections, 3:1890
- Galois fields, 4:**2601**
- Galois-Tukey connections,  
14:8779
- Galton, Francis,  
4:**2602–2603**  
contributions to  
anthropology, 1:176  
contributions to  
correlation, 2:1379  
contributions to  
multivariate analysis,  
8:5143  
contributions to statistical  
genetics, 1:552–553  
and probable error,  
10:6497
- Galton Chair of Eugenics,  
1:168
- Galton difference problem,  
4:**2601–2602**
- Galton Laboratory, 1:168,  
170
- Galton-Watson process,  
4:**2603–2607**  
criticality theorem,  
2:1436  
embedded process,  
3:1927–1929  
and landform formation,  
10:6804  
and probabilistic  
grammars, 7:4279  
supercritical, 10:6883
- Gambler's ruin problem,  
4:2608  
and lattice path  
combinatorics, 6:4033  
and martingales, 7:4569  
and passage times, 9:6009,  
6010–6111  
role in history of  
probability, 10:6470
- Gambling, 4:**2608–2611**  
blackjack, 1:601–603  
risk management,  
11:7285–7286  
waiting times for success  
runs, 2:1058
- Gambling fallacies, 4:2609
- Gambling with Truth* (Levi),  
2:824
- Games of chance,  
4:**2611–2613**  
and history of probability,  
10:6469  
and reflection principle,  
11:7039, 7042
- Game theory, 4:**2613–2622**  
ballot problems, 1:353–357  
and conditional  
probability,  
2:1205–1218  
and decision theory, 3:1558  
and utility theory,  
14:8925  
Wald's contributions,  
15:9020, 9023
- Gamma binomial coefficient,  
1:519
- Gamma distribution,  
4:**2622–2627**  
arithmetic mean, 1:231  
characterization,  
2:860–861  
mixing distributions in  
study of  
accident-proneness,  
7:4883  
outlier resistance, 9:5889,  
5890  
Weibull distribution  
compared, 15:9090
- Gamma-exponential model  
elicitation application,  
3:1900–1901
- Gammaization, 4:**2629**
- Gamma-minimax inference,  
4:**2629–2631**
- Gamma model  
Lorenz curve for,  
7:4422–4423
- Gamma probability plots,  
10:6485
- Gamma sampling  
distribution  
conjugate families of  
distributions, 2:1282
- Gamma wear process,  
15:9070
- g-and-h-Distributions*,  
4:**2632–2635**
- Gangster operator, 11:7560
- Gapping, 4:**2635–2638**
- GARCH model, 1:209–214  
financial time series,  
4:2319–2323
- Gart's independence test  
statistic, 4:**2638**
- Gasser-Müller estimator,  
3:1619
- Gastric ulcers  
actuarial health studies,  
1:31
- Gastwirth's estimator. *See*  
*also* Quantile  
trimean similar to,  
14:8762
- Gateaux derivative. *See*  
Statistical functionals
- Gate nodes, fault tree  
analysis, 4:2253
- Gauge models, in quantum  
physics, 10:6742
- GAUSS  
ARCH models included in  
libraries, 1:212  
density estimation, 3:1614
- Gauss, Carl Friedrich,  
4:**2639–2642**  
approximations to  
distributions, 1:192  
astronomy contributions,  
1:252
- Gauss-Helmert model,  
4:**2642**
- Gaussian Bayesian  
networks, 1:428–429
- Gaussian binomial  
coefficient, 1:**519**

- Gaussian copulas, 2:1368
- Gaussian distribution. *See*  
 Laws of error-I:  
 development of the  
 concept; Laws of  
 error-II: the Gaussian  
 distribution; Laws of  
 error-III: later  
 (non-Gaussian)  
 distributions; Normal  
 distribution
- Gaussian experiments, 1:277
- Gaussian hypergeometric  
 functions, 5:3289, 3290  
 and Yule distribution,  
 15:9215
- Gaussianity  
 random fields, 10:6826
- Gaussian processes,  
 4:2643–2646  
 absolute continuity of  
 probability measures,  
 1:6, 8  
 strict and weak  
 stationarity are  
 equivalent, 15:9069  
 and Wiener measure,  
 15:9144
- Gaussian random fields,  
 10:6826–6827
- Gaussian shift experiments,  
 1:277–279
- Gauss-Jordan elimination,  
 4:2647  
 elimination of variables,  
 3:1906
- Gauss kernel, 1:674
- Gauss-Markov theorem,  
 1:103, 4:2647–2649,  
 14:8819  
 and arithmetic mean,  
 1:232
- Gauss-Newton iteration. *See*  
 Newton iteration  
 extensions
- Gauss quadrature. *See*  
 Numerical integration
- Gauss-Seidel iteration,  
 4:2650–2651
- Gauss's inequality. *See*  
 Camp-Meidell inequality
- Gauss theorem. *See*  
 Gauss-Markov theorem
- Gauss-Winckler inequality,  
 4:2651
- Gaver-Miller processes,  
 1:65
- G-Conditioning, 3:2117
- g* Distribution, 4:2632–2635
- Geary-Khamis index,  
 10:6631
- Geary's average critical  
 value method, 1:322
- Geary's contiguity ratio  
 and Moran's *I*, 12:7876
- Geary's ratio, 7:4656. *See*  
*also* Departures from  
 normality, tests for  
 approximations to  
 distributions, 1:196, 200
- Geary's statistic, 7:4656. *See*  
*also* Departures from  
 normality, tests for;  
 Spatial independence  
 Cliff-Ord test of; Spatial  
 processes
- Gegenbauer distribution,  
 4:2652  
 special case of generalized  
 Charlier series  
 distribution, 2:863
- Gegenbauer (ltraspherical)  
 polynomials, 14:8812
- Gegenbauer polynomials,  
 4:2652  
 and Jacobi polynomials,  
 6:3734
- Gehan-Gilbert test,  
 4:2653–2654  
 and counting processes,  
 2:1410  
 and difference of means  
 test, 3:1688  
 and log-rank scores,  
 7:4401
- GEID (General Id) systems  
 fix-point method, 4:2391
- GEIS (Generalized Edit and  
 Imputation System),  
 3:1866, 1867
- GENCAT  
 vehicle safety application,  
 14:8996–8997
- General algorithm libraries,  
 1:110
- General balance,  
 4:2654–2660
- General correlation curves,  
 2:1389–1390
- General exponential  
 families, 4:2660–2663
- General homogeneous planar  
 random tessellations,  
 10:6886
- Generalizability theory,  
 4:2679–2685
- Generalized additive models,  
 4:2687–2694  
 and CART, 2:1154  
 computer-intensive  
 method, 2:1149
- Generalized  
 additive-multiplicative  
 model  
 in accelerated life testing,  
 1:20
- Generalized antieigenvalue  
 of order *k*, 1:181
- Generalized arc-sine  
 densities, 1:226
- Generalized autoregressive  
 conditionally  
 heteroscedastic  
 (GARCH) models,  
 1:209–214  
 financial time series,  
 4:2319
- Generalized Bernoulli model,  
 Woodbury's, 4:2695
- Generalized birth-and-death  
 processes, 1:572
- Generalized bivariate normal  
 distribution, 1:598
- Generalized Brownian  
 bridge, 14:8880
- Generalized canonical  
 variables, 4:2696–2699
- Generalized Charlier series  
 distribution, 2:863
- Generalized (compound)  
 binomial distribution,  
 1:521–522
- Generalized confidence  
 intervals. *See*  
 Generalized *P*-values
- Generalized cross-validation,  
 12:7943

- Generalized estimation equation  
multivariate binary data, 1:490, 494–495
- Generalized extreme value model, 8:5044–5045
- Generalized  $F$ -distribution, 4:**2699**
- Generalized feedback shid register pseudo-random number generators, 10:6595–6596
- Generalized Fibonacci distributions, 4:2291
- Generalized final prediction error criteria, 4:**2307–2309**
- Generalized  $F$ -tests. *See* Generalized  $P$ -values
- Generalized gamma convolution, 12:7702
- Generalized gamma convolutions, 4:**2700–2702**
- Generalized Gaussian distributions, 4:**2703–2705**
- Generalized Hermite distribution, 5:3121
- Generalized hyperbolic distributions, 5:3278–3279, 3282
- Generalized hypergeometric distributions, 4:**2705–2707**, 5:3288
- Generalized hypergeometric factorial moment distributions (GHFD), 4:2707
- Generalized hypergeometric functions, 5:3288–3289
- Generalized hypergeometric probability distributions (GHPD), 4:2707
- Generalized inverse Gaussian distributions, 5:3282–3283. *See* Halphen's laws
- Generalized inverses, 4:**2708–2710**
- Generalized least favorable configuration, 6:4105
- Generalized least squares and Aitken equations, 1:103
- animal studies, 1:162
- Generalized least-squares problem, 15:9118
- Generalized likelihood ratio tests, 4:**2711–2716**
- Generalized linear models, 4:**2716–2721**
- computer-intensive method, 2:1149
- Generalized logarithmic series distribution, 8:4935
- Lagrange and related distributions, 6:3944
- Generalized logistic regression model in accelerated life testing, 1:20
- Generalized maximum likelihood estimation, 4:**2721–2725**
- Generalized mean squared error, 7:4681
- Generalized median, 7:4658
- Generalized method-of-moments estimation, 4:**2725–2728**
- Generalized moments test. *See* Horowitz-Neumann test
- Generalized multinomial distribution. *See* Multinomial distribution
- Generalized negative binomial distribution, 8:4935
- Lagrange and related distributions, 6:3944
- Generalized omega-square statistic, 4:**2729–2730**
- Generalized order statistics, 4:**2731–2736**, 9:**5838–5841**
- Generalized Poisson distribution, 8:4935
- Lagrange and related distributions, 6:3944
- Generalized Pólya-Aeppli distribution, 2:954
- Generalized poly-nacci distributions, 4:2291
- Generalized power series distribution, 8:4935
- Lagrange and related distributions, 6:3944
- Generalized principal component analysis, 10:**6400**
- Generalized probit model in accelerated life testing, 1:21
- Generalized  $P$ -values, 4:**2738–2740**
- Generalized random fields, 10:6825
- Generalized Rayleigh distribution, 11:7273
- Generalized Rényi dimensions, 4:2469
- Generalized sequential probability ratio tests, 4:**2741–2742**
- Generalized trapezoidal distribution, 14:8716
- Generalized variance, 4:**2743–2746**, 15:9187
- Generalized variances in MANOVA, 8:5146
- Generalized variations and successive differences, 13:8409
- Generalized Voronoi tessellations, 10:6885–6886
- Generalized Wald's identity, 15:9027
- Generalized Walsh functions, 15:9031
- Generalizing, 2:950
- Generalizing distribution, 2:950
- General linear congruential pseudo-random number generators, 10:6594–6595
- General linear hypothesis. *See* General linear model
- General linear model, 4:**2665–2678**
- General linear process, 9:5881

- General nurse practitioners  
 death-rate correlation  
 coefficients for certain  
 factors, 3:2027
- General population  
 prospective studies,  
 10:6580
- General processing tree  
 models, 1:69
- General quantile process,  
 10:6709
- General trade, 4:2437
- Generating function, of  
 Bessel functions, 1:478
- Generating functions,  
 4:2747-2752
- Generation life tables, 6:4156
- Generation of random  
 variables. *See* Random  
 number generation
- Generation of random  
 variables, computer,  
 4:2752-2761
- Generator, diffusion process,  
 3:1697
- Generic drugs, 1:539-540
- Generic uniform laws of  
 large numbers,  
 4:2762-2763
- Genesi e costruzione delle  
 tavole di mutualita  
 (Cantelli)*, 2:737
- Genetic algorithms  
 chemometrics application,  
 2:872, 875
- Genetical Theory of Natural  
 Selection, The* (Fisher),  
 4:2345
- Genetic epidemiology. *See*  
 Human genetics
- Genetic linkage,  
 7:4281-4284
- Genetic map distance,  
 7:4282
- Genetics  
 hidden Markov models  
 application, 7:4531  
 intraclass correlation  
 coefficient, 6:3640  
 selection intensity, 11:7527
- Genetics, human. *See*  
 Human genetics;  
 Statistical genetics
- GENSTAT  
 quasi-factorial designs,  
 10:6748  
 Trojan squares analysis,  
 14:8772
- Geographical studies  
 aggregation application,  
 1:58
- Geographic Information  
 Layer, 2:1439
- Geographic information  
 systems (GIS),  
 4:2764-2770
- Geographic range  
 mapping, 1:543  
 modeling, 1:544  
 predicting, 1:544-545
- Geography, 4:2771-2775
- Geological statistics  
 Bayesian forecasting,  
 1:401
- Geology, 4:2776-2778  
 Markov process  
 applications, 7:4557  
 random fields, 10:6825
- Geometrically ergodic  
 Markov chain, 11:7010
- Geometrical process,  
 4:2793-2798
- Geometric Brownian motion,  
 1:673, 4:2324
- Geometric distribution,  
 4:2779-2780  
 probability generating  
 function, 4:2748
- Geometric mean,  
 4:2781-2783  
 and arithmetic mean,  
 1:233
- Geometric moving average,  
 4:2784-2787
- Geometric moving-average  
 charts, 2:1351
- Geometric optics  
 and reflection principle,  
 11:7039
- Geometric probability  
 theory, 4:2788-2791
- Geometric programming,  
 7:4595
- Geometric stable  
 distributions,  
 4:2791-2792
- Geometric total least  
 squares, 14:8661
- Geometry in statistics,  
 4:2799-2809  
 convexity, 4:2809-2813
- Geomorphology  
 random fields, 10:6825
- Geophysics, 4:2814-2820
- Geostatistical simulation,  
 4:2832
- Geostatistics, 4:2827-2832
- German (Hermann), Karl  
 Fedorovich,  
 4:2833-2834
- German Statistical  
 Association. *See*  
 Statistische Gesellschaft,  
 Deutsche
- German Statistical Society,  
 12:8148-8149
- Germ-Grain models,  
 4:2835-2836
- Ger-ro-Mar, Inc. v. FTC*,  
 10:6648, 6650
- GESMES (generic statistical  
 message), 3:1896
- Ghosh-Pratt identity,  
 4:2836-2838
- Ghosts, of observations, from  
 truncation, 14:8776
- Gibbs' contributions to  
 statistical mechanics,  
 10:6730
- Gibbs distributions,  
 4:2838-2842
- Gibbsian model, in landform  
 development,  
 10:6805-6806
- Gibbs mixture sampler  
 and witch's hat  
 distribution, 15:9189
- Gibbs sampling,  
 4:2843-2849  
 and Bayesian model  
 selection, 1:423  
 computer-intensive  
 method, 2:1149  
 financial time series  
 application, 4:2321  
 Markov chain Monte Carlo  
 algorithms, 7:4519  
 medical trials, 7:4723



- multivariate binary data,  
   1:490  
 Gibbs sampling for Bayesian  
 analysis, 2:1154–1156  
 Gibbs variational principle,  
   6:4043  
 Gill, J. L. (1978). *Design and  
 Analysis of Experiments  
 in the Animal and  
 Medical Sciences*  
 key experimental design  
 text, 3:1667  
 summary of subject  
 coverage, 3:1671  
 G-Independence, 5:3421  
 Gini, Corrado, 4:2852–2855  
 Gini index, 14:8856–8857.  
   *See also* Income  
   inequality measures  
   and Zenga curve,  
   2:1178–1179  
 Gini mean difference  
 and Lorenz curve,  
   7:4425  
 Gini ratio  
 and Lorenz curve,  
   7:4425  
 Gini-Simpson index. *See*  
   Diversity indices  
 Gini's mean difference,  
   4:2730, **2856–2857**  
 Girdle distribution. *See*  
   Directional distributions  
 Girdle distributions, 4:2858  
 Girdle (equatorial) data and  
 distributions, 4:2858  
 Glahn and Hooper  
 correlation coefficients,  
   2:1386–1387  
 Glass  
   compositional  
   investigation in  
   archaeology, 1:222  
 GLIM, 4:2858–2861,  
   12:8066  
   categorical data, 2:767  
   use in back-projection of  
   AIDS, 1:336  
 GLIM-1, 4:2859  
 GLIM-2, 4:2859  
 GLIM-3, 4:2859  
 GLIM-4, 4:2861  
 Glivenko-Cantelli theorems,  
   2:736, 4:**2861–2864**  
   and product integration,  
   10:6524  
   and uniform distribution  
   modulo 1, 14:8850, 8851  
 Global asymptotic normality,  
   1:283–284  
 Global Atlantic Tropical  
 Experiment, 10:6799  
 rain-rate distributions,  
   10:6815  
 Global Atmospheric Program  
 rain-rate distributions,  
   10:6815  
 Global decoding  
   Markov hidden models,  
   7:4533  
 Global de Moivre-Laplace  
 theorem, 3:1553–1554  
 Global orthogonality, of  
 parameters, 9:5929  
 Global Precipitation  
 Climatology Project,  
   10:6798  
 Global warming, 1:294–296  
 Glottochronology. *See*  
   Lexicostatistics  
 Glycerol  
   mixture data analysis of  
   solubility of  
   phenobarbital,  
   7:4875–4879  
 Gnanadesikan-Kettenring  
 trimming method,  
   14:8768  
 Gnedenko, Boris  
   Vladimirovich,  
   4:2865–2866  
*g* nodes, 8:5197  
 Goal programming, 8:5082  
 Goals  
   criteria for decision  
   making, 8:5082  
 Gödel, Kurt  
   and axioms of probability,  
   1:333  
 Gödel's incompleteness  
 theorem, 1:106  
 Goldberg causal voting  
 model. *See* Political  
 science  
 Golden Book of Values  
   pyramid scheme case,  
   10:6649  
 Goldie-Smith estimator,  
   13:**8530–8531**  
 Gomory cut. *See* Integer  
 programming  
 Gompertz curve  
   and Richards family of  
   growth curves, 11:7273  
   and trend, 14:8727, 8728  
 Gompertz distribution,  
   4:**2866–2867**  
 Good-Baker tests for equality  
 of variances,  
   3:2044–2046  
 Goodman-Kruskal gamma,  
   4:**2867–2869**  
   as measure of association,  
   1:250–251  
 Goodman-Kruskal tau,  
   4:**2867–2869**  
 Goodman-Kruskal tau and  
 gamma, 4:**2867–2869**  
   symmetric measures of  
   association, 1:246  
 Goodman's  $Y^2$ , 4 :**2869–2871**  
 Goodness of fit, 4:**2871–2880**  
   Anderson-Darling test of,  
   4:**2881–2884**  
   censored data, 4:**2884**  
   tests of unidimensionality,  
   14:8839  
 Goodness of fit distribution,  
   Takács', 4:**2884–2887**  
 Goodwin Creek  
   Experimental  
   Watershed, rainfall,  
   10:6796  
   channel network,  
   10:6800–6802  
   streamflow, 10:6807, 6810  
 Gordon committee, 2:1489  
 Gosset, William Sealy  
   ("Student"),  
   4:**2887–2888**, 13:8371  
   Fisher writes to, 4:2344  
   and studentization,  
   13:8362  
   and studentized range,  
   13:8369

- Göttliche Ordnung* (Süsmilch), 15:9037
- Goulden, Cyril Harold, 4:**2889-2890**
- Governmental national and international statistics offices, 8:**5389**
- Government Statistical Service, 12:8065
- Government Statistics section, American Statistical Association, 1:122
- Govindarajulu-Suzuki identity, 4:**2891**
- Graded systems  
Markov models for, 7:4480-4481  
renewal models for, 7:4481
- Gradient matrix, 4:**2892**
- Graduation, 4:**2892-2897**  
of mortality rate estimates, 1:34  
Whittaker-Henderson, 4:**2897-2900**
- Graeco-Latin squares, 5:**2901-2904**, 14:8771
- Gram-Charlier expansions, 5:**2906-2908**  
Cornish-Fisher and Edgeworth similar, 2:1370  
crystallography applications, 2:1461  
for frequency curves estimation, 4:2518, 2520, 2522, 2524
- Gram-Charlier series, 5:**2906-2908**
- Gram-Charlier Type A series, 4:2518
- Gram-Charlier Type B series, 4:2518
- Gramian determinants, 5:**2909**
- Grammar of Science, The* (K. Pearson), 2:782
- Gram-Schmidt orthogonalization, 5:**2909-2910**
- Grand lot sampling plans, 1:25
- Graph  
dendrites, 3:1598
- Graphical comparisons  
window plot useful for, 15:9178-9179
- Graphical Evaluation Review Technique (GERT), 4:2410-2412  
and flowgraph analysis, 4:2410-2412
- Graphical Markov models, 5:**2921-2935**
- Graphical methods  
tests of uniformity, 14:8861-8862
- Graphical representation  
computer-aided, 5:**2937-2948**  
of data, 5:**2949-2968**
- Graphs  
optical illusions in, 9:**5751**
- Graphs, random. *See* Random graphs
- Graph-theoretical methods, 5:**2910-2915**
- Graph-theoretic cluster analysis, 2:**1004-1008**
- Graph theory, 5:**2916-2920**  
branch-and-bound method, 1:657-659
- Grassberger-Procaccia algorithm, 4:2471
- Grassmannian manifold, 1:237
- Graunt, John  
contributions to medicine, 7:4719
- Gray and Williams measure, 5:**2971**
- Gray codes, 5:**2972**
- Greatest accuracy  
credibility, 1:35
- Greenhouse effect, 1:294
- Greenhouse gases, 1:294
- Greenness profile model, in crop proportion estimation, 10:6576
- Greenwood model  
chain of binomial distributions, 11:7035, 7037
- Greenwood-Moran statistic, 4:2730
- Greenwood's formula, 5:**2972-2973**
- Greenwood's statistic, 5:**2973**  
test of uniformity, 14:8861
- Greenwood variance estimator. *See* Kaplan-Meier estimation-I
- Gringorten's formula, 5:**2973**
- Gross control method, 3:1864
- Gross domestic product, 5:2974
- Gross domestic product deflator, 5:2974
- Gross error sensitivity  
for robust estimation, 11:7301
- Gross national product, 5:2974-2975
- Gross national product deflator, 5:**2974-2975**
- Gross reproduction rate, fertility, 4:2288
- Ground state, 10:6740
- Ground state energy, 10:6740
- Group average method, 14:8890
- Group decision problem, 2:1214
- Group-divisible block designs, 5:**2976-2978**
- Group-divisible designs, 5:**2978-2980**
- Grouped data, 5:**2980-2988**  
adjustment for rank statistics, 10:6927  
in rank tests, 10:**6936-6938**  
in survival analysis, 13:**8484-8488**
- Grouped distributions, 11:7361
- Group families, 5:**2989-2990**
- Grouping normal means, 5:**2990-2991**
- Group randomization, 10009
- Group-randomized trials  
planning and analysis of, 5:**2992-2997**  
predicting random effects in, 9:**6326-6334**

- Group representations in statistics, **5:2998–3004**
- Groups  
aggregation, *1:57*
- Group screening  
screening designs,  
*11:7503–7504*
- Group-sequential probability ratio test, *14:8952*
- Group sequential tests,  
**5:3005–3011**  
medical trials,  
*7:4721–4722*
- Group testing, **5:3014–3016**
- Growth accounting, *10:6529*
- Growth curve analysis,  
*8:5168–5169*
- Growth curves, **5:3016–3019**  
and trend, *14:8727*
- Growth models, forests,  
*4:2454*
- Growth rate, *10:6961*
- Growth stage,  
trapezoidal-type  
distributions, *14:8717*
- Grubb's estimators,  
**5:3020–3025**
- GR-Z algorithm package,  
*1:111*
- G-series distributions. *See*  
Classical discrete  
distributions,  
generalizations of
- G-spectral estimator,  
**5:3026–3027**
- $g$ -times trimmed mean,  
*14:8762–8763*
- $g$ -times Winsorized mean,  
*14:8763*
- $G$ -transformation, *5:3026*
- Guess-Hollander-Proschan  
test, for mean residual  
life, *7:4665, 4666*
- Guessing models,  
**5:3028–3029**
- Guide to the Expression of  
Uncertainty in  
Measurement* (ISO),  
*5:3600*
- Guilbaud's number, *14:9012*
- Gumbel, Emil Julius,  
**5:3035–3037**
- Gumbel distribution,  
**5:3029–3034**
- Gupta, Shanti Swarup,  
**5:3037–3039**
- Guttman, Louis,  
**5:3039–3042**
- Guttman scaling. *See*  
Correspondence analysis
- Haar distributions,  
**5:3044–3046**
- Haar wavelets,  
*15:9044–9045, 9049,  
9061*
- Haar wavelet variance  
and successive differences,  
*13:8409*
- Hack's law  
and landforms, *10:6802*
- Hadamard derivative. *See*  
Statistical functionals
- Hadamard matrices, **5:3047**  
and efficient weighing  
designs, *15:9104*  
equivalent, in uniform  
designs, *14:8848–8849*  
use in balanced resampling  
using orthogonal  
multiarrrays, *1:350*
- Hadamard product, *3:1896,  
11:7474*
- Hadamard variance, *13:8409*
- Hahn-Eberlein polynomials,  
*5:3047*
- Hahn polynomials, **5:3047**
- Haight distribution, *6:3955*
- Hájek-Inagaki convolution  
theorem, **5:3047–3050**  
and asymptotic normality,  
*1:282–283*
- Hájek-Le Cam theorems,  
*1:283*
- Hájek-Rényi inequality,  
**5:3051**
- Hájek's divergence criterion,  
*1:4*
- Hájek's projection lemma,  
**5:3051–3052**  
and asymptotic normality,  
*1:272*
- Haldane-Smith test,  
**5:3052–3053**
- Half-normal distribution,  
*10:6987*  
and folded distributions,  
*4:2421*
- Half-normal plots,  
**5:3053–3056, 10:6485**
- Half-plaid squares,  
**9:6168–6169**
- Half-sample techniques,  
**5:3056–3058**
- Halfspace depth, *1:651*
- Halley, Edmund  
contributions to medicine,  
*7:4719*
- Halley's comet, *1:252*
- Halphen harmonic law,  
*5:3058–3059*
- Halphen's laws,  
**5:3058–3061**
- Halphen Type A laws,  
*5:3060–3061*
- Halphen Type B laws,  
*5:3060–3061*
- Hamiltonian  
lattice systems, *6:4042*  
and quantum mechanics,  
*10:6729*
- Hamiltonian circuit, *14:8718*
- Hamilton walk, **5:3062**
- Hammersley-Clifford  
theorem, **5:3062–3063**  
and random Markov fields,  
*7:4562–4563*
- Hampel ( $a, b, c$ ) estimators,  
*12:7698*
- Hampel breakdown point,  
*1:664, 668, 11:7300*
- Hampel's criteria  
for robust estimation,  
*11:7300*
- Hampel's influence curve  
redescending  
 $M$ -estimators, *11:7013*  
for robust estimation,  
*11:7300–7301*
- Ham-sandwich theorem,  
*14:8779–8780*
- Hanging rootogram (Tukey),  
**14:8784**
- Hankel functions  
as Bessel functions of the  
third kind, *1:478*

- Hannan, Edward James,  
5:3064–3067
- Hannerz mortality model,  
8:4995
- Hanning, 5:3068
- Hansen frequencies,  
5:3068–3069
- Hansen-Hurwitz estimator  
use with adaptive  
sampling, 1:43
- Hansen-Hurwitz method for  
subsampling  
nonrespondents,  
13:8403–8405
- Hansen orthogonality tests  
in linear models,  
6:4221–4222
- Haplotype, 7:4283
- Hard limiting, 2:998
- Hard thresholding, 15:9056
- Hardy's wave-cutting  
formula, 15:9042
- Hardy-Weinberg model. *See*  
Human genetics
- Harm assessment bias, 1:239
- Harmonic analysis,  
5:3069–3071
- Harmonic mean,  
5:3072–3073  
and arithmetic mean,  
1:233
- Harmonic measure of  
variability, 5:3073
- Harmonic model, 5:3070
- Harmonic new better than  
used in expectation  
(HNBUE) property, 1:64
- Harmonic variability, 5:3073
- Harrington-Flemington test  
and difference of means  
test, 3:1688
- Harris poll. *See* Public  
opinion polls
- Harter's adaptive robust  
method regression lines,  
11:7070–7071
- Hartley, Herman Otto,  
5:3074
- Hartley-Pfaffenberger  
statistic, 4:2730
- Hartley-Ross estimator  
Quenouille's estimator  
compared, 1:485
- Hartley's  $F$ -max test for  
homogeneity of  
variances, 5:3214
- Harwell Laboratory  
algorithms in, 1:110
- Hasse diagrams,  
5:3074–3078
- Hat matrix, 5:3078–3079
- Hausdorff dimension, 4:2466,  
2477, 5:3079–3083
- Hausman specification test,  
5:3083–3085
- Hazard change point  
estimation, 5:3085–3088
- Hazard function  
bathtub curve, 1:378  
and density estimation,  
3:1620  
mixture hazard models,  
7:4909
- Hazardous substance  
detection, 1:558–560
- Hazard plotting,  
5:3088–3091  
for censored data, 2:796
- Hazard rate, 10:6960
- Hazard rate and other  
classifications of  
distributions,  
5:3092–3095
- Hazard rate estimation,  
5:3096–3097
- Hazard rate function  
and accelerated life  
testing, 1:10, 11  
and probabilistic  
reliability, 11:7133  
and Sedyakin's model, 1:12
- Hazard regression,  
5:3097–3101
- $h$  Distribution, 4:2632–2635
- Headward growth, in  
landform development,  
10:6804
- Health Policy Statistics  
section, American  
Statistical Association,  
1:122
- Health Statistics, National  
Center for, 5:3101–3105
- Healy variance component  
confidence interval  
procedure, 14:8965
- Heart disease  
epidemiological statistics,  
3:2024–2025  
mortality rates, 10:6995
- Heart murmurs  
actuarial health studies,  
1:31
- Heavier tails, 14:8944
- Heavy-tailed distributions,  
5:3105–3107  
and deviations from  
normality, 11:7012
- Heavy tails, 14:8944  
Uthoff-type tests for,  
14:8924
- Hedonic index numbers,  
5:3109–3110
- Hedonic regression  
Producer Price Indexes,  
10:6521
- Heisenberg uncertainty  
principle, 10:6728
- Hellinger-Bhattacharyya  
distance, 10:6943
- Hellinger distance, 5:3111,  
7:4474  
and  $I$ -divergence, 6:3739
- Hellinger distance  
estimation, 5:3111–3115
- Helly-Bray theorems, 5:3116
- Helmert, Friedrich Robert,  
5:3116–3118
- Helmert transformation,  
5:3117–3118
- Henderson method I, 14:8960
- Henderson method II,  
14:8960
- Henderson method III,  
14:8960–8961
- Heparin, low molecular  
weight compared to  
standard, 10:6663
- Herd-Johnson estimator  
for censored data, 2:796
- Heritability. *See* Statistical  
genetics
- Hermite distribution  
special case of generalized  
Charlier series  
distribution, 2:863
- Hermite distributions,  
5:3118–3122
- Hermite form, 5:3122

- Hermite index  
and projection pursuit,  
10:6559–6560
- Hermite operator  
Delta operator and  
poweroid, 9:6315
- Hermite polynomials,  
5:3119. *See also*  
Chebyshev-Hermite  
polynomials
- Hermite processes,  
11:7551
- Hermite's general osculatory  
interpolation formula,  
9:5883
- Hermite-type processes,  
11:7551
- Hermitian matrices,  
7:4597–4598  
zonal polynomials,  
15:9228
- Hersen, M. and Barlow, D.  
H. (1975). *Single-Case  
Experimental Designs:  
Strategies for Studying  
Behavior Change*  
key experimental design  
text, 3:1667  
summary of subject  
coverage, 3:1671
- Heterogeneity. *See*  
Homogeneity and tests  
of homogeneity
- Heteroscedasticity, 5:3123,  
**3131–3137**  
modeling, 5:3128–3129  
testing for, 5:3127–3128
- Heteroscedastic linear  
models  
and Bartlett adjustment,  
1:368
- Heteroscedastic linear  
regression models,  
**5:3123–3129**
- Heterosexual contact  
and HIV transmission,  
1:85, 87, 91
- Heteroskedastic Gaussian  
experiments, 1:277
- Heterotrait-heteromethod  
blocks, 8:5140
- Heterotrait-monomethod  
blocks, 8:5140
- Heuristic algorithms  
cluster analysis,  
2:999–1000
- Heyting-valued models,  
10:6442
- H*-Function distribution,  
**5:3138–3140**
- Hicks, C. R. (1973).  
*Fundamental Concepts  
of Design of Experiments*  
key experimental design  
text, 3:1667  
summary of subject  
coverage, 3:1671
- Hidden Markov models,  
**7:4531–4534**  
mixture distributions,  
7:4895  
rainfall, 10:6796
- Hidden Markov random field  
mixture distributions,  
7:4895
- Hidden multinomial  
mixture distributions,  
7:4895
- Hidden replication, 4:2225
- Hidden semi-Markov model,  
7:4534
- Hidden variables, 14:8954
- Hierarchical Bayes modeling  
medical trials, 7:4724
- Hierarchical classification,  
**5:3141–3142**
- Hierarchical cluster  
analysis, **5:3142–3147**  
Ward's clustering  
algorithm, 15:9032
- Hierarchical clustering  
and multivariate directed  
graphs, 8:5200
- Hierarchical conjoint  
analysis, 2:**1273–1274**
- Hierarchical decomposition  
and supra-Bayesian  
methods, 13:8452
- Hierarchical Dorfman  
screening procedures,  
3:1823–1824
- Hierarchical kappa  
statistics, **5:3148–3150**
- Hierarchical models,  
**5:3150–3156**
- Hierarchical of models,  
**5:3164**
- Hierarchical regression  
models, **5:3158–3163**
- High breakdown  
multivariate estimators,  
7:4838
- Higher dimensions  
tests of uniformity on,  
14:8862–8863
- Higher order asymptotics,  
**1:285–290**
- Higher-order interactions,  
5:3579–3580
- Higher order Markov chains  
with stationary  
transitions, 7:4528
- Higher weight monomial,  
15:9226
- High-frequency data  
financial time series  
application,  
4:2323–2326
- High-pass filter, 12:7919
- Highspread, **5:3164**
- Hilbert, David  
and axiomatic method,  
1:327
- Hilbert space, 10:6729  
absolute continuity of  
probability measures on,  
1:6–7  
probability measures on,  
1:5–6
- Hildreth-Lu scanning  
method for  
autoregressive error,  
**1:308–309**
- Hill, Austin Bradford,  
**5:3164–3165**
- Hill-Dixon index of departure  
from normality, 3:**1629**
- Hill-Rao test of symmetry,  
13:**8503**
- Hindsight bias  
and elicitation, 3:1900
- Hinges, 15:9183  
in five-number summaries,  
4:2382
- Hinge tracing, 12:7794
- HIPLEX-1 cloud seeding  
experiment, 15:9084

- Hirschman's index. *See*  
Income inequality  
measures
- Histograms, **5:3166–3170**  
and classification, 2:971  
density estimation,  
3:1614–1615  
limitations, 14:8721  
method of sieves, 3:2098
- Historical controls,  
**5:3171–3173**  
clinical trials, 2:983–984
- Historical series. *See* Time  
series
- Historical studies,  
**5:3173–3178**
- History of John Bull, The*  
(Arbuthnot), 1:204
- "History of the design of  
experiments as seen  
through the papers in  
100 years of the journal  
Biometrika, A"  
([www.maths.qmw.ac.uk/  
rab/biometrika.html](http://www.maths.qmw.ac.uk/rab/biometrika.html)),  
3:1664
- History process, 13:8314,  
8610
- Histosplines, 12:7948
- Hit rejection, 10:6622
- Hitting probability, 10:6893
- Hitting time, 10:6893
- HIV (Human  
Immunodeficiency  
Virus). *See also* AIDS  
AIDS stochastic models,  
1:84–97  
back-projection method  
application, 1:335–338  
epidemiological studies of  
health statis, 3:2031  
multistate models, 7:4723
- HIV incubation distribution,  
1:87, 96–97
- HIV infection distribution,  
1:87, 96–97  
back-projection, 1:336–337
- Hodges, Joseph Lawson, Jr.,  
**5:3179–3180**
- Hodges bivariate sign test.  
*See* Sign tests
- Hodges-Lehmann deficiency,  
**3:1567**
- Hodges-Lehmann efficiency,  
1:339, 341
- Hodges-Lehmann  
estimators, **5:3180–3182**  
and  $R$ -estimators, 12:7641  
and robust estimation,  
11:7302  
and Walsh averages,  
15:9030  
and weighted  
least-squares rank  
estimators, 15:9119
- Hodges superefficiency,  
13:**8435–8436**. *See*  
Superefficiency, Hodges  
and weak convergence,  
15:9065
- Hodges' tolerance,  
1:663–664, 668
- Hodgkin's disease  
clinical trials, 2:992
- Hoeffding, Wassily,  
**5:3187–3190**
- Hoeffding-Blum-Kiefer-  
Rosenblatt empirical  
process, 5:3183
- Hoeffding-Blum-Kiefer-  
Rosenblatt process,  
**5:3183–3184**
- Hoeffding-Hájek projection,  
2:888
- Hoeffding's independence  
test, **5:3185–3186**,  
15:9125
- Hoeffding's inequalities,  
5:3189
- Hoeffding's lemma,  
**5:3186–3187**
- Hofstein's quality index  
and hedonic index  
numbers, 5:3109
- Hölder's inequality, **5:3191**
- Holdout sampl, 4:2309
- Holland  
electronic data interchange  
system, 3:1895  
heart disease  
epidemiological  
statistics, 3:2025
- Hollander bivariate  
symmetry test,  
**5:3191–3195**
- Hollander extreme test,  
**5:3196–3199**
- Hollander parallelism test,  
**5:3199–3202**
- Hollander-Proschan  
new-better-than-used  
test, **5:3202–3204**
- Hollander-Proschan test, for  
mean residual life,  
7:4664–4665
- Hollander's test for ordered  
alternatives,  
15:9157–9159, 9161
- Hollerith sorters, 15:9212
- Holley's inequality,  
**5:3204–3206**
- Holt's linear trend  
algorithm, 1:685
- Holt-Winters algorithm,  
1:685, 4:2426  
forecasting method, 1:230,  
4:2426  
forecasting method in  
combination with others,  
4:2433
- Homeoscedastic linear  
regression  
sandwich estimators,  
11:7431
- Home ownership, 2:1295
- Homogeneity  
Potthoff-Whittinghill tests  
of, **5:3217–3220**  
standard nonparametric  
tests, 5:3209  
standard parametric tests,  
5:3208–3209
- Homogeneity and tests of  
homogeneity,  
**5:3207–3210**
- Homogeneity of variances  
Bartlett's test for,  
**5:3211–3213**  
Cochran's test for,  
**5:3213**  
cube-root test for, **5:3214**  
Hartley's  $F$ -max test for,  
**5:3214**  
Overall-Woodward test for,  
**5:3215–3216**
- Homogeneous bilinear forms,  
4:2457

- Homogeneous Poisson processes, 9:6200–6201
- Homogeneous probability generating function, 1:581
- Homogeneous product sums, 13:8495
- Homogeneous quadratic forms, 4:2457
- Homogeneous Poisson process, 14:8744–8745
- Homoscedasticity, 5:3123
- Homosexual contact and HIV transmission, 1:85, 87–88, 91–93  
HIV transmission in San Francisco, 1:93–95, 97
- Honestly significant difference method, 14:8780
- Honhomogeneous pure birth-and-death processes, 1:574
- Hooper correlation coefficient. *See* Correlation coefficients, Glahn and Hooper
- Hopkins-Rotondi tests of spatial randomness, 12:7895–7896
- Horizon. *See* Clinical trials-I
- Horowitz-Neumann test, 5:3220–3221
- Horse racing, 4:2610–2611
- Horses classification, 2:972
- Horseshoe method, 1:219, 229
- Horton's law and landforms, 10:6802–6803
- Horvitz-Thompson estimator, 5:3221–3223. *See also* Population size, Horvitz-Thompson estimator for admissibility, 1:55 and Basu's elephant, 1:374, 377 finite populations, 4:2331 for population size, 9:6295–6297 for PPS sampling, 10:6489 robustified, 5:3221–3223 unbiased estimator for population size, 9:6295 use with adaptive sampling, 1:43
- Hot-deck method, 2:1158, 3:1866
- Hotelling, Harold, 5:3223–3224 collaboration with Bartlett, 1:369–370 contributions to canonical analysis, 2:717 contributions to multivariate analysis, 8:5143 provides letter of reference for Bahadur, 1:345
- Hotelling-Pabst test, 5:3224
- Hotelling's  $T^2$ , 5:3225–3227 control chart applications, 2:1351 union-intersection test, 14:8873 use in multivariate analysis, 8:5143 and Wishart distribution, 15:9186
- Hotelling's trace, 5:3228–3231 MANOVA application, 8:5164–5166
- Hotelling strategy. *See* Guessing models
- Hotelling's weighing problem, 15:9102
- Hougaard processes, 5:3232–3233
- Householder-Young theorem, 1:564, 569
- Household respondent rule, Current Population Survey, 2:1487
- Housing, U.S. Census of Population and, 14:8903, 8909
- Hrstea algorithm for outlier detection, 9:5885–5886
- H*-Spread in five-number summaries, 4:2382
- Hsu, Pao-Lu, 5:3234–3235 Hsuan-Robson theorem, 2:918
- Hsu-Robbins theorem, 13:8535
- Huber  $k$  estimators, 12:7698
- Huber portmanteau test, 5:3235–3236
- Huberty's asymptotic minimax approach for location in robust estimation, 11:7301–7302
- Huberty's test for multiple correlation, 8:5079–5081
- Huffer-McKeague weighted least squares estimator extension to Aalen's additive risk model, 1:48–49
- Human capital, 5:3236–3246
- Human genetics, 5:3248–3260 ascertainment sampling, 1:234–236 and evolutionary genetics, 3:2120 unidimensionality test applications, 14:8837
- Human Genome Project. *See also* Human genetics and genetic linkage, 7:4283
- Human Knowledge* (Russell), 2:824
- Human radiation hazards, 3:2018–2020
- Human resource planning, 7:4479
- Human surveys, 1:555–556
- Hungarian constructions of empirical processes, 5:3265–3268
- Hunt-Stein theorem, 5:3268–3270, 7:4798
- Hurst coefficient, 5:3271–3274 for dendrochronology, 3:1603
- Hurst effect and dam theory, 3:1522 and long-range dependence, 7:4417

- Hurst parameter  
and long-range  
dependence, 7:4417
- Hurst phenomenon, 10:6808
- Huygens, Christian,  
5:**3275–3276**  
and reflection principle,  
11:7041  
theory of light, 10:6727
- Hybrid log-normal  
distributions, 5:**3276**
- Hydrodynamics  
and reflection principle,  
11:7039
- Hydrological studies  
aggregation application,  
1:58
- Hydrology  
Bayesian forecasting,  
1:401  
dam theory, 3:1520  
Wakeby distribution  
applications, 15:9017
- Hyperadmissibility, 1:54
- Hyperbloids, 7:4473
- Hyperbolically completely  
monotone distributions.  
*See* Generalized gamma  
convolutions
- Hyperbolic distributions,  
5:**3276–3283**
- Hyperbolic secant  
distribution, 9:6069
- Hyperboloid distributions,  
5:3282
- Hypercensoring  
and life testing, 6:4161
- Hyper-conditional  
independence, 2:1195
- Hyperfinite model theory,  
10:6441–6442
- Hyperfinite stochastic  
analysis, 10:6442
- Hypergeometric distribution,  
4:2705–2706,  
5:**3283–3288**  
continuity corrections used  
with, 2:1307, 1309
- Hypergeometric functions,  
5:**3288–3292**
- Hypergeometric test  
with categorical data,  
2:766
- Hyper-Graeco-Latin square,  
14:8771
- Hyperosculatory  
interpolation, 9:5882
- Hyperparameters,  
2:1274–1275, 3:1562,  
8:5160
- Hyper-Poisson distribution,  
2:954–955
- Hyperprior, 1:462
- Hypertension. *See also* Blood  
pressure  
actuarial health studies,  
1:30–32
- Hypotheses, 1:327–328
- Hypothesis testing,  
5:**3293–3301**. *See also*  
*P*-values  
in acceptance sampling,  
1:23–24  
admissibility, 1:51, 53  
Bayes factor consistency,  
1:380  
and Bayesian inference,  
1:412  
and Bayesian robustness,  
1:437  
binomial and multinomial  
parameter inference,  
1:509–512  
composite hypothesis,  
2:**1146**  
and decision theory,  
3:1563–1564  
flexible designs, 4:2406  
isotonic inference,  
6:3707–3708  
Laplace test for trend,  
14:8746–8747  
logic of, 7:4367  
Markov processes, 7:4555  
with messy data,  
7:4731–4734  
misinterpretation, 4:2238  
multiple, comparisons  
with a control, 2:1111  
in multivariate Bayesian  
analysis, 8:5158  
multivariate Cox  
regression model, 8:5193  
in probit analysis, 10:6502  
in profile analysis,  
10:6533–6537  
profile-*a* tests,  
10:**6538–6543**,  
6540–6542  
*P*-value combinations,  
10:6643  
standardized rates,  
10:6963–6964  
triangular contingency  
tables, 14:8757–8758  
William's test of trend,  
15:9175
- Icing the tails, 5:**3303**
- i* Communality, 8:5152
- Ideal index number, Fisher's.  
*See* Fisher's ideal index  
number
- Ideal metrics, 7:**4762**
- Ideal points, in unfolding,  
14:8834
- Ideal power function, 5:**3303**
- Idempotent matrices,  
5:**3303–3304**
- Identifiability, 5:**3304–3307**  
censored linear regression  
models, 2:801  
Fourier series curve  
estimation and  
antismoothing, 4:2462  
Kaplan-Meier estimator,  
6:3809–3810  
mixing distributions,  
7:4884
- Identification keys,  
5:**3307–3312**
- Identification problems,  
5:**3312–3315**  
ranking and selection  
procedures, 10:6911
- I*-Divergences, 6:3737, 3739
- IEEE Communication  
Letters*, 5:3316
- IEEE Transactions, Journals  
and Letters*, 5:**3316**
- IEEE Transactions on  
Biomedical Engineering*,  
5:3316
- IEEE Transactions on  
Communications*, 5:3316
- IEEE Transactions on  
Computational Biology  
and Bioinformatics*,  
5:3316



- IEEE Transactions on Fuzzy Systems*, 5:3316
- IEEE Transactions on Image Processing*, 5:3316
- IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 5:3316
- IEEE Transactions on Instrumentation and Measurements*, 5:3316
- IEEE Transactions on Knowledge and Data Engineering*, 5:3316
- IEEE Transactions on Networking*, 5:3316
- IEEE Transactions on Neural Networks*, 5:3316
- IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence*, 5:3316
- IEEE Transactions on Reliability*, 5:3316
- IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man and Cybernetics*, 5:3316
- i-Efficiency, 3:1877
- If-then tests  
data editing application, 3:1862–1863
- IGARCH model, 1:209–214
- Ignorability, 5:3316–3319  
coarse data, 2:1023
- $I, J$  diagonals. *See* Confounding
- $I_0$ -Laws, 3:1566
- Ill-conditioned matrix, 7:4611–4612
- Ill-conditioned system, 2:1237
- Ill-conditioned system of equations, 5:3319
- Illusory association, 5:3320
- Illusory correlation, 12:7959
- Image processing, 5:3320–3332  
wavelet application, 15:9042
- Image restoration and reconstruction, 5:3335–3340  
in astronomy, 1:255
- Imaginary observations, 9:5712
- Imaging  
Bayesian forecasting, 1:401
- IMAI  
data imputation  
application, 3:1867
- Imbalance functions, 5:3342–3344
- I-MIVQUEO, 14:8961
- Immediate reward, 7:4525
- Immigration-death  
processes, 1:574–575
- Immigration-emigration  
processes, 5:3344–3346
- Impairment Study 1936*, 1:31
- Impairment Study 1938*, 1:31
- Impairment Study 1951*, 1:31
- Imperfect trend, 8:4972–4974
- Implicit index, 9:5900
- “Importance of Annual Summaries on Births and Deaths” (Wargentín), 15:9036
- Importance sampling, 5:3346–3351
- Impossible region, in moment-ratio diagrams, 8:4945
- Imprecise Dirichlet model, 10:6466
- Imprecise probabilities, 5:3353–3355
- Improper distributions, 5:3356–3357
- Improper prior distribution, 10:6425  
and decision theory, 3:1562–1563
- Improper priors, 1:502
- Imputation, 3:1861–1862, 1865–1867, 5:3357–3361  
record linkage and matching systems, 10:6993
- Inadequate regression model, 1:191
- Inadmissibility, 1:52
- Inadmissible decision rules, 3:1557–1558
- Incidence, 8:4994
- Incidence density ratio  
prospective studies, 10:6581
- Incidence matrix, 5:3363  
of design, 10:7007  
in seriation, 12:7656, 7658–7660
- Incidence rate, 10:6961
- Incidence studies, 10:6580
- Inclusion-exclusion method, 5:3363
- Income and wealth  
distributions, Dagum system of, 5:3363–3376
- Income distribution models, 5:3378–3384  
lognormal useful for, 7:4397
- Income distributions, Stoppa’s, 5:3386–3387
- Income inequality  
Lorenz curve application, 7:4423  
weighted distribution application, 15:9111
- Income inequality measures, 5:3387–3402
- Incomplete beta function, 5:3405
- Incomplete beta function ratio, 5:3405
- Incomplete block designs, 5:3405–3410
- Incomplete contingency tables, 2:1306
- Incomplete data, 5:3411–3417  
density estimation from, 3:1618
- Incomplete gamma function, 5:3418
- Incomplete gamma function ratio, 5:3418
- Incomplete integrals  
Temme’s method of approximating, 1:192
- Incomplete Latin square  
Youden square as, 15:9214
- Incomplete Trojan squares, 14:8772
- Inconsistency, Strecker’s index of, 5:3418–3420

- Inconsistent bias, 5:**3421**
- In-control run length, 7:4668
- Increasing failure rate  
average distributions,  
14:8670  
wear, 15:9070
- Increasing failure-rate  
average (IFRA) property,  
1:60, 61, 64, 65–66, 67
- Increasing failure-rate  
distributions  
wear, 15:9070
- Increasing failure rate (IFR)  
property, 1:60–61
- Increasing failure rate life  
distribution, 14:8670
- Increment, for  
pseudo-random number  
generator, 10:6593
- Increment increasing  
failure-rate average  
(IFRA) property, 1:61
- Increment increasing failure  
rate (IFR) property, 1:61
- Increment new better than  
used (NBU) property,  
1:62
- INDCLUS, 10:6586
- Independence  
and causation, 2:783–784  
rank tests for, 10:6934
- Independence,  $k$ th order and  
 $G$ -, 5:**3421**
- Independence equivalent  
Bayesian networks,  
1:431
- Independent increments  
Poisson processes,  
9:6200–6201  
random fields, 10:6826
- Independent probability. *See*  
Log-linear models in  
contingency tables
- Independent random  
variables, 10:6493
- Independent variables,  
14:8955  
canonical correlation  
analysis, 8:5153
- Indeterminate degeneracy,  
14:8808
- Indexes, affluence and  
poverty, 5:**3421–3425**
- Index-flood procedure,  
10:6808
- Index number, Fisher's. *See*  
Fisher's ideal index  
number
- Index numbers,  
5:**3425–3432**
- Index of discrepancy,  
Weiler's, 15:9122
- Index of dispersion,  
5:**3433–3434**
- Index of fit, 5:**3434**
- Index of industrial  
production,  
5:**3434–3436**  
leading indicator, 6:4100
- Index of precision, 9:**6324**
- Index of proportional  
similarity, for  
multinomial  
populations,  
8:**5042–5043**
- Index-removal methods,  
5:**3437–3440**
- India  
agricultural statistics  
applications, 1:83  
agricultural surveys in,  
1:78  
HIV spread in, 1:92  
purchasing power parity,  
10:6632
- Indian Journal of  
Agricultural Science*,  
1:81
- Indian Statistical Institute,  
5:**3441–3444**
- Indicants  
medical diagnosis, 7:4715
- Indicators  
lagging indicators,  
6:**3925–3926**  
leading indicators,  
6:**4100–4102**  
multiple indicator  
approach, 8:**5091–5095**  
simple indicator kriging,  
6:**3894**
- Indices  
diversity, 3:**1802–1805**  
divisia, 3:**1805–1807**
- Indifference map, 14:8926
- Indifference quality level,  
1:24
- Indifference zone. *See* Least  
favorable configuration  
ranking and selection  
procedures,  
10:6908–6910  
ranking procedures,  
10:6916
- Indifference zone approach,  
11:7528, 7529–7531
- Indirect censoring, 2:805
- Indirect least squares. *See*  
Econometrics
- Indirectly standardized  
rates, 10:6963,  
12:7988–7989
- Individual behavior  
and population models,  
9:6284–6285  
*Individual Choice Behavior*  
(Luce), 2:937
- Individual differences  
multidimensional  
scaling  
with proximity data,  
10:6585
- Individual differences  
scaling, 8:5030
- Individual moving-average  
inequality, 5:**3444**
- INDSCAL program, 8:5031
- Induced order statistics,  
10:6929
- Induced selection  
differentials, 11:7528
- Inductive inference, 2:1131
- Inductive logic. *See* Logic of  
statistical reasoning
- Industrial processes  
lognormal useful for,  
7:4397  
*Industrial Quality Control*,  
1:121, 6:3770
- Industrial Revolution, and  
global warming, 1:294
- Industry, 5:**3444–3448**
- Inequalities, Cacoullos-type,  
5:**3448–3450**
- Inequalities for expected  
sample sizes,  
5:**3451–3453**

- Inequalities for sums of random variables. *See* Probability inequalities for sums of bounded random variables
- Inequalities on distributions: bivariate and multivariate, **5:3451–3458**
- Inequality, Berge's. *See* Berge inequality
- Inequality, Bernstein's. *See* Bernstein's inequality
- Inequality, Birnbaum-Raymond-Zuckerman. *See* Birnbaum-Raymond-Zuckerman inequality
- Inequality, Camp-Meidell. *See* Camp-Meidell inequality
- Inequality, Chebyshev's. *See* Chebyshev's inequality
- Infant mortality, **5:3459–3461**
- Inference  
 design-based *vs.* model-based, **5:3462–3464**  
 statistical, **5:3466–3489**
- Inference (Main articles only.)  
 Bayesian inference, **1:410–417**  
 binomial and multinomial parameters, inference on, **1:501–516**  
 conditional inference, **2:1199–1204**  
 design-based *vs.* model-based, **5:3462–3464**  
 distributional inference, **3:1788–1791**  
 fiducial inference, **4:2296–2301**  
 frequency interpretation in probability and statistical inference, **4:2530–2536**  
 gamma-minimax inference, **4:2629–2631**  
 inner inference, **5:3538–3539**  
 isotonic inference, **6:3705–3709**  
 model-based *vs.* design-based, **5:3462–3464**  
 multinomial parameters, inference on, **1:514–516**  
 nonexperimental inference, **8:5556–5558**  
 order-restricted inferences, **9:5827–5829**  
 parameter-free inference, **13:8412–8414**  
 and sufficient estimation, **13:8412–8414**  
 pivotal inference, **9:6150–6153**  
 postdictive inference, **9:6299**  
 quasi-Bayesian inference, **10:6744**  
 restricted maximum likelihood inference, **11:7252–7260**  
 statistical inference, **5:3466–3489**  
 frequency interpretation in, **4:2530–2536**  
 structural inference, **13:8349–8355**  
 sufficient estimation and parameter-free inference, **13:8412–8414**  
 time-sequential inference, **13:8610–8613**
- Inference on  
 binomial and multinomial parameters, **1:501–516**  
 multinomial parameters, **1:501–516, 514–516**
- Infinite divisibility, **5:3490–3492**  
 Mittag-Leffler distributions, **7:4870**
- Infinitely divisible, **6:4142**
- Infinitely divisible distributions, **2:853**
- Infinitesimal generator, **1:674**
- Infinitesimally robust estimator, **7:4737**
- Infinitesimal renewal process  
 wear, **15:9070**
- Inflated distributions, **5:3492**
- Influence  
 and Bayesian robustness, **1:438**
- Influence analysis, **7:4321**
- Influence curve, **5:3495, 7:4737**  
*M*-estimators, **11:7013**  
 and weighted least-squares rank estimators, **15:9120**
- Influence diagrams, **5:3493–3495**
- Influence function, **5:3495–3497, 7:4737, 14:8766–8767**  
*M*-estimators, **11:7012**
- Influence surface, **5:3498–3500**
- Inflational data, **5:3500–3502**
- Inflational observations, **5:3503–3504**
- Information, Fisher. *See* Fisher information
- Information, Kullback, **5:3505–3508**
- Information, measures of, **5:3509–3514**
- Information content, **1:104, 5:3505**
- Information criterion, **8:4923**
- Information dimension, **4:2469**
- Information divergence, **6:3737**
- Information matrix. *See* Fisher information
- Information matrix equalities, **7:4868**
- Information matrix tests, **7:4869**

- Information recovery  
ancillary statistics,  
1:147–148
- Information technology  
electronic data  
interchange in statistics,  
3:1895–1896
- Information-theoretic  
complexity, 1:104
- Information theory,  
2:1091–1093  
algorithmic, 1:104–107  
and coding theory,  
5:3515–3528  
and complexity, 2:1131
- Informative sample size,  
11:7407–7408
- Inheritance  
and genetic linkage,  
7:4281–4283
- In-ignorance prior  
distribution, 14:8656
- Initial data analysis,  
5:3532–3537
- Inner fences, 4:2382
- Inner inference,  
5:3538–3539
- Inner tolerance interval,  
14:8643–8644
- Innovation variance, 5:3539
- Input accuracy control,  
3:1861
- Inspection paradox,  
5:3541–3542
- Inspection sampling,  
5:3543–3546
- Instantaneous absolute rate,  
10:6960
- Instantaneous unit  
hydrograph, 10:6810
- Institute of  
Actuaries/Faculty of  
Actuaries in Scotland,  
5:3547
- Institute of Mathematical  
Statistics, 1:166, 170,  
171, 191, 5:3547–3550
- Institute of Statistical  
Mathematics, 5:3550
- Institute of Statistical  
Research and Training,  
6:3775
- Institute of Statisticians,  
5:3550
- Instrumental variable  
estimation, 5:3550–3553
- Instrumental variables,  
5:3553, 14:8802, 8956
- Instrument calibration,  
2:696
- Insurance  
in blackjack, 1:602–603  
risk management, 11:7285
- Integer program  
and mathematical  
programming, 7:4596
- Integer programming,  
5:3554–3562
- Integral equations,  
5:3564–3568
- Integrals  
stochastic, 13:8252–8255  
Temme's method of  
approximating, 1:192  
zonal polynomials, 15:9228
- Integral transforms,  
5:3568–3574
- Integrated generalized  
autoregressive  
conditionally  
heteroscedastic  
(IGARCH) models,  
1:209–214
- Integrated intensity  
counting process, 2:1408
- Integrated of order 2, 2:1070
- Integrated process of order  
one, 14:8876
- Integrodifferential  
equations, 5:3567
- Intelligence quotient (IQ)  
multivariate analysis,  
3:1871
- Intensity function, 11:7133
- Intensity rate, 10:6960
- Intent-to-treat analysis,  
7:4722
- Interaction, 5:3575–3580  
decomposing degrees of  
freedom, 5:3579–3580  
nonparametric,  
5:3586–3588  
Yates' algorithm for  
facilitating calculation  
by hand, 15:9208
- Interaction models,  
5:3580–3586
- Interaction splines, 12:7948
- Interaction term, 4:2225
- Interactive data analysis,  
3:1526–1527
- Interactive graphic methods,  
14:8725
- Interblock ANOVA, 1:134
- Interblock estimates,  
10:7007
- Interblock information,  
5:3588  
balanced incomplete  
blocks, 1:607, 608
- Interblock information  
recovery, 10:7006–7008
- Intercensal Population  
Estimate Program,  
14:8910
- Intercoder agreement,  
Scott's coefficient of,  
5:3588–3589
- Interdecile range, 5:3589
- Interdependence analysis,  
3:1907
- Interdirection tests,  
5:3589–3590
- Intereffect orthogonality,  
5:3590
- Interface, 5:3590–3591
- Interference patterns,  
10:6731–6732
- Interfractile distances. *See*  
Interpercentile distances
- Interfractile range. *See*  
Interquartile range
- Intergovernmental Panel on  
Climate Change, 1:294
- Interim analysis. *See* Group  
sequential tests
- Intermediate (Kallenberg)  
efficiency, 3:1876–1881
- Intermediate variables,  
14:8955
- Internal additive consistency  
of estimators, 5:3591
- Internal ancillary statistics,  
1:147
- Internal constraint  
problems, 7:4821
- Internal control systems,  
1:298

- Internal criterion analysis, 2:1002
- Internal least squares, 5:**3591**
- Internally studentized range, 13:8367–8368
- Internal standardization, 10:6963
- Internal studentization, 13:8362
- International Association for Statistics in the Physical Sciences (IASPS), 1:468
- International Association of Statistical Computing, 2:1148
- International Biometrics Society, 1:550, 5:**3591–3593**, 6:3778
- International Chinese Statistical Association, 5:**3593–3594**
- International foreign trade statistics, 4:**2437–2438**
- International Journal of Forecasting*, 1:683
- International Journal of Mathematical Education in Science and Technology*, 5:**3594–3595**
- International Journal on Policy and Information*, 5:**3595–3596**
- International Mathematical and Statistical Library (IMSL), 1:110
- International Monetary Fund (IMF), 5:**3596–3598**
- International Organization for Standardization (ISO), 5:**3598–3600**  
statistics applications, 5:3600–3603
- International standardization, application of statistics in, 5:**3600–3603**
- International Statistical Ecology Program, 5:**3603–3604**
- International Statistical Education Newsletter*, 1:468
- International Statistical Institute (ISI), 1:124, 5:**3604–3607**, 6:3609
- International Statistical Review*, 6:**3609**
- International Vocabulary of Basic and General Terms in Metrology* (ISO), 5:3600
- Interneighbor interval (INI), 6:**3609–3610**
- Interpenetrating subsamples, 6:**3610–3613**  
mean reciprocal values, 7:4663
- Interpercentile distances, 6:**3614**
- Interpoint distance distribution, 6:**3614**
- Interpolation, 6:**3615–3618**  
approximations to mathematical functions, 7:4589
- Interpolation, Cauchy's method. *See* Inspection paradox; Regression lines: Cauchy's interpolation method
- Interpolation formula, Bessel's, 6:**3618**
- Interpretative measures  
Bayes linear analysis, 1:389–390
- Interquartile distances, 6:3614
- Interquartile range, 6:**3619**
- Interrater agreement, 6:**3619–3624**
- Interrupted Poisson distribution and Shanmugan numbers, 12:7675
- Interval censoring, 6:**3626–3632**
- Interval estimation, 2:1246  
binomial proportion, 1:506–509
- Interval mapping, 7:4284
- Interval valued probability, 1:459, 10:6464–6467
- Intervening variable, in epidemiological studies, 3:2030
- Intervention, Bayesian forecasting, 1:404–405
- Intervention model analysis, 6:**3633–3637**
- Interviewer effects  
public opinion polls, 10:6628–6629
- Intervuer variance, 6:**3637–3639**  
in the sixteenth century. But it is more, 1:675
- Intrablock ANOVA, 1:134
- Intrablock estimates, 10:7007
- Intrablock information, 6:**3639–3640**  
balanced incomplete blocks, 1:606
- Intraclass correlation coefficient, 6:**3640–3644**  
as agreement measure, 1:70  
variance components, 14:8959
- Intraclass correlation table, 6:3640
- Intrinsically plausible hypotheses, 12:7683–7684
- Intrinsic diversity profile, 10:6545
- Intrinsic growth rate, 9:6281
- Intrinsic luminosity, of stars, 1:253
- Intrinsic rank test, 6:**3644–3646**
- Intrinsic rate of natural increase, 7:4465
- Intrinsic variables, 14:8955
- Introduction of The Theory of Canonical Matrices*, An (Aitken and Turnbull), 1:101–102
- Introduction to Probability Theory and its Applications*, An (Feller), 4:2281

- Introduction to Stochastic Processes, An* (Bartlett), 1:370
- Introduction to the Doctrine of Fluxions, and a Defence of the Mathematicians against the objections of the Author of the Analyst, in so far as they are designed to affect the general method of reasoning, An* (Bayes?), 1:393
- Introduction to the Theory of Statistics* (Yule; later Yule and Kendall), 15:9216
- Introductory Engineering Statistics* (Wilks), 15:9168
- Intuitive probability, 1:458
- Invariance, **6:3646–3651**  
and ancillary statistics, 1:144  
and fiducial inference, 4:2300–2301
- Invariance principles, 6:4185
- Invariance principles and functional limit theorems, **6:3651–3654**
- Invariance theorem and complexity, 2:1129
- Invariant prior distributions, **6:3654–3661**
- Invariants, Wijsman's representation, **6:3662–3663**
- Invariant selection rules and selection of distributions for model construction, 8:4917–4919
- Invariant subspace, 15:9225
- Invariant Taylor expansion, 12:8010–8011
- Invariant Taylor series, 12:8011
- Inventories and Sales Report*, 14:8914
- Inventory management  
Bayesian forecasting, 1:401
- Inventory theory, **6:3664–3669**  
total positivity application, 14:8669–8670
- Inverse binomial distribution, **6:3672–3673**
- Inverse binomial sampling, 6:3674
- Inverse chi-square tests  
decision rule, 10:6644
- Inverse distributions, **6:3673–3675**
- Inverse Gaussian and Gaussian analogies, **6:3675–3680**
- Inverse Gaussian distribution, **6:3681–3683**  
and Brownian motion, 1:673
- Inverse hyperbolic transformations, 14:8977
- Inverse hypergeometric distributions, 5:3286–3287
- Inverse predictor, 2:698
- Inverse probability, **6:3683–3689**  
and fiducial inference, 4:2297
- Inverse probability integral transformation  
quantile processes, 10:6708
- Inverse ranks, **6:3691**
- Inverse regression, **6:3691–3692**
- Inverse sampling, 6:3674, **3693–3696**
- Inverse simple random sampling with replacement  
mean reciprocal values, 7:4662
- Inverse sine transformation.  
*See* Arc-sine distribution
- Inverse tanh transformation.  
*See* Fisher's Z-transformation
- Inverse trinomial distribution, **6:3697–3698**
- Inversion formula. *See* Characteristic functions
- Inversion formula, Woodrooffe's, **6:3698–3699**
- Inversion theorem, of characteristic functions, 2:850
- Inverted beta distribution, **6:3699–3701**
- Inverted Dirichlet distribution, **6:3701–3703**, 7:4295
- Inverted gamma distribution, **6:3704**
- Inverted Wishart distribution, **6:3704**
- Invertibility in time-series analysis, **6:3704**
- Investigational Exemption for New Drugs (INDs), 4:2226, 2262
- Investigational New Drugs (INDs), 4:2226
- Investments  
risk management, 11:7285–7286  
risk measurement, 11:7291
- Ion channel current modeling  
hidden Markov models application, 7:4531
- IQ. *See* Intelligence quotient
- Ireland  
heart disease  
epidemiological statistics, 3:2025  
transferable vote system used in, 3:1893
- IRIS, Dutch electronic data interchange system, 3:1895
- Irreducible invariant subspace, 15:9225
- Irreducible Markov chain, **6:3705**
- Irregular fluctuations in time series, 14:8726
- Irregular variation, in X-11 method, 15:9198

- Irrelevance  
 and conditional  
 independence, 2:1191  
 models of, 2:1194–1195
- Irreversibility, 10:6739
- Ising lattices, 1:187
- Ising models, 7:4562
- Island problem, 4:2443
- ISO 2859, 1:25, 10:6684
- ISO 3534, 5:3599
- ISO 3951, 1:25
- ISO 5725, 5:3599
- ISODATA algorithm  
 Landsat crop estimation,  
 2:1438
- Isokurtic, 6:3705
- Isokurtic curve, 1:114
- Isolated experiment  
 error analysis,  
 3:2058–2059
- Isometry  
 tests for, in allometric  
 studies, 1:114, 115, 119
- Isomorphic designs, 14:8848
- ISO/TC 12, 5:3599
- ISO/TC 27, 5:3599
- ISO/TC 34, 5:3600
- ISO/TC 45, 5:3599
- ISO/TC 46, 5:3600
- ISO/TC 47, 5:3599
- ISO/TC 48, 5:3600
- ISO/TC 61, 5:3600
- ISO/TC 69, 5:3599–3600
- ISO/TC 77, 5:3600
- ISO/TC 102, 5:3600
- ISO/TC 129, 5:3600
- ISO/TC 176, 5:3600
- ISO/TC 183, 5:3600
- ISO/TC 213, 5:3600
- Isotonic inference,  
 6:3705–3709  
 William's test of trend for,  
 15:9174
- Isotonic regression  
 for trend correction in  
 count data, 14:8739
- Isotropic distributions,  
 6:3710–3712
- Isotropic variogram, 14:8993
- Isotropy, 6:3712
- Israel  
 agricultural statistics  
 applications, 1:83
- cloud seeding studies,  
 15:9080–9081
- Italian Society of Statistics,  
 6:3712–3715
- Italy  
 heart disease  
 epidemiological  
 statistics, 3:2025  
 purchasing power parity,  
 10:6632
- Item analysis, 10:6610. *See*  
 Psychological testing  
 theory
- Item characteristic curves,  
 14:8838  
 in latent trait theory,  
 3:1873
- Item difficulty, 10:6612
- Item response theory,  
 10:6611–6612
- Item response function,  
 14:8688
- Item response theory. *See*  
 Psychological testing  
 theory
- Items, in tests, 10:6610
- Item sampling  
 in psychological testing,  
 10:6611
- Iterated exponential  
 distribution. *See*  
 Extreme-value  
 distributions
- Iterated function systems,  
 4:2477
- Iterated maximum likelihood  
 estimates, 6:3716–3719
- Iterated MINQUE  
 (I-MINQUE),  
 7:4844–4845, 14:8961
- Iterative ellipsoidal  
 trimming (IET), 6:3720
- Iteratively reweighted least  
 squares, 6:3720–3723
- Iterative proportional fitting,  
 6:3723–3726  
 and quasi-independence,  
 10:6750
- Iterative regression, 11:7067
- i*th Order diversity measure,  
 10:6944
- i*th Principle component,  
 8:5150
- Ito process, 3:1697
- Itô stochastic differential  
 equation, 6:3799
- Itô stochastic integral,  
 6:3799
- IV drug use  
 epidemics among  
 intravenous drug users,  
 3:2015–2016  
 and HIV transmission,  
 1:85, 87, 91, 93, 97
- Jackknifing  
 binomial distribution  
 sample size estimation,  
 1:525  
 and cross-validation,  
 2:1454  
 and Quenouille's method  
 for bias reduction, 1:484
- Jackknife methods,  
 6:3727–3733
- Jackson estimator, 6:3733
- Jacobians, 6:3733–3734
- Jacobi determinant,  
 6:3734
- Jacobi iteration. *See*  
 Gauss-Seidel iteration
- Jacobi matrix, 6:3734
- Jacobi polynomials, 6:3734  
 approximations to  
 mathematical functions,  
 7:4590
- James' first-order test,  
 1:448
- James' second-order test,  
 1:448
- James-Stein estimators,  
 6:3734–3736  
 Efron-Morris estimator  
 compared, 3:1885  
 and shrinkage estimators,  
 12:7706
- Janacek-Meikle median test,  
 2:1353
- Japan  
 aquaculture, 4:2339  
 purchasing power parity,  
 10:6632  
 TQM and Juran in,  
 14:8674
- Japanese abacus, 1:1

- Japanese Union of Scientists and Engineers  
American Society for Quality works with, 1:122
- Java, 12:8892
- $J$ -Divergence and related concepts, 6:**3737–3741**
- $J$ -Divergence of degree  $\alpha$ , 6 :3739–3740
- Jefferson's rounding rule, 11:**7362**
- Jeffrey, Richard  
and axioms of probability, 1:333
- Jeffreys, Harold,  
6:**3743–3744**
- Jeffreys' divergences, 6:3737
- Jeffreys interval, 1:506–507
- Jeffreys' invariant, 6:3737, 3739
- Jeffreys' paradox  
and Bayes factors, 1:379
- Jeffreys' prior distribution, 1:502, 6:**3744–3745**
- Jelinski-Moranda software reliability model, 14:8746
- Jenkins interpolation  
formula, in actuarial science, 1:34
- Jensen difference, 6:3740
- Jensen difference divergence, 6:3740
- Jensen difference divergence of degree  $\alpha$ , 6 :3740
- Jensen's inequality, 6:**3745**
- Jet bundles, 15:9214
- Jiřina sequential procedures, 12:**7639–7640**
- Job classification, 14:8932
- John, A. and Quenouille, M. H. (1977). *Experiments: Design and Analysis*  
key experimental design text, 3:1667  
summary of subject coverage, 3:1672
- John, P. W. (1971). *Statistical Design and Analysis of Experiments*  
key experimental design text, 3:1668
- summary of subject coverage, 3:1672
- Johnson, N. L. and Leone, F. C. (1977). *Statistics and Experimental Design in Engineering and the Physical Sciences*, 1:166
- Johnson, Norman Lloyd,  
6:**3749–3751**  
approximations to distributions, 1:193
- Johnson, William Ernest  
and inverse probability, 6:3687
- Johnson and Leone, 3:1672
- Johnson-Neyman technique, 6:**3745–3749**
- Johnson's system of distributions,  
6:**3751–3762**  
approximations to distributions, 1:197, 198–199  
multivariate densities, 1:200–201
- Johnson system  
of frequency curves  
estimation, 4:2519, 2520, 2522–2523
- Johnson v. Louisiana*, 6:4093
- Joint confidence coefficient, 12:7748
- Joint confidence intervals.  
*See* Simultaneous confidence intervals
- Joint continuum regression, 2:1344–1345
- Joint distribution function,  
6:3763  
defined, 10:6493
- Joint distributions, 6:**3763**
- Joint information, 1:104
- Joint likelihood, 10:6588
- Joint pivots  
and fiducial inference, 4:2298
- Joint probability density function, 6:3763  
Bayesian networks, 1:425–426
- Joint space, in unfolding, 14:8834
- Jolly-Seber method  
Manly-Parr estimator compared, 1:160
- Jonckheere tests for ordered alternatives,  
9:**5811–5813**, 15:9157
- Jordan, Károly (Charles),  
6:**3763–3764**
- Jørgensen's dispersion models  
Bartlett adjustment, 1:367
- Journal de la Société Française de Statistique*, 6:**3764–3767**
- Journal de la Société Française de Statistique de Paris*, 6:3764–3766
- Journal of Biopharmaceutical Statistics*, 7:4724
- Journal of Agricultural, Biological and Environmental Statistics*, 1:124, 6:**3767**
- Journal of Agricultural Research*, 1:81
- Journal of Agricultural Science*, 1:81, 82
- Journal of Applied Probability*, 1:186, 190–191
- Journal of Applied statistics*, 1:676
- Journal of Approximation Theory*, 7:4591
- Journal of Biogeography*, 1:547
- Journal of Business and Economic Statistics*, 1:124, 6:**3767–3768**
- Journal of Computational and Graphical Statistics*, 1:124
- Journal of Consumer Research*, 7:4498
- Journal of Educational and Behavioral Statistics*, 1:124, 6:**3768**
- Journal of Educational Psychology*, 3:1870
- Journal of Educational Research*, 3:1870
- Journal of Educational Statistics*, 3:1872, 6:3768



- Journal of Forecasting*, 1:683  
*Journal of Fuzzy Sets and Systems*. See *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*  
*Journal of Hydrology*, 1:186  
*Journal of Marketing*, 7:4498  
*Journal of Marketing Research*, 7:4498  
*Journal of Multivariate Analysis*, 6:**3768–3769**  
*Journal of Nonparametric Statistics*, 6:**3769**  
*Journal of Official Statistics*, 6:**3769–3770**  
*Journal of Quality Technology*, 6:**3770–3771**  
*Journal of Quality Technology, The*, 1:121  
*Journal of Research of the National Bureau of Standards*, 6:3771  
*Journal of Research of the National Institute of Standards and Technology*, 6:**3771–3773**  
*Journal of Statistical Computation and Simulation*, 6:**3773**, 7:4591  
*Journal of Statistical Physics*, 1:186, 6:**3774**  
*Journal of Statistical Planning and Inference*, 6:**3774–3775**  
*Journal of Statistical Research*, 6:**3774–3775**  
*Journal of Statistics Education*, 6:**3775–3776**  
*Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 1:124, 6:**3776–3781**  
 Vignettes at the close of the 20th Century, 6:3780–3781  
*Journal of the Institute of Actuaries*, 6:**3781–3782**  
*Journal of the Institute of Electrical Engineers*, 1:186  
*Journal of the Italian Statistical Society*, 6:3715  
*Journal of the Marketing Research Society*, 7:4498  
*Journal of the Institute of Actuaries and Assurance Magazine*, 6:3781  
*Journal of the Operational Research Society*, 6:**3782**  
*Journal of the Pattern Recognition Society*, 6:**3782–3783**, 9:**6023**  
*Journal of the Royal Statistical Society*, 6:**3783–3785**  
*Journal of the Statistical Society of London*, 6:3783  
 Journals (Main articles only.)  
*Allgemeines Statistisches Archiv*, 1:114  
*American Journal of Human Genetics*, 1:121  
*American Statistician, The*, 1:124–125  
*Annales De L'Institut Henri Poincaré (B)*, 1:166  
*Annals of Applied Probability*, 1:166–168  
*Annals of Human Genetics*, 1:168–170  
*Annals of the Institute of Statistical Mathematics*, 1:173  
*Australian and New Zealand Journal of Statistics*, 1:301–302  
*Biometrical Journal*, 1:549–550  
*Biometrics*, 1:550  
*Biometrika*, 1:550–551  
*Brazilian Journal of Probability and Statistics*, 1:662–663  
*British Journal of Mathematical and Statistical Psychology*, 1:668–669  
*Bulletin in Applied Statistics (BIAS)*, 1:676–677  
*Bulletin on Mathematical Statistics (BIAS)*, 1:677–678  
*Calcutta statistical Association Bulletin*, 2:693  
*Canadian Journal of Statistics*, 2:701–702  
*Computational Statistics and Data Analysis (CSDA)*, 2:1148–1149  
*Current Index to Statistics*, 2:1474–1475  
*Environmetrics*, 3:2005–2006  
*Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 4:2595–2596  
*IEEE Transactions, Journals and Letters*, 5:3316  
*International Journal of Mathematical Education in Science and Technology*, 5:3594–3595  
*International Journal on Policy and Information*, 5:3595–3596  
*International Statistical Review*, 6:3609  
*Journal de la Société Française de Statistique*, 6:3764–3767  
*Journal of Business and Economic Statistics*, 6:3767–3768  
*Journal of Educational and Behavioral Statistics*, 6:3768  
*Journal of Multivariate Analysis*, 6:3768–3769  
*Journal of Nonparametric Statistics*, 6:3769  
*Journal of Official Statistics*, 6:3769–3770  
*Journal of Quality Technology*, 6:3770–3771  
*Journal of Research of the National Institute of Standards and Technology*, 6:3771–3773

- Journals (Main articles only.) (continued)
- Journal of Statistical Computation and Simulation*, 6:**3773**
- Journal of Statistical Physics*, 6:**3774**
- Journal of Statistical Planning and Inference*, 6:**3774-3775**
- Journal of Statistical Research*, 6:**3774-3775**
- Journal of Statistics Education*, 6:**3775-3776**
- Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 6:**3776-3781**
- Journal of the Institute of Actuaries*, 6:**3781-3782**
- Journal of the Operational Research Society*, 6:**3782**
- Journal of the Pattern Recognition Society*, 6:**3782-3783**, 9:**6023**
- Journal of the Royal Statistical Society*, 6:**3783-3785**
- Mathematical Biosciences*, 7:**4587**
- Metrika*, 7:**4762-4763**
- Metron, International Journal of Statistics*, 7:**4763**
- Naval Research Logistics*, 8:**5396**
- Operations Research*, 9:**5746**
- Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics*, 9:**5899**
- Pakistan Journal of Statistics*, 9:**5909**
- Pattern Recognition*, 9:**6023**
- Pattern Recognition Letters*, 9:**6023**
- Probability and Mathematical Statistics*, 10:**6443**
- Probability in the Engineering and Information Sciences*, 10:**6481**
- Probability Theory and Related Fields*, 10:**6491-6492**
- Psychometrika*, 10:**6619-6620**
- Qüestiió*, 10:**6767-6768**
- Review of Economics and Statistics*, 11:**7272**
- Revue de Statistique Appliquée*, 11:**7272-7273**
- Risk Analysis, an International Journal*, 11:**7284**
- Sankhya, the Indian Journal of Statistics*, 11:**7432-7433**
- Scandinavian Journal of Statistics*, 11:**7462-7463**
- Sequential analysis*, 11:**7614-7615**
- South African Statistical Journal*, 12:**7863**
- Statistica*, 12:**8007**
- Statistical Journal of the United Nations Economic Commission for Europe*, 12:**8055-8056**
- Statistical News*, 12:**8065**
- Statistical Papers*, 12:**8071-8072**
- Statistical Science*, 12:**8073-8075**
- Statistical Theory and Method Abstracts*, 12:**8095-8096**
- Statistica Neerlandica*, 12:**8007-8008**
- Statistica Sinica*, 12:**8008**
- Statistician, The*, 12:**8096**
- Statistics, A Journal of Theoretical and Applied Statistics*, 12:**8096-8097**
- Statistics and Computing*, 12:**8099**
- Statistics and Decisions*, 12:**8099-8100**
- Statistics and Probability Letters*, 12:**8100-8101**
- Statistics in Medicine*, 12:**8142-8143**
- Statistics of Income (SOI) Bulletin*, 12:**8147**
- Stochastic Analysis and Applications*, 13:**8206-8207**
- Stochastic Models*, 13:**8260**
- Stochastic Processes and Their Applications*, 13:**8280**
- Stochastics*, 13:**8309-8310**
- Student*, 13:**8361-8362**
- Survey Methodology*, 13:**8464-8466**
- Teaching Statistics*, 13:**8555-8556**
- Technometrics*, 13:**8556-8557**
- Test*, 13:**8573-8574**
- Theory of Probability and its Applications*, 13:**8592**
- Theory of Probability and Mathematical Statistics*, 13:**8592**
- Top*, 14:**8659**
- Vestnik Statistiki (The Messenger of Statistics)*, 14:**8999-9000**
- Journals, statistical, 6:**3785**
- J*-Shaped curves, 6:**3785-3786**
- J*-Shaped distribution, Topp and Leone's, 6:**3786**
- J* Transformation nonuniformity, 14:8865
- test of uniformity, 14:8863-8864
- Judgment sample, 6:**3786-3787**
- Judgments under uncertainty, 6:**3787-3790**
- Julia sets, 4:2479-2480
- Jump processes, 6:**3791-3792**
- Jupp transformation, 4:2513
- Juran, J. M., 14:8674
- Jury discrimination, 6:4090-4091
- Jury size, 6:4093
- Justice, Rawlsian theory of, 6:**3792-3794**

- Justice Statistics, Bureau of, **6:3794–3797**
- Just identified equations, **6:3797**
- $(k, n)$ -outlier-prone family of distributions, 9:5889
- Kaiser's varimax, 14:8992
- Kakutani's theorem on equivalence of infinite product measures, 1:4
- $K^2$ -algorithm, 1:430
- Markov networks, 7:4543
- Kallenberg (intermediate) efficiency, 3:**1876–1881**
- Kalman-Bucy filter, 6:3798–3801, 3799
- Kalman filtering, **6:3798–3801**
- atmospheric statistics, 1:293
- Bayesian forecasting, 1:400, 406, 408
- and chaos, 2:847
- for computer vision, 2:1165–1166
- Kannemann's incidence test. *See* Intrinsic rank test
- Kantorovich inequality, **6:3801–3802**
- and antieigenvalues, 1:180, 182–183
- Kaplan-Meier estimator, 1:49, **6:3802–3813**
- in actuarial science, 1:33–34
- for censored data, 2:796
- as counting process, 2:1408–1489
- and product integration, 10:6523–6524
- and subsurvival function, 13:8406
- with TTT plots, 14:8677
- Kappa coefficient, **6:3816–3818**
- as agreement measure, 1:70
- and basic agreement analysis, 1:69
- and concordance correlation coefficients, 2:1190
- Kappa test of concordance, **6:3818–3819**
- Kapteyn distributions, **6:3819**
- Kapteyn transformations, 1:198
- Kärber method, **6:3820–3821**
- Karhunen-Loève expansion, **6:3822**
- Karlin-McGregor theorem, **6:3823**
- Karup-King interpolation formula, in actuarial science, 1:34
- Katz system of distributions, **6:3823–3824**
- Katz theorem, 13:8535
- $k$ -class rank tests and difference of means test, 3:1688
- $k$ -distributed sequences, 10:6592
- $K$ -divergence of degree  $\alpha$ , 6:3740
- $K$ -divergences, 6:3740–3741
- Keenan models for binary time models, 1:**499**
- Kelley's approximation, **6:3824**
- Kemp families of distributions, **6:3825–3830**
- Kempthorne, O. (1952) *Design and Analysis of Experiments*
- key experimental design text, 3:1668
- summary of subject coverage, 3:1672
- Kendall, Sir Maurice George, **6:3831–3833**
- Kendall horseshoe method, 1:219, 229
- Kendall's coefficient of concordance. *See* Concordance, coefficient of
- Kendall's tau, **6:3833–3838**
- measure of association, 1:250
- and medial correlation coefficient, 7:4702
- rank correlation coefficients, 2:1378
- as rank test, 10:6934, 6935
- Ulam's metric compared, 14:8811
- weighted correlation, 2:1392
- Kendall-Stuart cube law elections in UK application, 3:1888
- Keno, 4:2610
- Kepner-Robinson test for ordered alternatives, 15:9160
- Keppel, G. (1973). *Design and Analysis-A Researcher's Handbook*, 3:1668
- Kernel density estimation, 3:1615–1616
- and window width, 15:9182
- Kernel estimators, **6:3838–3839**
- bandwidth selection, 1:358
- and binning, 1:500
- Kernel method, 6:4036
- Kesten theorems, **6:3840**
- Key block. *See* Intrablock information
- Keyfitz method for variance estimation, 14:**8970–8971**
- Keyfitz method of life-table construction, **6:4153–4155**
- Keynes, John Maynard
- appreciates Bortkiewicz, 1:630
- collaboration with Bowley, 1:635
- and inverse probability, 6:3687
- skeptical attitude and Pyrrho's lemma, 10:6651
- and uncertainty in economics, 14:8823, 8825–8827

- Key renewal theorem,  
6:**3840–3841**
- Keys's prediction  
death-rate correlation  
coefficients for certain  
factors, 3:2027
- Khinchin, Aleksandr  
Yakovlevich,  
6:**3841–3845**
- Khinchin's inequality,  
6:**3846–3847**
- Khinchin's unimodality  
theorem, 6:**3847**,  
14:8869
- Khitnchine decomposition  
theorems, 2:853–854
- Kiaer, Anders Nicolai,  
6:**3847–3848**
- Kidney stones  
actuarial health studies,  
1:31
- Kiefer process, 6:**3848**  
quantile process, 10:6711
- Kiefer-Weiss problem in  
sequential analysis,  
11:**7615**
- Kiefer-Wolfowitz  
minimization,  
12:**7965–7967**, 15:9193
- Kiefer-Wolfowitz equivalence  
theorem for optimum  
design, 9:**5802–5804**,  
15:9193
- Killam Committee, 14:8779
- Kimball's inequality,  
6:**3849–3850**
- Kimmel, H. D. (1970).  
*Experimental Principles  
and Design in  
Psychology*  
key experimental design  
text, 3:1668  
summary of subject  
coverage, 3:1671
- Kim test  
and Behrens-Fisher  
problem, 1:451
- K index, 14:8924
- Kinematic displays,  
6:**3850–3852**
- Kinetic theory of gases,  
9:6119–6121
- Kingman inequalities,  
6:**3852–3853**
- $k$  Inter-record time, 10:7002
- Kirk, R. E. (1968).  
*Experimental Design:  
Procedures for the  
Behavioral Sciences*  
key experimental design  
text, 3:1668  
summary of subject  
coverage, 3:1671
- Kitagawa, Tosio,  
6:**3854–3855**
- Klotz scores  
rank statistic, 10:6923
- Klotz test, 6:**3857–3858**
- $k$ -Means algorithms,  
6:**3858–3859**  
and classification, 2:969  
cluster analysis, 2:999
- $k$  Min cuts, 2:1043
- $k$ -Nearest neighbors  
classification applications,  
2:978
- Knock-out tournaments,  
6:**3859–3862**
- Knots, 12:7939
- Knox's tests, 6:**3862**
- $k_n$  Record values, 10:7003
- Knut-Vik square  
as  $k$ -out-of- $n$  system,  
6:3884
- Koksma-Hlawka inequality,  
6:**3862–3865**  
and uniform design,  
14:8843
- Kollektivmasslehre*, 4:2267
- Kollektiv (von Mises),  
14:9008  
and complexity, 2:1131
- Kolmogorov, Andrei  
Nikolayevich,  
6:**3867–3868**  
and axioms of probability,  
1:330–331
- Kolmogorov backward  
equation, 3:1694
- Kolmogorov complexity,  
10:6462–6463
- Kolmogorov criterion. *See*  
Large numbers, Borel's  
strong law of
- Kolmogorov entropy, 4:2466
- Kolmogorov-Khinchin  
theorem, 6:**3868**
- Kolmogorov means, 6:**3868**
- Kolmogorov metric, 14:8867
- Kolmogorov's backward  
differential equations,  
2:942
- Kolmogorov's differential  
equation. *See* Stochastic  
processes
- Kolmogorov's diffusion  
processes, 3:1694–1695
- Kolmogorov's inequality,  
6:**3869**  
and martingales, 7:4572
- Kolmogorov-Smirnov  
statistics, 5:3183,  
6:**3869–3872**
- McCarthy-Birnbaum  
conjecture, 6:**3869–3872**  
and probability plotting,  
10:6483, 6484,  
6485–6486  
weighted empirical  
processes, 15:9113
- Kolmogorov-Smirnov  
symmetry test,  
6:**3873–3874**
- Kolmogorov-Smirnov test,  
three-sample, 6:**3874**
- Kolmogorov-Smirnov tests  
and antiranks, 1:185
- Baumgartner-Weiss-  
Schindler test compared,  
14:8798  
and Brownian bridge,  
1:670–671  
changepoint problem,  
2:841  
extension Aalen's additive  
risk model, 1:49  
and lattice path  
combinatorics, 6:4036  
probability plotting  
application,  
10:6485–6487  
for reducing sample size,  
2:1162  
test of uniformity,  
14:8860–8861  
uniform distributions,  
14:8853  
and  $V$ -statistics, 14:9014

- Kolmogorov-Smirnov-type tests of fit, **6:3875–3877**
- Kolmogorov's three-series theorem, **6:3878**  
and truncation, *14:8775*  
two-series theorem closely related, *14:8801–8802*
- Kolmogorov's zero-one law.  
*See* Zero-one laws
- Kondratieff economic cycle, *14:8727*
- Konüs, Alexandr Alexandrovich, **6:3878–3880**
- Koopman-Darmois-Pitman families, **6:3880–3881**
- Koopman's test of symmetry, **6:3881**
- Körösy, József, **6:3881–3882**
- Kotz-type distribution, **6:3882–3883**
- Kounias probability bound, *10:6444*
- k*-Outlier on the right, *9:5889*
- k*-Out-of-*n* system, **6:3884**
- Koyck geometric lag. *See* Econometrics; Lagged dependent variables; Lag models, distributed
- Kraft inequality. *See* Minimum description length principle
- k*-Ratio method  
comparisons with a control, *2:1115–1116*
- k*-Ratio *t*-tests, *t*-intervals, and point estimates for multiple comparisons, **6:3884–3890**
- Krawtchouk polynomials, *5:3047*, **6:3891–3892**  
and bivariate discrete distributions, *1:584*
- k* Record values, *10:6997*, *7002–7003*
- Kriging, *1:59*, **6:3892–3893**, *14:8993*  
atmospheric statistics, *1:292*  
and Bayes linear analysis, *1:387*  
biogeography application, *1:545*  
simple indicator, **6:3894**  
suitable for uniform design, *14:8847*
- Krishnaiah, Paruchuri Ram, **6:3895–3896**
- Kronecker lemma, **6:3896**
- Kronecker product of designs, **6:3896**
- Kronecker product of matrices, *1:351*, **6:3896–3897**
- Kroneker product  
permutation matrix, *9:6073*, *6074*
- Kronmal-Harter estimates, *3:1608*
- Kruskal-Shepard method.  
*See* Multidimensional scaling
- Kruskal-Wallis test, **6:3897–3899**  
and ANOMR, *1:133*  
generalization of Wilcoxon test, *15:9155*  
location tests, *7:4354*  
more efficient than Fisher-Yates test, *4:2382*  
as rank test, *10:6934*, *6935*
- k*-Sample tests  
location tests, *7:4354–4355*
- k*-statistics. *See* Fisher's *k*-statistics
- k*th Absolute moment, *8:4947*
- k*th Central moment, *8:4947*
- k*th Crude moment, *8:4947*
- k*th Moment, *8:4947*
- k*th Nearest-neighbor sampling, **6:3900**
- k*th Nearest point. *See* *k*th nearest-neighbor sampling
- k*th Order independence, **5:3421**
- K* Transformation  
test of uniformity, *14:8863–8864*
- Kuder-Richardson formula *21*, *10:6610*
- Kuder-Richardson reliability coefficients, **11:7122–7124**
- Kuiper-Corsten iteration, **6:3900–3902**  
use in ANOVA, *1:136*
- Kuiper's statistic. *See* Kolmogorov-Smirnov statistics  
test of uniformity, *14:8862*
- Kuks-Olman estimator of regression, **11:7067–7068**
- Kullback information, **5:3505–3508**
- Kullback-Leibler information and empirical likelihood, *3:1962*  
and Swartz test of uniformity, *14:8859*
- Kullback-Leibler information distance and probability forecasting, *10:6447*
- Kullback-Liebler information number, *6:3737*, *8:5190*  
and Bahadur efficiency, *1:341*  
and Bayesian robustness, *1:436–437*  
and Fisher information, *4:2341*  
and Sanov inequality, *11:7433*
- Kullbeck-Leibler divergence and Bayes factors, *1:380*
- Kulldorf statistic, *4:2730*
- Kummer's transformation, *5:3289*
- Kurtosis, **6:3902–3913**  
approximations to distributions, *1:193*, *196*  
as selector statistic for adaptive method, *1:37*, *40*
- KYST-2a program, *8:5029*, *5030*  
characteristics, *8:5034*
- Labels, **6:3916–3918**
- Labor force and employment status, *6:3918*
- Labor Research Advisory Committes, *6:3920*
- Labor statistics, **6:3918–3922**

- Labouchère betting systems, **1:481–482**
- LACIE  
crop acreage estimation, **10:6574**
- Ladder index, **6:3922–3923**
- Lagged dependent variables, **6:3923–3924**
- Lagging indicators, **6:3925–3926**, 4100
- Lag models, distributed, **6:3926–3933**
- Lagrange and related probability distributions, **6:3934–3939**
- Lagrange expansions, **6:3940–3941**  
and quasibinomial distributions, **10:6745–6746**
- Lagrange multipliers, method of, **6:3941**
- Lagrange multiplier test, **6:3942–3944**  
and mathematical programming, **7:4592**
- Lagrange's interpolation formula, **6:3944**
- Lagrangian binomial distribution, **6:3936–3938**
- Lagrangian distributions and urn models, **14:8899–8900**
- Lagrangian logarithmic distribution, **6:3938**
- Lagrangian Poisson distribution, **6:3936**
- Lagrangian relaxation and semi-definite programming, **11:7557**
- Lagrangian type distributions. *See* Classical discrete distributions, generalizations of
- Laguerre series, **6:3944–3946**
- Lag window, **15:9182**
- Lahiri's method of selection of sample units, **6:3947**
- Lambda criterion, Wilks'. *See* Wilks's lambda criterion
- Lambda distributions, **6:3947**
- Lambert, Johann Heinrich, **6:3947–3949**
- Lance and Williams transformation function, **15:9033**  
*Lancet, The*, **7:4726**
- Landforms, **10:6799–6807**  
and streamflow, **10:6809–6811**
- Landmark data, **6:3949–3958**
- LANDSAT  
proportion estimation in surveys using remote sensing, **10:6572–6577**  
use for agricultural surveys, **1:79**
- Langevin, Paul, **6:3960–3961**
- Langevin distribution, **6:3960**
- Langevin equation, **3:1695**, **6:3961**  
and Kalman filtering, **6:3798**
- Languages. *See also* Linguistics  
lexicostatistics, **6:4146**
- Laplace, Pierre Simon, **6:3963–3966**  
approximations to distributions, **1:192**  
on complexity, **2:1131**  
contributions to astronomy, **1:252**  
contributions to foundations of probability, **10:6453**  
contributions to theory of chance, **2:817**, **819**  
and history of probability, **10:6470**  
and inverse probability, **6:3685–3686**
- Laplace-Beltrami operator, **15:9226**
- Laplace distribution, **6:3961–3962**
- $\alpha$ -Laplace distribution. *See* Linnik distribution
- Laplace-Gauss distribution. *See* Normal distribution
- Laplace integral transform, **5:3569**
- Laplace's first law of error, **6:3963**. *See also* Normal distribution
- Laplace's law of succession, **6:3967**
- Laplace's method, **6:3967–3972**  
asymptotic expansions obtained using, **1:26**
- Laplace's second law. *See* Normal distribution
- Laplace's second law of error, **6:3963**
- Laplace test for trend, **14:8744–8747**
- Laplace transform, **5:3570–3573**, **6:3964–3965**
- Large deviations and applications, **6:3974–3978**
- Large mesoscale areas, of rainfall fields, **10:6798**
- Large numbers  
Borel's strong law of, **6:3979**  
Chebyshev's law of, **6:3979**  
Erdős-Rényi law of, **6:3979**
- Large-sample ANOMR test, **1:133**
- Large-sample theory, **6:3980–3986**
- Largest root test  
MANOVA application, **8:5164**
- Laser radar  
for computer vision, **2:1164**
- Laspeyres price index, **9:5900**
- Laspeyres quantity index, **9:5900**
- La Tène Cemetery, in archaeological investigations, **1:220**
- Latent class analysis, **6:3987–3990**  
mixing distributions, **7:4882**
- Latent dimension, **2:1342**

- Latent root distributions,  
**6:3992–3998**  
 nonnull distributions,  
 6:3994–3996  
 null distributions,  
 6:3993–3994
- Latent root regression,  
**6:3999–4001**
- Latent structure analysis,  
**6:4002–4007**
- Latent Structure Analysis*  
 (Lazarsfeld and Lord),  
 14:8688
- Latent trait models  
 unidimensionality test  
 applications, 14:8838
- Latent trait theory,  
 3:1872–1873
- Latent unidimensionality,  
 14:8837
- Latent-variable modeling,  
**6:4008–4013**  
 multivariate binary data,  
 1:491–492
- Latent variables, 3:2059,  
 14:8954  
 and factor analysis,  
 10:6617–6618
- Latent vectors, 2:1138–1139
- Latin America  
 agricultural statistics  
 applications, 1:83
- Latin cubes, 6:4018–4024
- Latin hypercube sampling,  
**6:4014–4018**, 14:8842
- Latinized near balance  
 rectangular lattices,  
 14:8772
- Latin rectangles,  
 6:4018–4024
- Latin squares, 6:4018–4024  
 constrained  
 randomization, 10:6843  
 plaid and half-plaid  
 squares, 9:6168–6169  
 and trend-free block  
 designs, 14:8730, 8735  
 uniform design using,  
 14:8845  
 use in animal studies,  
 1:161–162  
 use in ANOVA, 1:134
- use with adaptive  
 sampling, 1:42–43
- Latin squares, Latin cubes,  
 Latin rectangles,  
**6:4018–4024**
- Lattice, crystal, 15:9200
- Lattice approximation  
 and quantum physics,  
 10:6741–6742
- Lattice designs,  
**6:4025–4030**, 10:6748
- Lattice distribution, 6:**4033**,  
 7:4337
- Lattice gauge models,  
 6:4044–4045
- Lattice indexed Markov  
 random fields,  
 7:4562–4563
- Lattice path, 6:4033
- Lattice path combinatorics,  
**6:4033–4040**
- Lattice systems,  
**6:4041–4045**  
 percolation on, 10:6831
- Lattice test. *See* Random  
 number generation
- Lattice test, for determining  
 $k$ -distributed sequences,  
 10:6592
- Lauh and Williams model,  
 1:485
- Laundering, 3:1861
- La Versiera* (The Witch,  
 Witch of Agnesi),  
 15:9189
- Law, 6:**4089–4096**
- Lawley-Hotelling test. *See*  
 Hotelling's  $T^2$
- Lawlike relationships,  
**6:4045–4050**
- Law of error, 6:4184
- Law of information  
 conservation, 2:1132
- Law of large numbers,  
 4:2763, 14:8807  
 James Bernoulli develops,  
 1:471–472
- Law of small numbers,  
**6:4050**
- Law of succession  
 urn models, 14:8892–8893
- Law of the iterated  
 logarithm, 6:**4050–4051**,  
 14:8807, 8920
- Laws of error  
 development of the  
 concept, 6:**4052–4067**  
 Gaussian distribution,  
**6:4068–4080**  
 later (non-Gaussian)  
 distributions,  
**6:4083–4085**
- Laws of large numbers,  
**6:4086–4088**  
 and arithmetic mean,  
 1:232  
 Borel's strong, 6:**3979**  
 Cantelli's strong, 2:736  
 Chebyshev's, 6:**3979**  
 Erdős-Rényi, 6:**3979**  
 and longest runs, 2:1060  
 generic uniform laws of,  
 4:**2762–2763**  
 Poisson's, 9:**6220**  
 strong, 10:6495, 14:8807,  
 8919–8920  
 and Borel-Cantelli  
 lemma, 1:628  
 uniform, 4:2763
- Laws of mortality. *See*  
 Smith-Bain lifetime  
 distribution
- Layard's test. *See* Levene's  
 robust test of  
 homogeneity of  
 variances
- Lazarsfeld's trace lines,  
 14:8688
- LD50, 1:532
- $L_2$  designs, 6:**4097–4099**
- $L$ -divergence of degree  $\alpha$ ,  
 6 :3741
- $L$ -divergences, 6:3741
- Lead  
 epidemiological studies of  
 serum in inner city  
 children, 3:2031
- Leader form, 11:7596
- Leadership and Isolation*  
 (Jennings), 12:7845
- Leading indicators,  
**6:4100–4102**
- Learning, 1:430

- Learning Environment  
Inventory (LEI), 3:1871
- Learning models  
Bayesian networks,  
1:430–431  
Markov networks, 7:4543
- Learning sample, 2:1153  
in CART model, 2:1153
- Learning vector quantization  
classification applications,  
2:978
- Learn-Merge invariance,  
6:4103–4104
- Least absolute deviations  
(LAD) regression. *See*  
Regression lines: method  
of least absolute  
deviations; Robust  
regression, positive  
breakdown in
- Least absolute values  
regression. *See*  
Regression lines: method  
of least absolute  
deviations; Robust  
regression, positive  
breakdown in
- Least favorable  
configuration,  
6:4104–4107  
profile- $\alpha$  tests, 10:6541  
ranking and selection  
procedures, 10:6908  
ranking procedures,  
10:6916
- Least favorable  
distributions,  
6:4108–4111
- Least favorable families  
for empirical likelihood,  
3:1962
- Least favorable pair of  
distributions, 6:4108
- Least favorable prior, 7:4797
- Least favorable prior  
distribution, 15:9023
- Least-first-power  
approximation, 7:4588
- Least median of squares. *See*  
Robust regression,  
positive breakdown in
- Least significant difference.  
*See also* Least  
significant range;  
Multiple comparisons  
ordered contingency  
tables, 2:1304
- Least significant range,  
6:4112
- Least significant studentized  
range, 6:4112
- Least squares, 6:4112–4116  
approximations to  
mathematical functions,  
7:4588  
balanced incomplete block  
analysis, 1:605–608  
quasi-likelihood functions,  
10:6754–6755  
randomized complete block  
analysis, 1:610–611  
weak data, 15:9067–9068  
weighing designs, 15:9103
- Least squares regression,  
convex, 6:4117–4118
- Least squares ridge  
regression, 2:1342
- Least surprise principle,  
13:8455–8456
- Least trimmed squares. *See*  
Robust regression,  
positive breakdown in
- Lebesgue measure  
and uniform distribution  
modulo 1, 14:8850,  
8851–8852
- Le Cam, Lucien,  
6:4118–4121
- Le Cam's first lemma, 2:1298
- Le Cam's second lemma,  
2:1299
- Le Cam's third lemma,  
2:1299
- LeClerg, E. L., Leonard, W.  
H., and Clark, A. G.  
(1962). *Field Plot  
Technique*  
key experimental design  
text, 3:1668  
summary of subject  
coverage, 3:1671
- Lee, W. (1975). *Experimental  
Design and Analysis*  
key experimental design  
text, 3:1668  
summary of subject  
coverage, 3:1672
- Lee-Gurland test, for  
Behrens-Fisher problem,  
1:454–457
- Left censoring, 2:794, 795,  
804
- Left-truncation, 14:8775
- Legal decision making,  
6:4092
- Legal mode of thought,  
6:4095
- Legendre index  
and projection pursuit,  
10:6559
- Legendre polynomials  
approximations to  
mathematical functions,  
7:4590  
and Jacobi polynomials,  
6:3734
- Legendre symbol, 6:4122
- Legislative district  
apportionment,  
14:8856–8857
- Lehmann alternatives,  
6:4122–4123  
test statistic for, 10:6938
- Lehmann contrast  
estimators, 6:4124–4127
- Lehmann-Scheffé theorem,  
6:4127–4128  
and completeness, 2:1129
- Lehmann statistic, 4:2730
- Lehmann tests, 6:4128–4130
- Leibniz' method, 1:470
- Leipnik distribution, 6:4130
- Lemmas. *See* Theorems and  
lemmas (Main article  
only.)
- Lemmer test for measure of  
spread, 7:4694
- Length-biased sampling,  
6:4131, 15:9107  
wildlife sampling, 15:9165
- Length-biased version,  
weighted distributions,  
15:9107
- Leone's (Topp and Leone's)  
 $J$ -shaped distribution,  
6:3786
- Leptokurtic curve, 6:4131
- Lerch distribution, 9:6256



- Less developed countries  
population sampling in,  
**9:6292–6295**
- Less slanted distribution,  
*12:7787*
- $L_1$  estimation. *See* Method of  
least absolute values
- $L$ -estimators, *7:4428*
- Lethal dose fifty. *See*  
Bioassay, statistical  
methods in
- Leukemia  
human radiation hazards,  
*3:2018–2020*  
Kaplan-Meier estimator  
application, *6:3803*
- Level crossings, *2:1446*
- Level of adequacy, *15:9068*
- Level of a test, **6:4131**
- Level of significance,  
**6:4131–4132**
- Levels, *4:2223*
- Levene's robust test of  
homogeneity of  
variances, **6:4132–4133**
- Leverage, **6:4134**
- Leverage diagnostics. *See*  
Robust regression,  
positive breakdown in
- Leverage point, *1:666*, *6:4134*
- Levi-Civita connection, in  
differential geometry,  
*3:1690*
- Levin's summation  
algorithm, **6:4135–4139**
- Lévy, Paul-Pierre,  
**6:4143–4144**
- Lévy concentration function,  
*2:1181*, **6:4140–4141**
- Lévy continuity theorem,  
*2:851–852*
- Lévy distance (metric),  
**6:4142**
- Lévy-Khinchine formula,  
**6:4142–4143**
- Lévy-Khitnchine  
representation, *2:853*
- Lévy process, **6:4145**
- Lévy's inequalities, **6:4145**
- Lévy spectral measure,  
*6:4143*
- Lexian distribution, **6:4145**
- Lexian sampling, *2:952*
- Lexicographic model, for  
mean-variance, *7:4682*
- Lexicostatistics,  
**6:4146–4147**
- Lexis, Wilhelm, **6:4149**  
approximations to  
distributions, *1:193*
- Lexis diagram, **6:4147–4148**
- Lexis quotient, *3:1775*
- Lexis ratio, *6:4149*  
and overdispersion, *9:5894*
- Lexis urn model, *14:8893*
- Li, C. C. (1964). *Introduction  
to Experimental  
Statistics*  
key experimental design  
text, *3:1669*  
summary of subject  
coverage, *3:1671*
- Liang-Fang-Hickernell-Li  
test of multivariate  
uniformity, **8:5366**
- Liapunov, Alexander  
Mikhailovich,  
**6:4150–4151**  
and St. Petersburg school  
of probability,  
*13:8233–8235*
- Liapunov exponents, *2:845*
- Liapunov's inequality,  
**6:4152**  
and moment problem,  
*8:4944*
- Liapunov's theorem. *See*  
Limit theorem, central
- Library Media Center  
Questionnaire/Schools  
and Staffing Survey,  
*14:8910*
- Lieberman-Ross procedure,  
**6:4152**
- Life insurance, **6:4152–4153**
- Life insurance underwriting  
and actuarial health  
studies, *1:27–32*  
and actuarial science,  
*1:33–36*
- Life relationship, Arrhenius,  
**6:4153**
- Life-table construction,  
Keyfitz method of,  
**6:4153–4155**
- Life tables, *1:33*,  
**6:4155–4158**. *See also*  
Mortality tables  
Bienaymé's contributions,  
*1:487*  
and experience, *3:2143*  
practical uses,  
*6:4157–4258*  
trend tests, *14:8754*
- Life tables, Balducci  
hypothesis,  
**6:4158–4159**
- Life testing, **6:4159–4164**  
isotonic inference, *6:3705*  
for quality control,  
*10:6685*  
total positivity application,  
*14:8670*
- Lifetime Data Analysis*,  
*7:4724*
- Lighter tails, *14:8944*
- Likelihood ratio tests  
and variable-sample-size  
sequential probability  
ratio test, *14:8950*
- Likelihood, **6:4164–4170**
- Likelihood-based inference  
Mann-Whitney-Wilcoxon  
statistic, *7:4477*
- Likelihood displacement,  
**6:4170–4171**, *7:4322*
- Likelihood functions  
and Akaike's information  
criterion, *8:4923–4924*  
and minimum variance  
unbiased estimation,  
*7:4832*  
in multivariate Bayesian  
analysis, *8:5158–5159*  
as preference function,  
*9:6388*, *6390*  
uninformativeness of,  
*14:8872*
- Likelihood orthogonality, of  
parameters, *9:5931*
- Likelihood principle,  
**6:4171–4173**  
and ancillary statistics,  
*1:145*  
fiducial distributions,  
*4:2294*  
in multivariate Bayesian  
analysis, *8:5158–5159*

- Likelihood property  
and confidence intervals,  
2:1250
- Likelihood ratio interval,  
1:507
- Likelihood-ratio statistics,  
1:148–149
- Likelihood ratio tests,  
6:**4174–4176**  
and Bartlett adjustment,  
1:365, 366–367  
and Bayes  $p$ -values, 1:391  
conical alternative tests,  
2:1270  
MANOVA application,  
8:5164  
mixture distributions,  
7:4887  
and quasi-symmetry,  
10:6763  
test of uniformity, 14:8860
- Lilliefors test, 6:**4177**
- Limaçon of Pascal, 6:**4177**
- Limited dependent variables  
models, 6:**4178–4182**  
and Burr Tobit model,  
13:8641
- Limited fluctuation  
credibility, 1:35
- Limited-information  
maximum likelihood  
(LIML) estimator,  
14:8803
- Limited-information  
simultaneous equations  
mode, 14:8803
- Limiting  $P$ -value in the  
strong sense, 10:6647
- Limiting  $P$ -values,  
10:**6647–6648**
- Limiting quality level (LQL),  
11:7111, 14:8814
- Limit of life-table estimators,  
6:3804
- Limit theorem, central,  
6:**4183–4187**
- Limit theorems,  
6:**4187–4189**  
applied probability  
studies, 1:188  
distribution  
characterization  
through, 2:857–858
- Markov processes,  
7:4554–4555  
record times, 10:6999  
truncation, 14:8774
- Lim-Park test, for mean  
residual life, 7:4666
- Lincoln index, 2:749
- Lindeberg condition, 6:4190
- Lindeberg-Feller theorem,  
6:**4189–4190**
- Lindeberg-Lévy theorem,  
6:**4190–4191**
- Lindeberg's form of central  
limit theorem  
and truncation, 14:8775
- Lindley's equation, 6:**4192**
- Lindley's paradox  
and Bayesian model  
selection, 1:420
- Lindquist, E. F. (1956).  
*Design and Analysis of  
Experiments in  
Psychology and  
Education*  
key experimental design  
text, 3:1669  
summary of subject  
coverage, 3:1672
- Lindstrom-Madden method  
for series system  
reliability,  
12:**7662–7663**
- Linear algebra,  
computational,  
6:**4192–4203**
- Linear-by-linear association  
model, 6:**4205–4207**  
ordered contingency  
tables, 2:1301
- Linear calibration,  
2:698–699
- Linear-circular correlation,  
6:**4207–4208**
- Linear classification  
methods, 2:976–977
- Linear combinations of  
spacings, 12:**7866–7874**
- Linear compartment  
systems, 2:1119–1120
- Linear congruential  
pseudo-random number  
generators,  
10:6593–6594
- Linear congruential  
pseudo-random number  
generators modulo 2,  
10:6595
- Linear congruential  
sequence, 10:6593
- Linear contaminated  
independence. *See*  
Dependence, concepts of
- Linear correlation  
coefficients, 2:1385
- Linear covariance patterns,  
9:6020–6021
- Linear decision rules,  
7:4466
- Linear discriminant  
analysis, 2:976–977
- Linear edit, 3:1863
- Linear estimators, Bayes,  
6:**4208–4209**
- Linear exponential family,  
6:**4210–4211**
- Linear failure rate  
distribution, 6:4212
- Linear filtering. *See* Linear  
prediction
- Linear geostatistics,  
4:2827–2831
- Linear hazard rate  
distribution,  
6:**4212–4217**
- Linear inverse regression,  
6:3691
- Linearity of linear rank  
statistics, 15:9115
- Linearization, 6:**4217**
- Linearization technique,  
1:436
- Linearized maximum  
likelihood estimators,  
8:4930
- Linear least squares. *See*  
Least squares
- Linearly ordered units,  
trend-free block designs  
for, 14:8734–8735
- Linearly separable statistic,  
11:7602
- Linear mixed models  
psychological testing  
applications,  
10:6615–6616

- Linear models  
 Bayesian experimental design, 1:396–397  
 binary data dependence, 1:489  
 with crossed-error structure, 6:4222–4225  
 Hansen orthogonality tests in, 6:4221–4222  
 with nested-error structure, 6:4226–4231
- Linear model selection, 6:4217–4220
- Linear patterned correlations, 9:6021
- Linear plateau models, 9:6170–6172
- Linear prediction and filtering, 9:6336–6345
- Linear probability model with probit, 10:6499
- Linear program, 7:4594
- Linear programming, 6:4232–4246  
 banking application, 1:364  
 data editing applications, 3:1862  
 semi-definite programming compared, 11:7555
- Linear rank statistic, 1:185, 11:7450
- Linear rank tests, 6:4246–4252
- Linear regression, 6:4253–4258  
 Berkson error model, 6:4259  
 Berkson error model in, 6:4259  
 Schweppe-type estimators, 6:4259–4260
- Linear sensitivity measure, 6:4260–4262
- Linear structural relationships. *See* Lisrel
- Linear Structural RELationships (LISREL), 7:4296
- Linear sufficiency, 6:4263–4265
- Linear systematic statistic, 7:4428
- Linear systems, statistical theory of, 6:4265–4268
- Linear transformations, 14:8697
- Linear trend-free block designs, 14:8735
- Line-generated random tessellations, 10:6883–6884
- Line intercept method, 14:8694–8695
- Line intercept sampling, 6:4268–4270
- Line intersect sampling, 6:4270–4271
- Lineo-normal distribution, 8:4934–4935. *See* Modified normal distribution
- Line spectra, 10:6727
- Line transect, 1:42
- Line transect method, 14:8694
- Line transect sampling, 7:4273  
 animal studies, 1:163
- Linguistics, 7:4274–4279  
 classification applications, 2:972  
 structural distribution function in, 7:4280–4281
- Linkage, genetic, 7:4281–4284
- Linkage clustering. *See* Classification-II
- Linkage function, 7:4285–4286
- Linkages in distributions, 7:4285–4287
- Linked block designs, 7:4287
- Link function, 7:4288  
 categorical data, 2:768
- Link index, 7:4287
- Link relatives, 7:4287
- Links, landform model, 10:6800
- Link tests, 7:4288–4291
- LINMAP algorithm  
 conjoint analysis for marketing studies, 7:4506
- Linnik, Yuri Vladimirovich, 7:4292–4294
- Linnik distribution, 7:4291–4292
- LINPACK  
 conditioning diagnostics, 2:1240
- Liouville-Dirichlet distributions, 7:4294–4295
- Lipson, C. and Sheth, N. J. (1973). *Statistical Design and Analysis of Experiments*  
 key experimental design text, 3:1669  
 summary of subject coverage, 3:1672
- LISP-STAT  
 ARES plots, 1:230
- LISREL, 7:4295–4298  
 for marketing studies, 7:4501
- LISREL VI, 7:4296
- Literature and statistics, 7:4299–4305
- Live birth, 14:9001
- Liver cancers, 2:706
- Lloyd dam, 3:1521
- Lloyd's of London, 11:7285
- L-Moments, 7:4306–4310
- Loading of  $i$ th variable on  $j$ th factor  
 in factor analysis, 8:5151
- Load-sharing systems, 7:4311–4317
- Lobatschewski (Lobachevsky) distribution, 7:4319
- Local asymptotic normality, 1:280–282
- Local central limit theorem for densities, 7:4327
- Local central limit theorem for mass functions, 7:4327
- Local central limit theorems, 7:4326–4327
- Local decoding  
 Markov hidden models, 7:4533

- Local de Moivre-Laplace theorem, 3:1554
- Local dependence functions, 7:4319–4320
- Local influence, 7:4321–4325
- Local likelihood, 7:4341–4342
- Local limit theorems, 7:4326–4329
- Local linear regression, 7:4340–4341
- Local load sharing, 7:4314–4316
- Locally asymptotically maximum test, 15:9066
- Locally bounded variation, 11:7552
- Locally infinite divisible processes  
absolute continuity of probability measures, 1:8
- Locally minimum variance unbiased estimators, 7:4836, 14:8819
- Locally most powerful invariant tests, 7:4333–4334
- Locally most powerful (LMP) rank test, 10:6923–6924
- Locally most powerful tests, 7:4331–4332  
and Bayes  $p$ -values, 1:391  
Pitman efficiency, 3:1880
- Locally most powerful unbiased tests, 7:4332–4333
- Locally optimal statistical tests, 7:4330–4334
- Locally uniform prior distribution, 10:6425
- Local orthogonality, of parameters, 9:5929
- Local polynomial regression, 7:4342–4343
- Local polynomials  
bandwidth selection, 1:358
- Local polynomial smoothing, 7:4334–4338
- Local regression, 7:4339–4345
- Local sensitivity  
and Bayesian robustness, 1:438
- Local time, 7:4347–4348
- Location, measures of. *See* Mean, median, and mode; Median estimation, inverse
- Location and scale models  
equivariant estimators, 3:2047  
and fiducial inference, 4:2300
- Location families, 7:4352  
manifolds, 7:4473
- Location parameter, 7:4348–4351, 4352–4353, 15:9126
- Location problem  
grouped data test statistic, 10:6937
- Location-scale families, 7:4351–4352
- Location-scale parameter, 7:4352
- Location swindle, 8:4987
- Location test for median, 12:7727–7728
- Location test for median difference, 12:7727–7728
- Location tests, 7:4352–4356  
multivariate, 8:5249–5252
- Lod score, 7:4282
- LOESS procedure, 7:4345
- Logarithmic, distributions  
related to the. *See* Classical discrete distributions, generalizations of
- Logarithmic normal distribution. *See* Lognormal distribution
- Logarithmic score  
probabilistic forecasting, 10:6446, 6447
- Logarithmic series  
distribution, 7:4357–4359
- Logarithmic transformation, 7:4359
- Log-change index numbers, 7:4360–4362
- Log-concave and log-convex distributions, 7:4362–4363
- Log-convex distributions, 7:4362–4363
- Log-gamma distribution, 7:4363–4365
- Logic, 1:241  
and complexity, 2:1131  
conditional probability, 2:1205–1206  
quantum logic, 10:6738
- Logical formulas  
assigning probabilities to, 10:6440–6441
- Logical Foundations of Probability* (Carnap), 2:824
- Logic of Chance, The* (Venn), 2:824
- Logic of Statistical Inference* (Hacking), 2:824
- Logic of statistical reasoning, 7:4366–4370
- Logistic curve, 7:4370–4371
- Logistic discrimination, 2:976, 977
- Logistic distribution, 7:4371–4375
- Logistic growth curve  
and trend, 14:8727–8728
- Logistic-linear models  
concomitant variables, 2:1187–1188
- Logistic model  
with probit analysis, 10:6500
- Logistic-normal distribution, 7:4376  
compositional data, 2:1146–1147
- Logistic processes, 7:4376–4378  
as birth-and-death process, 1:576
- Logistic regression, 7:4379–4384  
in accelerated life testing, 1:21  
banking application, 1:364  
Bartlett adjustment, 1:367  
biogeography application, 1:544

- multivariate binary data, 1:493–494
- Logit, 7:**4385**
  - and bioassays, 1:535
  - decision rule, 10:6644
  - finance applications, 4:2312–2313
  - for marketing studies, 7:4501
  - weight least squares application, 15:9118
- Logit estimator, Berkson's 2n rule for, 7:**4385**
- Logit interval, 1:507
- Log-Laplace distribution, 7:**4385**
- Log-likelihood function and yokes, 15:9213
- Log-likelihood ratio tests and Bartlett adjustment, 1:368
- Log-linear models
  - of accelerated failure time, 1:15
  - animal studies, 1:162
  - binary data dependence, 1:489
  - in contingency tables, 7:**4386–4393**
  - elections in UK application, 3:1889
  - multivariate binary data, 1:490–491
- Log-logistic distribution, 7:**4395–4396**
- Log-logistic model
  - binary data dependence, 1:489
- Log-log plots
  - use in allometry, 1:114–119
- Lognormal distribution, 7:**4396–4397**
  - outlier resistance, 9:5889
- Weibull distribution
  - compared, 15:9090
- Lognormal size distributions
  - risk theory applications, 11:7297
- Log potency ratio, 9:6324
- Log-rank scores, 7:**4398–4403**
- Log return, 4:2316
- Lomax distribution, 7:**4403**
- London Mathematical Society, 1:190, 191
- Longest increasing subsequence, 2:1067–1068
- Longest runs, 2:1059–1060
- Longitudinal data analysis, 7:**4403–4415**
- Longitudinal
  - Employer-Household Dynamics (LEHD) Program, 14:8915
- Longitudinal studies, 10:6580
  - adaptive nature of, 4:2501
  - epidemiological statistics, 3:2017
  - medical trials, 7:4722–4723
  - missing data in, 7:4859–4860
- Long memory processes, 7:4416–4419
- Long-range dependence, 7:**4416–4419**
- Long-range order
  - lattice systems, 6:4043
- Long-run variance, 14:8878
- Long-term liquidity, 14:8827
- Long-term variability
  - and control charts, 2:1346
- Look-alikes, and eyewitness testimony, 2:1065
- Loop structures
  - flowgraph models for, 4:2415–2416
- Lord's quick test statistics, 10:**6781**
- Lorentzian distribution, 7:**4421**
- Lorenz curve, 7:**4421–4425**, 14:8856
  - and Zenga curve, 2:1178–1179
- Lorenz function, 2:1177
- Loss function, 14:8987–8988
  - Colton's, 7:**4426–4427**
  - distributional inference, 3:1789
  - Wald's contributions, 15:9019, 9022
- Loss of information, 7:**4427**
- Lost-game distribution, 8:4935
- Lost-games distribution, 6:3672
- Lot sampling inspection plan, 10:6682–6683
- Lotteries, 4:2610
- Lotto de Firenze, 4:2610
- Lot tolerance percent defective (LTPD), 7:4427, 11:7111, 14:8814. *See* Acceptance sampling
- Lot tolerance tables, Dodge-Romig, 7:**4427**, **4428**
- Low discrepancy sequences, 14:8851
- Lower control limit
  - control charts, 2:1347
- Lower decile, 3:1557
- Lower diagonal matrix-*t* distribution, 7:4599
- Lower percentile point, 9:6054
- Lower probabilities. *See* Nonadditive probability
- Lower quartile, 9:6054
- Lower record times, 10:6996
- Lower record values, 10:6996
- Lower specification limits, 2:739
- LOWESS (locally weighted scatterplot smoothing) procedure, 7:4344–4345
- Low-pass filter, 12:7919
- Low-probability-high-consequence risk management, 11:7286–7287
- Lowsread, 7:**4428**
- L*-statistics, 7:**4428–4432**
- Lubbock's summation formula, 13:**8422**
- Luce's choice axiom, 2:**937–940**
- Ludo Aleae, De* (Cardano), 2:756, 757–758
- L*-unbiased, 14:8821
- Lundberg's binomial criterion
  - mixed Poisson processes, 9:6205

- Lung cancer, 2:709  
 American Legion Lung cancer study, 10:6992  
 epidemiological statistics relating to smoking, 3:2016, 2020–2023  
 mortality rates related to cohort smoking histories, 3:2024  
 and smoking as causative factor, 2:780–781
- Lungs  
 human radiation hazards, 3:2018–2020
- Lurking variables, 7:**4433**
- Lüroth, Jakob, 7:**4433–4434**
- L-wise decimation, 10:6595, 6598
- Lyapunov, Alexander Mikhailovich (Liapunov), 6:**4150–4151**
- Lynden-Bell estimator, 7:**4434–4435**  
 astronomical applications, 1:253, 257
- MacDonald distribution, 7:**4436**
- MacDonald function, 7:4436, **4437**
- Machine learning, 2:975
- Machines  
 rarefaction curves, 10:6952
- Maclaurin series, 7:**4437**
- MacMillan degree, 6:4266
- MacQueen's clustering algorithm, 7:**4437**
- MAD, 7:**4437**
- MAF/TIGER, 14:8915
- Magic square, 7:4438
- Magic square designs, 7:**4438–4439**
- Mahalanobis, Prasanta Chandra, 7:**4443–4445**  
 collaboration with Bose, 1:632
- Mahalanobis  $D^2$ , 7:**4439–4442**  
 and classification, 2:968  
 and predictive distances, 9:6367  
 and Wald's  $W$ -statistics, 15:9028
- MAID (multivariate automatic interaction detection) technique, 1:303  
 for marketing studies, 7:4500
- Mail surveys, 10:6626–6627.  
*See* Survey sampling
- Main effect plans, 7:4446
- Main effects, 7:**4445–4446**  
 Yate's algorithm for facilitating calculation by hand, 15:9208
- Mainland-Gart test  
 crossover trials, 2:1450–1451
- Majorization and Schur convexity-I, 7:**4446–4456**
- Majorizes (vectors), 7:4680
- Makeham-Gompertz distribution, 7:**4457**
- Mak's algorithm for nonlinear estimation, 8:**5559–5560**
- Malliavin calculus and statistics, 7:**4457–4460**
- Mallows  $C_p$ . *See*  $C_p$  statistics
- Mallows' distances, 7:**4462–4463**
- Malmquist effects, 1:253
- Malta  
 transferable vote system used in, 3:1893
- Malthus, Thomas Robert, 7:**4463–4464**
- Malthusian parameter, 1:662, 7:**4465**
- Malthusian principle, 7:4463–4464  
 and logistic processes, 7:4376
- Management coefficients theory, 7:4466
- Management science, 7:**4465–4471**  
 stochastic differential equation applications, 13:**8242–8247**
- Managerial decision rules, 7:4466–4467
- Mandelbrot cascade, 10:6798
- Mandelbrot set, 4:2480
- Mandel's generalized quadratic equation, 10:**6656**
- MANET package  
 selection sequences included in, 14:8726  
 trellis displays included, 14:8722
- Man-hour index, 10:6529
- Manifest probabilities  
 Rasch model, 10:6956
- Manifest variables, 14:8954
- Manifolds, 7:**4471–4474**
- Manly-Parr estimators of animal populations, 1:**160–161**
- Mann-Fertig statistic. *See* Weibull distribution, Mann-Fertig test statistic for
- Mann-Fertig test statistic for Weibull distribution, 15:**9094–9096**
- Mann-Grubbs method for series system reliability, 12:**7663–7664**
- Mann's test for trend, 7:**4475**
- Mann-Whitney statistic, 15:9154  
 and  $V$ -statistics, 14:9015
- Mann-Whitney-Wilcoxon statistic, 7:**4475–4477**, 15:9148
- Baumgartner-Weiss-Schindler test compared, 14:8798
- change-point problem, 2:841–842
- cloud seeding study application, 15:9080, 9082
- higher-order asymptotics, 1:289  
 and rank likelihood, 10:6920  
 as rank test, 10:6934
- two-sample problem  
 location tests, 7:4354  
 use in adaptive methods, 1:39

- Mann-Whitney-Wilcoxon test, 15:9153–9255
- Mann-Whitney-Wilcoxon test, Zaremba's modified, 7:**4478–4479**
- MANOVA. *See* Multivariate analysis of variance (MANOVA)
- and patterned means, 9:6022
- in profile analysis, 10:6533–6534, 6537
- and Welch's nu-criterion, 9:6127
- Wishart distribution, 15:9187
- Manpower planning, 7:**4479–4481**
- Mantel, Nathan, 7:**4486–4488**
- Mantel and Valand's nonparametric MANOVA, 7:4482
- Mantel-Haenszel statistic, 2:1024, 7:**4483–4486**
- and difference of means test, 3:1688
- and log-rank scores, 7:4400
- Miettinen's test statistic as special case of, 7:4584
- preferable to Woolf's test, 15:9196
- and quasi-symmetry, 10:6765
- similarity to McNemar's test, 14:8794
- use in prospective studies, 10:6582
- Mantle Carlo approximations higher-order asymptotics, 1:289
- Manual projection pursuit, 10:6558
- Manufacturers' Shipments, Inventories, and Orders Report*, 14:8914
- Manufacturing and Trade Report*, 14:8914
- Manx model, of bird navigation, 1:186
- Many-one Steel statistics based on ranked sums, 12:8151–8152
- based on signs, 12:8149–8151
- Many-server queues. *See* Multiserver queues
- MAPCLUS, 10:6586
- Marcinkiewicz theorem, 2:855, 7:**4488**
- Marcus-Peritz-Gabriel test, 8:5106
- Mardia's test of multinormality, 8:**5047–5051**
- Marginal distribution, 8:5036
- Marginal distributions. *See* Marginalization
- Marginal homogeneity, Stuart-Maxwell test, 7:**4489–4490**
- Marginalization, 7:**4491–4493**
- Marginal likelihood, 10:6589
- Marginal likelihood models for multivariate ordinal data, 8:**5292–5301**
- Rasch model, 10:6958
- Marginal means models multivariate binary data, 1:494–495
- Marginal proportions and quasi-independence, 10:6749
- Marginal symmetry, 7:**4493–4496**
- and quasi-symmetry, 10:6762–6763
- Margin of error, 7:**4489**
- Marine mammal studies adaptive sampling application, 1:41
- Market augmentation marketing decisions in surveys, 7:4499
- Marketing, 7:**4497–4510**
- Bayesian forecasting, 1:401
- Marketing Science*, 7:4498
- Marketing utilization weighted distribution application, 15:9111
- Market model, for finance, 4:2310–2311
- Market studies classification applications, 2:972
- Markov, Andrei Andreevich, 7:**4515–4517**
- and St. Petersburg school of probability, 13:8233–8235
- Markov assumption of order  $q$ , 14:8710
- Markov branching processes, 1:661
- Markov chain Monte Carlo algorithms, 7:**4518–4523**
- acceleration methods, 7:4520
- archaeology applications, 1:224
- and Bayesian model selection, 1:423
- Markov chains, 10:6494
- absorbing, 7:**4523**
- applied probability studies, 1:188
- birth-and-death processes, 1:572–573
- bootstrapping, 1:625–626
- with continuous infinity of states, 7:4551–4552
- with discrete states, 7:4547–4548
- factorial series distributions, 4:2228
- geometrically ergodic, 11:7010
- irreducible, 6:**3705**
- mixture distributions, 7:4895
- Moran dam, 3:1520
- quasi-symmetry, 10:6765
- record values, 10:6998, 7003
- and recurrence criterion, 11:7009
- Reed-Frost model, 11:7036
- semi-dissipative and non-dissipative, 11:**7563–7564**
- and total positivity, 14:8665

- Markov chains, (*continued*)  
 and transition (Markov)  
 models, 14:8710–8711  
 uniformization of, 14:**8867**  
 urn models, 14:8893–8894
- Markov chains of order  $k$ ,  
 7:4528
- Markov decision processes,  
 7:**4524–4527**,  
 4556–4557
- Markov-dependent mixture,  
 7:4531
- Markovian dependence,  
 7:**4528–4529**
- Markovian multiserver  
 queues, 8:5128–5130
- Markov inequality, 7:**4530**
- Markov kernel, 1:279–280
- Markov models  
 event history analysis,  
 3:2111–2112  
 hidden, 7:**4531–4534**
- Markov networks, 1:425,  
 7:**4535–4544**
- Markov population process,  
 7:4554
- Markov processes, 7:4528,  
**4546–4557**  
 absolute continuity of  
 probability measures,  
 1:8  
 aging first-passage times,  
 1:60–63, 66–67  
 AIDS modeling, 1:90–91  
 applied probability  
 studies, 1:188  
 arc-sine densities,  
 1:226–227  
 and Brownian motion,  
 1:672  
 carcinogenesis stochastic  
 modeling using,  
 2:708–710  
 and Chung processes,  
 2:940–944  
 competing risks, 2:1157  
 conditional probability  
 application, 2:1205  
 with continuous state and  
 parameter spaces,  
 7:4553–4554  
 embedded processes,  
 3:1927
- Fokker-Planck equations  
 for, 7:**4560–4561**
- local asymptotic normality,  
 1:280
- manpower planning  
 application,  
 7:4480–4481
- queues, 10:6776  
 and random walks,  
 10:6985
- semigroup approach, 1:674
- transition (Markov)  
 models, 14:8710–8714  
 transitions in  
 nonhomogeneous,  
 2:1409–1410-  
 wear, 15:9070  
 Wiener chain, 15:9139
- Markov random fields,  
 5:3063, 7:**4561–4564**,  
 10:6824  
 computer vision for  
 visualizing, 2:1165
- Markov time, 3:1696
- Markov (transition) models,  
 14:**8710–8714**
- Mark-recovery models,  
 2:751–752
- Markov networks  
 constructing models,  
 7:4542–4543
- Marl estimator,  
 7:**4564–4566**
- Marriage, 7:**4566–4567**,  
 14:9001, 9003  
 cohort analysis, 2:1052  
 and fertility measurement,  
 4:2287
- Marsaglia's table method.  
*See* Random number  
 generation
- Marshall-Edgeworth-Bowley  
 index, 7:**4567–4568**
- Marshall-Olkin multivariate  
 exponential  
 distributions,  
 8:**5216–5218**
- Martingale differences,  
 7:4569
- Martingales, 7:**4569–4574**,  
 10:6475  
 and complexity, 2:1129
- conditional probability  
 application, 2:1205
- counting processes,  
 2:1405–1406
- Doléans-Dades  
 exponential, and product  
 integration, 10:6523
- Forward martingale  
 sequence, 14:8918
- Kaplan-Meier estimator,  
 6:3811–3812
- semimartingales, absolute  
 continuity of probability  
 measures, 1:8
- Skorokhod representation,  
 7:4572–4573  
 urn models, 14:8893
- Masking and swamping,  
 7:**4573–4576**
- Masking dependencies,  
 2:1242
- Mason's rule. *See* Flowgraph  
 analysis
- Mason's rule, in flowgraph  
 analysis, 4:2410–2411
- Massart inequality, 14:8945
- Masses, in barycentric  
 coordinates, 1:372
- Mass function, 3:2116
- Mass-size distributions  
 weighted distribution  
 application, 15:9109,  
 9111
- Master Sample of  
 Agriculture, 1:74–75,  
 228–229
- Master samples,  
 7:**4576–4577**
- Match-box problem,  
 Banach's, 1:358
- Matched controls  
 epidemiological statistics,  
 3:2019
- Matched couples, birthday  
 problem variant,  
 2:1062
- Matched filter for M-ary  
 detection, 2:1098–1099
- Matched pairs, 7:**4577–4579**  
 and quasi-symmetry,  
 10:6764
- Matched pairs  $t$ -tests,  
 7:**4579–4583**



- Matched samples  
 McNemar's test for  
 two-by-two tables,  
 14:8793
- Matched samples,  
 Miettinen's test statistic  
 for, 7:**4583–4584**
- Matching distance, 2:968.  
*See* Classification-I
- Matching distribution,  
 4:2229
- Matching problem,  
 7:**4585–4587**
- Matching problems, 2:1065
- Matching test. *See*  
 Goodness-of-fit  
 distribution, Takác's
- Mathematica, 12:8091–8892
- Mathematical Biosciences*,  
 7:**4587**
- Mathematical expectation,  
 13:8403
- Mathematical functions,  
 approximations to,  
 7:**4587–4591**
- Mathematical genetics  
 applied probability  
 studies, 1:188
- Mathematical Methods in  
 Statistics* (Cramér),  
 15:9169
- Mathematical Models and  
 Methods in Marketing*  
 (Bass et al.), 15:9169
- Mathematical morphology.  
*See* Classification-I;  
 Discriminant analysis
- Mathematical programming,  
 7:**4592–4597**
- Mathematical Statistics*  
 (Wilks), 15:9168, 9169
- Mathematical Statistics*  
 (Yastremskii), 15:9208
- Mathematical structure,  
 10:6457–6458
- Mathematical theory of  
 population. *See*  
 Population,  
 mathematical theory of
- Mathematics in  
 Computation*, 7:4591
- Mathisen's median test,  
 7:**4712**
- MATLAB, 12:8084,  
 8090–8891
- Matrices  
 manifolds, 7:4473
- Matrices, complex-valued,  
 7:**4597–4598**
- Matrices, random. *See*  
 Random matrices
- Matrix-*t* distribution,  
 7:**4598–4601**
- Matrix, ill-conditioned,  
 7:**4611–4612**
- Matrix beta distributions,  
 7:4616–4618
- Matrix-exponential  
 distributions,  
 7:**4606–4610**
- Matrix-exponential  
 representations,  
 7:4606–4607
- Matrix-geometric  
 distributions, 7:4607
- Matrix-geometric  
 representations, 7:4607
- Matrix inversion lemma,  
 7:**4612–4613**
- Matrix normal distributions,  
 7:4614–4616
- Matrix of factor loadings,  
 8:5151
- Matrix sampling  
 in psychological testing,  
 10:6611
- Matrix trace, 14:8687
- Matrix-valued distributions,  
 7:**4613–4618**
- Matrix-variate beta  
 distribution, 7:**4630**  
 and zonal polynomials,  
 15:9228
- Matter of Chance, The*  
 (Mellor), 2:824
- Matusita's distance,  
 7:**4620–4622**
- Maurice model. *See* Loss  
 function, Colton's
- Maverick. *See* Outliers
- Maxbias curve, 7:**4622–4624**
- Max-cut problem, 11:7556
- Maximal ancillary, 2:1202
- Maximal asymptotic  
 concentration, median  
 unbiased estimators,  
 7:4714
- Maximal invariant statistics.  
*See* Invariance
- Maximal-length shift  
 register sequence,  
 10:6595
- Maximin tests. *See* Minimax  
 tests
- Maximized relative  
 likelihood, 10:6589
- Maximum allowable percent  
 defective (MAPD),  
 7:**4625**
- Maximum deviation, 14:8856
- Maximum distance estimator  
 weighted empirical  
 processes for linear  
 combinations of, 15:9115
- Maximum efficiency robust  
 test, 14:8799
- Maximum efficiency robust  
 two-sample rank test,  
 14:**8799–8800**
- Maximum entropy  
 distributions. *See*  
 Classical discrete  
 distributions,  
 generalizations of
- Maximum entropy method,  
 7:4627–4629  
 crystallography  
 applications, 2:1461
- Maximum entropy principle,  
 10:6464
- Maximum entropy principle:  
 classical approach,  
 7:**4625–4627**
- Maximum entropy spectral  
 analysis, 7:**4627–4629**
- Maximum expected utility,  
 2:1037
- Maximum likelihood  
 estimation, 7:**4629–4637**  
 in actuarial science,  
 1:33–34  
 in archaeology studies,  
 1:219  
 ARIMA models, 1:313–314  
 asymptotic expansions,  
 1:265–266

- Maximum likelihood  
 estimation, (*continued*)  
 binomial distribution  
 sample size estimation,  
 1:522-527  
 biogeography application,  
 1:544  
 for censored data, 2:797,  
 802-803  
 errors in variables,  
 3:2059-2062  
 estimation in restricted  
 parameter spaces,  
 3:2087-2090  
 fix-point method, 4:2389  
 frailty models application,  
 4:2498  
 Freeman-Tukey test,  
 4:2515  
 isotonic inference,  
 6:3706-3707  
 logarithmic series  
 distribution, 7:4359  
 mixing distributions,  
 7:4885-4886,  
 4892-4893  
 modified power series  
 distributions,  
 8:4936-4937  
 and quasi-independence,  
 10:6750  
 record linkage and  
 matching systems,  
 10:6994  
 and second-order  
 efficiency, 3:1883  
 with transect methods,  
 14:8696  
 use with Hildreth-Lu  
 scanning method, 1:309,  
 310  
 Weibull distribution,  
 15:9089-9090  
 with William's test of  
 trend, 15:9174, 9175
- Maximum likelihood  
 estimators  
 finite populations, 4:2332
- Maximum likelihood  
 selection rules  
 and selection of  
 distributions for model  
 construction,  
 8:4919-4921
- Maximum  
 mean-square-error  
 model, 14:8847
- Maximum-modulus test,  
 7:**4639-4640**
- Maximum penalized  
 likelihood estimation,  
 7:**4640-4642**
- Maximum probability  
 estimation, 7:**4643-4647**
- Maximum product of  
 spacings estimation,  
 7:**4648-4651**
- Maximum unlikelihood,  
 14:8888
- MAXOF clustering model  
 (MAXimize an Objective  
 Function), 15:9033
- MAXVAR  
 canonical analysis  
 application, 2:726-727
- Maxwell, James Clerk,  
 1:614, 7:**4652-4654**  
 contributions to statistical  
 mechanics, 1:614,  
 7:**4652-4654**
- Maxwell-Boltzmann  
 distribution, 1:615,  
 4:2285, 10:6987
- Maxwell-Boltzmann  
 statistics, 1:615,  
 4:**2284-2286**
- Maxwell distribution,  
 7:**4652**, 4653
- Maxwell's demon,  
 7:4653-4654
- Maxwell's equations, 10:6727
- McCall *T*-scores. *See*  
 Normalized *T* scores
- McCarthy-Birnbaum  
 conjecture, related to  
 Kolmogorov-Smirnov  
 statistics, 6:**3869-3872**
- McIntyre-Takahashi-  
 Wakimoto selective  
 procedure, 7:4661
- McKay's approximation. *See*  
 Coefficient of  
 variation-II
- McNemar's statistic  
 Miettinen's test statistic  
 compared to, 7:4584
- McNemar's test for  
 two-by-two tables,  
 14:**8793-8794**
- m*-Dependence, 7:**4654**
- Mean, 7:4657-4660,  
 10:6494. *See also*  
 Expected value  
 adjusted in Bayes linear  
 analysis, 1:387  
 arithmetic, 1:**231-233**  
 array, 1:**234**  
 estimation by ranked set  
 sampling, 10:6902-6903  
 geometric, 4:**2781-2783**  
 harmonic, 5:**3072-3073**  
 James-Stein estimators of,  
 6:**3734-3736**  
 Mid-mean, 7:**4768**  
 Miller-Griffiths estimation  
 procedure for, 7:**4661**  
 Miller-Griffiths estimation  
 procedure for mean,  
 7:**4661**  
 regression to the mean,  
 11:**7099-7100**  
 Searls' estimators of,  
 7:**4666-4667**  
 sequential estimation in  
 finite populations,  
 12:**7623-7625**  
 submean, 13:**8403**  
 trimean, 14:**8762**  
 weighted quasilinear,  
 15:**9122**
- Mean, estimation of. *See*  
 Location parameter
- Mean, median, and mode,  
 7:**4657-4660**
- Mean absolute error, 7:4680
- Mean chronology,  
 dendrochronology,  
 3:1601
- Mean concentration function,  
 7:**4655**
- Mean deviation,  
 7:**4655-4656**
- Mean difference. *See* Gini's  
 mean difference
- Mean (element), 1:5

- Mean function  
power law process, 9:6305
- Mean half-square successive difference, 13:8407. *See* Successive differences
- Mean integrated squared error, 7:4681. *See* Mean squared error and bandwidth selection, 1:359–360
- Mean of finite populations. *See* Sequential estimation of the mean in finite populations
- Mean *P*  
decision rule, 10:6644
- Mean reciprocal values, 7:4661–4663
- Mean residual life function, 7:4664  
and linear hazard rate distribution, 6:4213–4214
- Mean residual life tests, 7:4664–4666
- Means  
censored data for difference of means test, 3:1687–1688  
grouping normal, 5:2990–2991  
Kolmogorov means, 6:3868  
Muirhead's inequality, 7:4680  
Muirhead's inequality for, 7:4680  
patterned, 9:6022  
pooling, 9:6270–6271  
tests for trimmed and Winsorized, 14:8762–8764
- Mean sequence, 10:6515
- Mean-shift detection procedures, 7:4667–4676
- Mean slippage problems, 7:4677–4679
- Mean square  
ANOVA table column, 1:173
- Mean square contingency as measure of association, 1:249
- Mean squared error, 7:4680–4681  
and unbalanced design measures, 14:8817
- Mean squared error consistency, 7:4680
- Mean square estimation and conditional probability and expectation, 2:1226–1227
- Mean square successive difference, 13:8407
- Means tests  
one-sample trimmed and Winsorized, 14:8763  
two-sample trimmed and Winsorized means, 14:8763–8764
- Mean successive difference, 13:8406
- Mean time to failure, 7:4682  
and life testing, 6:4159
- Mean value under usual (design) stress, 1:16
- Mean-variance analysis, 7:4682–4683
- Measurable function, 10:6493
- Measurement, 10:6509  
statistics application, 3:1987–1988
- Measurement controls for calibration, 2:696–697
- Measurement error, 3:2059, 7:4684–4686  
and bias, 1:483  
and quality concept, 10:6674
- Measurement structures, 7:4686–4691
- Measurement theory, 7:4692–4693
- Measure of spread, 7:4694  
Lemmer test for, 7:4694
- Measures of agreement. *See* Agreement, measures of
- Measures of association. *See* Association, measures of
- Measures of diversity, 10:6943
- Measures of information. *See* Information, measures of
- Measures of location. *See* Mean, median, and mode
- Measures of prediction. *See* Prediction, measures of
- Measures of skewness  
mean, median, mode, 7:4658–4659
- Measures of unbalancedness of designs. *See* Unbalancedness of designs, measures of
- Measures of uniformity. *See* Uniformity, measures of
- Measures of variability and control charts, 2:1346–1347
- Measure theory in probability and statistics, 7:4695–4701
- Meat  
epidemiological statistics related to dietary consumption, 3:2016
- MEDIAC, 7:4506
- Medial correlation coefficient, 7:4702
- Median, 7:4657–4660, 9:6054  
and arithmetic mean, 1:233  
in five-number summaries, 4:2382  
use with control charts, 2:1348, 1352–1353
- Mediancentre, 12:7888
- Median class, 7:4657
- Median effective dose. *See* Bioassay, statistical methods in
- Median estimation, 7:4703–4708
- Median estimation, inverse. *See* Median estimation-II
- Median lethal dose. *See* Bioassay, statistical methods in
- Median-oriented quantile function, 10:6707–6708
- Median polish, 7:4709  
Tukey's, 7:4709–4710
- Median polish, Tukey's, 7:4709–4710

- Median ranked set sampling, 10:6906
- Median regression, 11:7080
- Median star, 12:7989
- Median test  
Brown-Mood, 7:4710-4711, 4712  
Janacek-Meikle, 2:1353  
Mathisen's, 7:4712  
multivariate multisample, 8:5266-5268  
use in adaptive methods, 1:39
- Median tracing, 12:7794
- Median unbiased estimators, 7:4713-4714
- Medical diagnostics, 7:4715-4718  
actuarial health studies, 1:28
- Medical examinations, for life insurance, 1:30
- Medical impairments  
actuarial health studies, 1:31  
*Medical Impairment Study 1926*, 1:30-31  
*Medical Impairment Study 1929*, 1:31
- Medical Research Council, 7:4725
- Medical statistics  
and Aalen's additive risk model, 1:46
- Medicine, 7:4719-4726  
cycles, 2:1509  
final prediction error criteria application, 4:2309
- Medico-Actuarial Mortality Investigation*, 1:28, 30
- Medico-actuarial studies, 1:27-32
- Meeker-Luvalle model  
of accelerated failure time, 1:15
- Mehler identity, 2:722
- Meixner hypergeometric distribution function, 7:4727
- Meixner polynomials, 7:4728
- Mellin integral transform, 5:3569
- Mellin transform, 5:3573-3574
- Memoirs of the Extraordinary Life, Works, and Discoveries of Martinus Scriblerus* (Arbuthnot?), 1:204
- Memoryless property. *See* Characterization of distributions
- Mendelian inheritance, 3:2121
- Mendenhall, 3:1672
- Mendenhall, W. (1968). *Introduction to Linear Models and the Design and Analysis of Experiments*  
key experimental design text, 3:1669  
summary of subject coverage, 3:1672
- Menon estimators for Weibull parameters, 15:9096-9097
- Merchant banks, 1:361
- Merriman, Mansfield, 7:4728-4729
- Merrington-Pearson approximation, 7:4729-4730
- Meru Prastara*, 9:6008
- Mesa-logistic distribution, 7:4730
- Mesokurtic curve, 7:4731
- Messy data, 7:4731-4734
- M*-estimators, 7:4735-4740  
for linear calibration, 2:699  
and robust estimation, 11:7305
- Meta-analysis, 7:4741-4743  
clinical trials, 2:995-996
- Meta-conditional independence, 2:1195
- Metadata, 7:4744-4747, 12:8144-8146
- Meta-information  
and EDI, 3:1896
- Metamathematics of probability. *See* Probability and logic
- Metameter, 7:4738
- Metanalysis  
medical trials, 7:4723
- Metastatistics. *See* Nonexperimental inference
- Meteorology, 7:4748-4753  
Brier score in weather forecasting, 15:9071-9072  
cloud seeding, 15:9073-9084  
cycles, 2:1509
- Method of averages,  
regression lines, 11:7072-7073
- Method of elements. *See* Commonality analysis; Newton-Spurrell method
- Method of group averages,  
regression lines, 11:7073-7074
- Method of images, 11:7039, 7040
- Method of interlaced parabolas, 1:101
- Method of Lagrange multipliers, 6:3941
- Method of least absolute deviation, regression lines, 11:7074-7075
- Method of least *p*th powers,  
regression lines, 11:7076-7078
- Method of minimum approximation, 11:7079
- Method of moments, 3:2092-2096  
binomial distribution  
sample size estimation, 1:522-527  
mixing distributions, 7:4884-4885, 4892
- Method of reciprocal averages, 10:6611
- Method of scoring, 6:3716
- Method of sieves estimation, 3:2098-2100
- Method of variables, 7:4755
- Methods (Main articles only.)  
adaptive methods, 1:36-40

- approximating integrals,  
Temme's method,  
*1:192*
- autoregressive error,  
Hildreth-Lu scanning  
method, *1:308-309*
- average critical value  
method, *1:322*
- bias reduction,  
Quenouille's method for,  
*1:484-486*
- Bitterlich's angle-count  
method, in forestry,  
*4:2445*
- bounds, Cooke's method of  
estimation, *1:633-634*
- branch-and-bound method,  
*1:657-659*
- capture-recapture  
methods, *2:743-752*
- Cauchy's interpolation  
method for regression  
lines, *11:7069-7070*
- Delta method, infinite  
dimensional,  
*3:1575-1583*
- distribution-free methods,  
*3:1792-1798*  
Bell-Doksum, *3:1800*
- Doolittle method,  
*3:1820-1821*
- estimation  
generalized  
method-of-moments,  
*4:2725-2728*  
Keyfitz method for  
variance,  
*14:8970-8971*  
method of moments,  
*3:2092-2096*  
method of sieves,  
*3:2098-2100*  
multivariate functions,  
Pi( $\pi$ ) method for,  
*8:5227-5228*
- fix-point method,  
*4:2388-2395*
- generalized  
method-of-moments  
estimation, *4:2725-2728*
- graph-theoretical methods,  
*5:2910-2915*
- Hansen-Hurwitz method  
for subsampling  
nonrespondents,  
*13:8403-8405*
- Harter's adaptive robust  
method for regression  
lines, *11:7070-7071*
- Hildreth-Lu scanning  
method for  
autoregressive error,  
*1:308-309*
- inclusion-exclusion  
method, *5:3363*
- index-removal methods,  
*5:3437-3440*
- jackknife methods,  
*6:3727-3733*
- Kärber method,  
*6:3820-3821*
- Keyfitz method for  
variance estimation,  
*14:8970-8971*
- Keyfitz method of life-table  
construction,  
*6:4153-4155*
- Lagrange method of  
multipliers, *6:3941*
- Lahiri's method of  
selection of sample  
units, *6:3947*
- Laplace's method,  
*6:3967-3972*
- Life-table construction,  
Keyfitz method of,  
*6:4153-4155*
- Lindstrom-Madden  
method for series system  
reliability,  
*12:7662-7663*
- Mann-Grubbs method for  
series system reliability,  
*12:7663-7664*
- method of Lagrange  
multipliers, *6:3941*
- method of moments  
estimation, *3:2092-2096*
- method of sieves  
estimation, *3:2098-2100*
- method of statistical  
differentials,  
*12:8024-8025*
- method of variables,  
*7:4755*
- minimax method,  
*7:4799-4800*
- mixture method,  
*7:4909-4913*
- Monte Carlo methods,  
*8:4977-4984*  
empirical response  
surfaces in,  
*8:4984-4986*
- moving-observer sampling  
method, *8:5008*
- multivariate functions,  
Pi( $\pi$ ) method for  
estimation, *8:5227-5228*
- multivariate matching  
methods, *8:5255-5257*
- nearest-neighbor methods,  
*8:5405-5406*
- Nelder-Mead simplex  
method, *8:5424-5426*
- Newton-Raphson methods,  
*8:5469-5471*
- Newton-Spurrell method,  
*8:5475-5477*
- n*-point method,  
*8:5677-5678*
- number-theoretic methods,  
*8:5684-5688*
- Papadakis method,  
*9:5917-5920*
- Pi( $\pi$ ) method for  
estimating multivariate  
functions, *8:5227-5228*
- Pocock and Simon method,  
*9:6178-6179*
- Predecessor-successor  
method, *9:6324-6326*
- quantile transformation  
methods, *10:6720-6721*
- Quenouille's method for  
bias reduction,  
*1:484-486*
- quotient method,  
*10:6785-6787*
- random-digit dialing,  
sampling methods for,  
*10:6822-6824*
- regression lines  
Cauchy's interpolation  
method,  
*11:7069-7070*

- Methods (Main articles only.)  
(*continued*)
- Harter's adaptive robust method,  
**11:7070-7071**
- method of averages,  
**11:7072-7073**
- method of group averages,  
**11:7073-7074**
- method of least absolute deviation,  
**11:7074-7075**
- method of least *p*th powers,  
**11:7076-7078**
- most approximative method,  
**11:7079**
- repeated median method,  
**11:7079**
- reliability, nonparametric methods in,  
**11:7128-7132**
- sampling  
Hansen-Hurwitz method for subsampling nonrespondents,  
**13:8403-8405**
- Lahiri's method of selection of sample units,  
**6:3947**
- moving-observer sampling method,  
**8:5008**
- random-digit dialing, sampling methods for,  
**10:6822-6824**
- stepwise resampling methods,  
**13:8181-8184**
- score function method,  
**11:7488-7494**
- sequential Monte Carlo methods,  
**12:7626-7629**
- series system reliability Lindstrom-Madden method for,  
**12:7662-7663**
- Mann-Grubbs method for,  
**12:7663-7664**
- shortcut methods,  
**12:7699**
- sieves, method of,  
**12:7708-7710**
- staircase method (up-and-down),  
**12:7979-7982**
- statistical differentials, method of,  
**12:8024-8025**
- Stein's method,  
**13:8163-8169**
- stepwise resampling methods,  
**13:8181-8184**
- subsampling nonrespondents, Hansen-Hurwitz method for,  
**13:8403-8405**
- supra-Bayesian methodology,  
**13:8451-8453**
- Temme's method of approximating integrals,  
**1:192**
- transect methods,  
**14:8694-8697**
- variance estimation, Keyfitz method for,  
**14:8970-8971**
- variate difference method,  
**14:8982-8984**
- varimax method,  
**14:8992**
- X-11 method,  
**15:9198-9199**
- Methuen Monographs in Applied Probability and Statistics*, 1:186
- Metodo delle aree*, 2:736
- Metric classical multidimensional scaling,  
8:5027-5029
- Metric number theory,  
10:6432-6433
- Metrics, ideal,  
**7:4762**
- Metrics and distances on probability spaces,  
**7:4755-4761**
- Metrika*, **7:4762-4763**
- Metron, International Journal of Statistics*,  
**7:4763**
- Metropolis-Hastings algorithm,  
7:4518-4519
- and Bayesian model selection,  
1:423
- rate of convergence,  
7:4521
- MGF. *See* Moment generating functions
- MGF estimator,  
**7:4764-4765**
- MG procedure,  
10:6904
- Michaelis-Menten model,  
**7:4765-4767**
- Mickey's estimator Quenouille's estimator compared,  
1:485
- Mickey's ratio and regression estimators,  
**10:6965-6967**
- Mickey's unbiased ratio and regression estimators. *See* Ratio and regression estimators, Mickey's
- Mid-mean,  
**7:4768**
- Midrange use with control charts,  
2:1348
- Midranges,  
**7:4768-4771**
- Midrank,  
1:184
- Midsread,  
**7:4771**
- Midzuno sampling distribution. *See* Ratio estimators-I
- Miettinen's test statistic for matched samples,  
**7:4583-4584**
- similarity to Cochran's *Q*-statistic,  
10:6579
- similarity to McNemar's test,  
14:8794
- Migration,  
**7:4771-4774**, 9:6283
- cohort analysis,  
2:1052
- Military standards for fixed-length life tests,  
**7:4774-4776**
- Military standards for sequential life testing,  
**7:4776-4779**
- Military statistics,  
**7:4780-4786**
- Milky Way galaxy,  
1:253
- Millenium Indicators Database* (UN),  
14:8876
- Miller-Griffiths estimation procedure for mean,  
**7:4661**
- Miller indices,  
2:1459

- Miller's paradox of information, **9:5920–5921**
- Milliken's estimability criterion, **3:2067–2068**
- Millimeter wave radar for computer vision, **2:1164**
- Mill's ratio, **7:4787–4788**
- MIL-STD-414, **1:25, 10:6684**
- MIL-STD-471, **7:4776**
- MIL-STD-690B, **7:4776**
- MIL-STD-781C, **6:4163–4164, 7:4775–4776, 4777–4779**
- MIL-STD-105D, **1:25, 10:6684, 6688**
- Minard, Charles Joseph, **7:4789–4791**
- Min cut set, **2:1043**
- Min degree method cluster analysis, **2:1007**
- Mind Over Matter* (Cole), **3:1954**
- Minimal cut sets, **4:2256**
- Minimal I-map, **1:427, 430**
- Minimal path set. *See* Coherent structure theory
- Minimal sufficient statistic, **7:4833**. *See* Sufficient statistic
- Minimax decision rule Wald's contributions, **15:9019, 9023**
- Minimax decision rules, **7:4791–4795**
- Minimax estimation, **7:4793–4794, 4796–4798**
- Minimax method, **7:4799–4800**
- Minimax risk, Pinsker bound for, **7:4801–4808**
- Minimax tests, **7:4810–4812**
- Minimum-cost designs for quality control, **10:6684**
- Minimum aberration comparing factorial designs for uniformity, **14:8848**
- Minimum chi-square, **7:4812–4816**
- Minimum covariance determinant estimator, **7:4838**. *See* Robust regression, positive breakdown in computation, **7:4840**
- convergence, **7:4839**
- Minimum decision rules, **3:1558**
- Minimum description length principle, **7:4817–4820**
- Minimum discrimination information (MDI) estimation, **7:4821–4822**
- Minimum distance estimation, **7:4823–4825**
- Minimum divergence estimation, **7:4826–4831**
- Minimum function, **4:2601**
- Minimum Hellinger distance estimators, **5:3111–3115**
- Minimum mean square error prediction, **9:6246**
- Minimum norm factor analysis. *See* Factor analysis, minimum rank
- Minimum norm quadratic estimation. *See* MINQUE
- Minimum orthogonal sum of squares (MOSS), **8:5000**
- Minimum  $P$  decision rule, **10:6644**
- Minimum rank factor analysis, **4:2214–2215**
- Minimum risk equivariant estimators. *See* Equivariant estimators
- Minimum sample size, Cochran's rule for, **7:4831–4832**
- Minimum spanning tree. *See* Dendrites
- Minimum trace factor analysis, **4:2216–2218**
- Minimum trace factor analysis. *See* Factor analysis, minimum trace
- Minimum unlikelihood, **14:8887–8888**
- Minimum unlikelihood estimation. *See* Unlikelihood
- Minimum variance unbiased estimation, **7:4832–4836**
- estimating equations, **3:2069**
- modified power series distributions, **8:4937–4938**
- Minimum volume ellipsoid estimator, **1:655, 7:4838–4839**. *See* Robust regression, positive breakdown in computation, **7:4839–4840**
- convergence, **7:4839**
- Minimum volume estimation, **7:4837–4840**
- MINISSA program, **8:5029**
- characteristics, **8:5034**
- Minitab, **7:4841–4843**
- mixture data analysis, **7:4874, 4875**
- multivariate analysis available in, **8:5143**
- Minitab Release 14, **7:4843**
- Minitest market procedures, **7:4508**
- Minkowski-Bouligand dimension, **4:2466, 2467**
- Minkowski's inequality, **7:4843**
- Min-max bias estimator, **7:4623**
- Min path set, **2:1043, 1045**
- MINQUE, **7:4843–4848, 14:8961**
- MINQUE(NND), **7:4847–4848**
- MINQUE( $U$ ), **7:4845–4846**
- MINQUE( $U, I$ ), **7:4845**
- MINQUE( $U, NND$ ), **7:4847**
- MINQUE without unbiasedness, **7:4846**
- Minres method. *See* Factor analysis
- Misclassification index, Youden's, **7:4849**
- Misclassification probability. *See* Discriminant analysis

- Mises, Richard Von (Von Mises, Richard). *See* Von Mises, Richard Martin Edler
- Mises' distribution. *See* Directional distributions
- Mis-match repair genes, and cancer, 2:702–703
- Missing data, 5:3411–3417  
 Box-Jenkins model, 1:650  
 censored data constrained, 2:794  
 imputation, 3:1865  
 record linkage and matching systems, 10:6993  
 sensitivity analysis, 7:4849–4856  
 types of, 7:4858–4860  
 weighted distributions for, 15:9107
- Missing information principle, 7:4861–4865
- Missing values in two-by-two tables, 14:8795
- Misspecification, 7:4865–4867  
 White tests of, 7:4868–4869
- Misspecification, White tests of, 7:4868–4869
- Mittag-Leffler distributions, 7:4870
- Mittag-Leffler process, 7:4870
- MIVQUE, 14:8961
- Mixed ARMA models, 1:319
- Mixed binomial distributions, 2:952
- Mixed congruential generator, 10:6593
- Mixed-effects model, 4:2383–2386, 14:8961  
 as Model III, 8:4929
- Mixed integer program and mathematical programming, 7:4596
- Mixed models, of carcinogenesis, 2:707–708
- Mixed moment, 10:6531. *See* Product moment
- Mixed moment of the variables  $X/d_1/D, \dots, X_n$  of order  $k$ , 8:4947
- Mixed Poisson distributions, 2:954
- Mixed Poisson process, 9:6203–6206
- Mixed Poisson processes and risk theory, 11:7295–7296, 7297, 7298
- Mixed rank order statistics, 10:6929–6930
- Mixing and self-consistency, 11:7545
- Mixing, ergodic theorem, 3:2050
- Mixing density, 7:4880
- Mixing proportions, 7:4881, 4890
- Mixture data analysis, 7:4871–4879
- Mixture density function, 7:4880
- Mixture distribution, 2:950
- Mixture distributions, 7:4880–4896  
 compound, 2:1147  
 detecting, 7:4887  
 estimation, 7:4884–4885, 4891–4893
- Mixture experiments, 7:4899–4908
- Mixture hazard models, 7:4909
- Mixture method, 7:4909–4913
- Mixture resolution modified power series distribution application, 8:4939
- Mixtures, 7:4880  
 conjugate families of distributions, 2:1280–1281  
 experimental designs with, 14:8847–8848  
 tests about, 7:4893–4894
- Mixtures of Dirichlet processes, 3:1723
- Mixtures of normal distributions, estimation of, 7:4913–4914
- Mizutani distribution. *See* Generalized hypergeometric distributions
- MLP Neural networks data imputation application, 3:1867
- $M$ -matrices in statistics, 8:4915–4916
- Möbius function, 8:4916
- Modal block algorithm. *See* Classification-II and classification, 2:971
- Mode, 7:4657–4660. *See* Mean, median, and mode and arithmetic mean, 1:233
- Model-based approaches to adaptive sampling, 1:44  
 archaeology applications, 1:221–225
- Model building stochastic compartment models, 2:1121–1122
- Model choice penalized likelihood in, 9:6052
- Model construction: selection of distributions, 8:4916–4921
- Model fitting Aalen's additive risk model, 1:47–49
- Model-free regression, 8:4922–4923
- Model I, 8:4929
- Model identification cycles, 2:1510
- Model II, 8:4929
- Model III, 8:4929
- Model ill conditioning, 2:1237
- Modeling, statistical. *See* Statistical modeling
- Model selection Bayes factor consistency, 1:380  
 capture-recapture method application, 2:752



- Model selection: Akaike's information criterion, **8:4923–4926**, 4928
- Model selection: Bayesian information criterion, **8:4928**
- Models I, II, and III, **8:4929**
- Model-unbiased estimation, **3:2101–2103**
- Moderating variables, *14:8956*
- Modified logarithmic series distribution, *1:592*
- Modified Allan variance and successive differences, *13:8409*
- Modified Bessel function of the second kind  
MacDonald function, *7:4436*
- Modified bessel functions of the first kind, *1:477*, *478–479*
- Modified bessel functions of the second kind, *1:477*, *479*
- Modified biserial correlation, *1:578–579*
- Modified bivariate logarithmic series distribution, *1:592*
- Modified exponential growth curve and trend, *14:8727*
- Modified Hankel function  
MacDonald function, *7:4436*
- Modified Hermite polynomials, *5:3119*. *See* Chebyshev-Hermite polynomials
- Modified hot-deck method, *3:1866*
- Modified Jeffreys interval, *1:506–507*
- Modified maximum likelihood. *See* Restricted maximum likelihood (REML)
- Modified maximum likelihood estimation, **8:4930–4933**
- Modified maximum likelihood estimator, *8:4930–4933*
- Modified normal distributions, **8:4934–4935**
- Modified play-the-winner rule, *9:6176–6177*
- Modified power series distribution, **8:4935–4939**  
Lagrange and related distributions, *6:3944*
- Modified profile likelihood, *1:151*
- Modified Savage scores, *11:7449*
- Modified Savage statistics, *11:7449*
- Modified Wilson interval, *1:508*
- Modified Yule distribution, *15:9215*
- Modifield sampling. *See* Curtailed sampling plan
- Modulated normal distribution, *8:4934*
- Modulus, *1:26*
- Modulus, for pseudo-random number generator, *10:6593*
- Modulus transformation, **8:4940**
- Modulus transformation family, **8:4940**
- Moivre, Abraham De. *See* De Moivre, Abraham
- Molecular biology and algorithmic information theory, *1:106–107*
- Moment approximation procedures, **8:4941–4942**
- Moment generating functions, *4:2744*, *2750–2751*. *See* Generating functions defective distributions, *4:2751*
- Moment inequality, Rosenthal's, **8:4943**
- Moment matrix, **8:4944**
- Moment problem, **8:4944–4945**
- Moment-ratio diagrams, **8:4945–4946**
- Moment-ratios, **8:4946–4947**
- Moments, **8:4947**, *10:6494*
- Moments, method of. *See* Estimation: method of moments
- Moments, partial, **8:4948–4949**
- Moments, trigonometric, **8:4950**
- Moments of negative order, *7:4662*
- Moments of sample moments, *3:2094–2095*
- Moments test of normality. *See* Test of normality, D'Agostino
- Monitoring variables, *14:8956*
- Monkeys, reproducing works of Shakespeare, *2:1058*
- Monomial symmetric functions, *13:8495*
- Monotone likelihood ratio, **8:4950–4951**
- Monotone mean residual life tests for, *7:4664–4665*
- Monotone regression, **8:4951–4966**
- Monotone relationships, **8:4968–4970**
- Monotone trend, *8:4971*
- Monotonic complexity, *2:1132*
- Monotonicity and polytonicity, **8:4971–4976**
- Monotonicity coefficients, *8:4975*
- Mono-unsaturated fat death-rate correlation coefficients for certain factors, *3:2027*
- Monte Carlo method, data adjusting, *3:1865*
- Monte Carlo methods, **8:4977–4984**  
abd robust estimation, *11:7302*

- Monte Carlo methods,  
(*continued*)  
computer applications for  
solution of distribution  
problems, 2:1160–1162  
data imputation  
application, 3:1865  
empirical response  
surfaces in,  
8:**4984–4986**  
financial time series  
application, 4:2321  
location parameter, 7:4351  
mixing distributions,  
7:4893  
with probit analysis,  
10:6503  
with rank tests, 10:6934  
record linkage and  
matching systems,  
10:6994  
redundancy analysis,  
11:7033  
use in bootstrapping, 1:624
- Monte Carlo studies,  
empirical response  
surfaces in,  
8:**4984–4986**
- Monte Carlo swindle, 8:**4987**
- Montgomery, D. C. (1976).  
*Design and Analysis of  
Experiments*  
key experimental design  
text, 3:1665  
summary of subject  
coverage, 3:1671
- Monthly Bulletin of Statistics*  
(UN), 14:8876
- Monthly Retail Trade  
Survey, 14:8913
- Monthly Wholesale Trade  
Report*, 14:8914
- Monthly Wholesale Trade  
Survey, 14:8913
- Montmort, Pierre Rémond  
De, 8:**4987–4989**
- Montreal water filtration  
trial, 2:1009
- Mood median test. *See*  
Brown-Mood median  
test
- Mood scale test. *See*  
Dispersion test, Mood's
- Mood's dispersion test,  
3:**1773–1774**. *See*  
Dispersion test, Mood's
- Moolgavkar-Venzen-  
Knudson model of  
carcinogenesis, 2:703,  
705–706
- Moral certainty,  
8:**4990–4991**
- Moral graph, 1:427
- Moral graph, triangulation  
of, 8:**4991–4993**
- Moran dam, 3:1520–1521
- Moran's *I*, 12:7875–7878
- Moran's spatial  
autocorrelation  
coefficient,  
12:**7875–7878**
- Moran statistic. *See* Spatial  
independence, Cliff-Ord  
test of; Spatial processes  
test of uniformity, 14:8861
- Morbid days, 8:4993
- Morbidity, 8:**4993–4994**
- More accurate confidence  
region, 2:1250
- More selective confidence  
region, 2:1250
- Morgan (Pitman-Morgan)  
test, 9:**6146–6147**
- Morgenstern-Farlie system.  
*See* Farlie-Gumbel-  
Morgenstern  
distributions
- Moriguti-Bulmer variance  
component confidence  
interval procedure,  
14:8965
- Morosita's index  
and proportional similarity  
index, 8:5043
- Mortality, 14:9003. *See also*  
Actuarial science;  
Clinical trials;  
Competing risks;  
Demography; Force of  
mortality; Life tables;  
Rates; Survival analysis;  
Vital statistics  
and actuarial health  
studies, 1:27–32  
and actuarial science,  
1:33–36
- cohort analysis,  
2:1051–1052  
follow-up, 4:2423  
and Malthusian  
parameter, 7:4465
- Mortality experience, 3:2143  
“Mortality in Sweden”  
(Wargentin), 15:9036,  
9037
- Mortality model, Hannerz,  
8:**4995**
- Mortality rate, 6:4155,  
10:6961
- Mortality ratio, 1:29
- Mortality tables  
construction, 1:33–34  
and quasi-independence,  
10:6748
- Mortgage risk assessment,  
1:363
- Mosaic displays,  
8:**4995–5000**
- Moses test. *See* Hollander  
extreme test
- Moses' test for extreme  
observations in two  
populations, 3:**2185**
- Moses' test for ordered  
alternatives,  
15:9158–9159, 9161
- Mosaic plots, 14:8721
- Mosler-Seidel test, in  
exponential mixture  
models, 3:**2173–2174**
- MOSS, 8:**5000**
- Most approximative method.  
*See* Regression lines:  
most approximative  
method
- Most approximative method,  
regression lines, 11:**7079**
- Most balanced design,  
14:8816–8817
- Most powerful test. *See*  
Hypothesis testing
- Most powerful tests  
and Bayes *p*-values, 1:391
- Most probable number,  
8:**5001–5002**
- Most recent common  
ancestor, 3:2122

- Most stringent lower bounding function, 4:2509
- Most stringent test, 8:**5002–5003**
- Most stringent upper bounding function, 4:2509
- Most unbalanced design, 14:8816–8817
- Mosum-sq statistics, 8:5009, 10:6681
- Mosum statistics, 8:5009, 10:6681
- Mother wavelet, 15:9042–9043
- Motion analysis, 2:1169–1171
- Mouse-to-elephant line, 1:115
- Mover-Stayer model, 8:**5003–5004**
- Mover-stayer model, 1:362
- Moving-average charts, 2:1351
- Moving-average formulas construction, 8:5005–5008
- Moving average model of order  $q$ , 1:318–319 and Box-Jenkins models, 1:649
- Moving averages, 8:**5004–5008**
- Moving-average unit-root, 14:8877
- Moving block bootstrap, 1:626
- Moving blocks, 1:603
- Moving-observer sampling method, 8:**5008**
- Moving sums (mosum), 8:**5008–5011** and quality control, 10:6681
- Moving sums of recursive residuals, 8:5009
- $M$ -quantiles, multivariate, 8:**5012–5014**
- MRLF. *See* Mean residual life function (MRLF)
- $m$ -th order gaps, 12:7865
- $m$ -th order spacings, 12:7865–7866
- MTTF. *See* Mean time to failure (MTTF)
- MTW procedure, 10:6903, 6905
- Mudholkar test, 14:8765
- Muirhead's inequality for means, 7:**4680**
- Multiatribute utility theory, 8:5082
- Multicollinearity, 8:**5014–5017** and ration correlation, 10:6968 and regularized regression, 2:1342
- Multidimensional central limit theorems, 8:**5018–5020**
- Multidimensional contingency tables, 8:**5020–5023**
- Multidimensional contingency tables, collapsibility of, 8:**5024–5025**
- Multidimensional curve fitting, 2:1504–1505
- Multidimensional scaling, 8:**5026–5034** for marketing studies, 7:4504–4505 and multivariate directed graphs, 8:5200 and proximity data, 10:6584
- Multifractal formalism, rainfall, 10:6797
- Multilayer perceptron classification applications, 2:978
- Multilevel models psychological testing applications, 10:6615–6616
- Multilevel pyramid schemes, 10:6650
- Multilinear forms, 4:2457
- Multinomial Bayesian networks, 1:428
- Multinomial coefficients, 8:**5035**
- Multinomial distributions, 1:514, 8:**5035–5039** Poisson representation of, 9:6216–6217 Potthoff-Whittinghill tests of homogeneity, 5:3217 tests for trend in count data, 14:8740
- Multinomial logit. *See* Multinomial probit and logit
- Multinomial logit model, 8:**5043–5046**
- Multinomial parameters, inference on, 1:**514–516**
- Multinomial-Poisson transformation, 8:**5041–5042**
- Multinomial populations, Goodman's  $Y^2$ . *See* Goodman's  $Y^2$
- Multinomial populations, index of proportional similarity, 8:**5042–5043**
- Multinomial probit and logit, 8:**5043–5046**
- Multinomial probit model, 8:**5043–5046**
- Multinomial sampling. *See* Naturalistic sampling
- Multinomial trials runs, sequences, and patterns in, 2:1054–1055
- Multinormal distribution. *See* Multivariate normal distribution
- Multinormal distribution, Siegel's formula for, 8:**5047**
- Multinormality, Mardia's test of, 8:**5047–5051**
- Multiobjective programming, 8:5082
- Multiparameter minimax estimation, 7:4798
- Multiphase sampling, 8:**5051–5053**
- Multiple association, 1:246
- Multiple-censored data, 2:795
- Multiple censoring and life testing, 6:4161

- Multiple comparisons,  
2:1110, 8:**5055-5063**,  
**5055-5073**, **5065-5073**,  
5104-5107  
Ryan's procedure,  
8:**5053-5054**  
Wald's contributions,  
15:9024
- Multiple comparisons  
procedure, Ryan's,  
8:**5053-5054**
- Multiple contrast tests. *See*  
Comparisons with a  
control
- Multiple-contrast tests  
comparisons with a  
control, 2:1115-1116
- Multiple correlation,  
Huberty's test for,  
8:**5079-5081**
- Multiple correlation  
coefficient, 2:1386,  
8:**5075-5078**
- Multiple criteria decision  
making (MCDM),  
8:**5081-5083**
- Multiple decision procedures,  
8:**5083-5084**
- Multiple decrement tables,  
8:**5084-5087**
- Multiple discriminant  
analysis  
finance applications,  
4:2312-2313
- Multiple frame sampling  
(agricultural surveys),  
1:76-77
- Multiple hypotheses, Simes'  
test of, 8:**5087-5090**
- Multiple imputation  
computer-intensive  
method, 2:1149
- Multiple indicator approach,  
8:**5091-5095**
- Multiple linear regression,  
8:**5096-5099**  
of accelerated failure time,  
1:14  
elimination of variables,  
3:1906-1907
- Multiple matrix sampling,  
8:**5100-5103**
- Multiple missing value  
imputation, 3:1862
- Multiple pathway models, of  
carcinogenesis,  
2:706-707
- Multiple Probability  
Proportional to Size  
(agricultural surveys),  
1:77
- Multiple-pulse detection,  
2:1105-1106
- Multiple range and  
associated test  
procedures,  
8:**5104-5107**
- Multiple range test,  
Duncan's, 8:**5108-5109**
- Multiple Ranking Procedures  
management science  
applications, 7:4470
- Multiple recapture  
for closed population,  
2:745-746, 750  
for open population,  
2:746-748, 751-752
- Multiple-record systems,  
8:**5109-5110**
- Multiple regression analysis  
and component analysis,  
2:1139-1140  
elections in UK  
application, 3:1888
- Multiple sampling, 8:**5110**
- Multiple scaling. *See* Facet  
theory
- Multiple scan statistics,  
11:7468-7469
- Multiple testing in clinical  
trials, 8:**5111-5116**
- Multiple testing problem,  
8:5117
- Multiple tests, unbiasedness  
in, 8:**5117-5119**
- Multiple time series,  
8:**5120-5124**
- Multiplication principle,  
8:**5125**
- Multiplicative congruential  
generator, 10:6593
- Multiplicative  
heteroscedasticity,  
5:3123
- Multiplicative strong  
unimodality, 14:8869
- Multiplicative weight  
function, 1:593
- Multiplicity problem, 5:3301
- Multiplier, for  
pseudo-random number  
generator, 10:6593
- Multiply-connected graphs  
Markov networks, 7:4537
- Multipoint genetic linkage  
analysis, 7:4284
- Multipurpose forecasts,  
10:6446-6447
- MULTIQUAL  
categorical data, 2:767
- Multiregional population  
models, 9:6284-6285
- Multiresolution analysis  
wavelets, 15:9046-9048
- Multiresponse permutation  
procedures,  
8:**5125-5127**
- Multisample  $U$ -statistics,  
14:8917
- Multisample Watson's  $U^2$ ,  
15:9041
- MULTISCALE-2 program,  
8:5029, 5030, 5031,  
5032, 5033  
characteristics, 8:5034
- Multiscaling, 10:6798, 6811
- Multiserver queues,  
8:**5128-5131**
- Multispectral scanner (MSS),  
LANDSAT, 10:6572  
feature extraction using  
crop spectral profile  
models, 10:6576-6577
- Multistage designs  
Yates-Durbin for sampling  
error estimation,  
15:9210-9211
- Multistage sampling. *See*  
Stratified multistage  
sampling  
primary sampling unit,  
10:6398
- Multistage simultaneous  
testing, 12:7750-7751
- Multistage tests. *See*  
Sequential analysis-I

- Multistate coherent systems, **8:5133–5136**
- Multistate models  
event history analysis, 3:2110–2111
- Multistratified sampling, **8:5136–5139**
- Multitrait-multimethod matrices, **8:5140–5142**
- Multivariate adaptive regression splines  
classification applications, 2:977
- Multivariate additive regression splines  
and CART, 2:1154
- Multivariate allometry, 1:118–119
- Multivariate analysis, **8:5142–5156**  
anthropological, 1:179  
compositional  
investigation in archaeology, 1:221, 222  
transformations, 14:8706–8708  
Wilk's lambda for, 15:9169, 9171  
and zonal polynomials, 15:9225
- Multivariate analysis  
Bayesian, **8:5157–5160**
- Multivariate analysis of covariance, 8:5168
- Multivariate analysis of covariance (MANCOVA)  
marketing studies, 7:4500  
for marketing studies, 7:4507
- Multivariate analysis of variance (MANOVA), **8:5161–5169**  
and Behrens-Fisher problem, 1:447–452  
biplots, 1:567–569  
cluster analysis, 2:1001  
education applications, 3:1870, 1872  
latent root distributions, 6:3992, 3996–3997  
Mantel and Valand's nonparametric, 7:4482  
marketing studies, 7:4500  
for marketing studies, 7:4507  
profile analysis, 10:6532  
psychological testing applications, 10:6616  
several-population means, 8:5146–5147
- Multivariate analysis with latent variables  
for marketing studies, 7:4501
- Multivariate ARIMA models, 1:315
- Multivariate ARMA models, 1:320–321
- Multivariate automatic interaction detection (MAID) technique, 1:303
- Multivariate averaged shifted histogram, 1:324–325
- Multivariate Bartlett test, **8:5170–5172**
- Multivariate Bayesian inference, 8:5157–5160
- Multivariate Behrens-Fisher problem, **8:5172–5176**
- Multivariate Bernoulli distributions, 1:466
- Multivariate binary data, 1:489–495. *See* Binary data, multivariate
- Multivariate *B*-splines, 12:7944
- Multivariate calibration, 2:699, **8:5177–5187**  
in chemometrics, 2:875–878
- Multivariate capability indices, 2:742
- Multivariate Chernoff theorem, **8:5189–5191**
- Multivariate control charts, 2:1351
- Multivariate counting processes, 8:5191–5192
- Multivariate Cox regression model, **8:5191–5193**
- Multivariate Cramér-von Mises statistics, **8:5191–5197**
- Multivariate Dale model. *See* Multivariate ordinal data, marginal likelihood models for
- Multivariate density estimation, 3:1618
- Multivariate directed graphs, **8:5197–5200**
- Multivariate discrete distributions. *See* Discrete multivariate distributions
- Multivariate distributions, **8:5200–5210**  
inequalities on, 5:3451–3458
- Multivariate dynamic Bayesian models, 1:406–407
- Multivariate Edgeworth expansions, 2:1372  
asymptotic expansion, 1:260
- Multivariate educational statistics, 3:1871–1872
- Multivariate exponential distribution, **8:5211–5214**
- Multivariate exponential distributions, Marshall-Olkin, **8:5216–5218**
- Multivariate extensions of series expansions, 10:6659
- Multivariate extreme value theory, **8:5219–5223**
- Multivariate Farlie-Gumbel-Morgenstern (FGM) distributions, 4:2244–2245
- Multivariate Fisher's *k*-statistics, 4:2369–2370
- Multivariate fitness functions, **8:5225–5226**
- Multivariate forward calibration methods, 8:5183–5184
- Multivariate functions,  $\text{Pi}(\pi)$  method for estimation, **8:5227–5228**

- Multivariate gamma distribution, 7:4295
- Multivariate gamma distributions, 8:**5228–5235**
- Multivariate gamma function, 15:9228
- Multivariate generalized hypergeometric distributions, 4:2707
- Multivariate general linear hypothesis, 8:5161–5162, 5169  
multiple comparisons in, 8:5168
- Multivariate geographic data, 4:2774–2775
- Multivariate geostatistics, 4:2830
- Multivariate graphics, 8:**5237–5248**
- Multivariate hyperbolic distributions, 5:3281–3282
- Multivariate hypergeometric distributions, 5:3287–3288
- Multivariate hypergeometric probability function, 5:3288
- Multivariate increasing failure-rate average (MIFRA) property, 1:66, 67
- Multivariate inverse Pólya distribution, 9:6236–6237
- Multivariate kurtosis, 8:5048. *See* Multivariate skewness and kurtosis
- Multivariate Lagrange expansions, 6:3941
- Multivariate linear exponential family, 6:4211
- Multivariate local regression, 7:4345
- Multivariate location tests, 8:**5249–5252**
- Multivariate logarithmic series distribution, 8:**5253–5254**
- Multivariate logistic distributions, 7:4374–4375
- Multivariate logistic-normal distribution, 1:101
- Multivariate majorization, 7:4453–4454
- Multivariate Mantel-Haenszel statistic, 7:4486
- Multivariate matching methods, 8:**5255–5257**
- Multivariate mean, 7:4657
- Multivariate median, 7:4657, 8:**5258–5264**
- Multivariate median and rank sum tests, 8:**5266–5268**
- Multivariate  $M$ -estimators, 7:4738–4739
- Multivariate methods of analysis  
use in agricultural science, 1:83
- Multivariate mode, 7:4657
- Multivariate modified logarithmic distribution, 8:5036
- Multivariate modified Pólya distribution, 9:6237
- Multivariate  $M$ -quantiles, 8:**5012–5014**
- Multivariate multinomial distribution, 8:5038
- Multivariate multinomial probit and logit models, 8:5045
- Multivariate multiple comparisons, 8:**5268–5274**
- Multivariate multiple regression, 8:5147–5149
- Multivariate multisample median test, 8:5266–5268
- Multivariate multisample problem, 8:5163
- Multivariate multisample rank sum test, 8:5266–5268
- Multivariate negative multinomial distribution, 8:5039
- Multivariate new better than used (MNBU) property, 1:66, 67
- Multivariate normal approximation  
 $p^*$ -formula and TED compared, 9:6095, 6099
- Multivariate normal distribution, 8:5142, 5144–5145  
equivariant estimators, 3:2047–2048
- Multivariate normal distributions, 8:**5275–5282**  
mixing distributions, 7:4886
- Multivariate normality, testing for, 8:**5283–5287**
- Multivariate normal-Wishart distribution, 8:**5288**
- Multivariate order statistics, 8:**5288–5291**
- Multivariate ordinal data, marginal likelihood models for, 8:**5292–5301**
- Multivariate outliers, tests for, 8:**5302–5306**
- Multivariate permutation tests, 9:**6078–6086**
- Multivariate phase type distributions, 9:6107–6108
- Multivariate phase-type distributions. *See* Phase type distributions
- Multivariate Pitman closeness, 9:6133–6134
- Multivariate Pólya distribution, 9:**6235–6238**
- Multivariate power series distributions, 8:**5307–5310**
- Multivariate probability integral transformations, 10:6477
- Multivariate probit, 8:**5311–5312**
- Multivariate quality control, 8:**5312–5323**

- Multivariate quantiles,  
norm-minimizing,  
**8:5324**
- Multivariate quasi-Pólya  
distribution,  
9:6237–6238
- Multivariate rank order  
statistics, 10:6927–6929
- Multivariate ratio  
estimators, **8:5325**
- Multivariate regression,  
**8:5326–5329**  
and Bartlett adjustment,  
1:368
- Multivariate regression  
analysis, 8:5167–5168
- Multivariate reverse  
calibration methods,  
8:5183
- Multivariate Sichel  
distributions, 9:6196
- Multivariate signed-rank  
tests, **8:5330**
- Multivariate skewness,  
8:5048
- Multivariate skewness and  
kurtosis, **8:5330–5334**
- Multivariate spline  
suitable for uniform  
design, 14:8847
- Multivariate splines,  
12:7944
- Multivariate stable  
distributions,  
**8:5335–5337**
- Multivariate studentized  
range, **13:8370–8371**.  
*See* Studentized range,  
multivariate
- Multivariate symmetry and  
asymmetry,  
**8:5338–5343**
- Multivariate Taylor  
expansion, **13:8550**
- Multivariate  $t$ -distribution,  
**8:5345–5352**
- Multivariate time series  
analysis, **8:5353–5364**
- Multivariate tolerance  
distributions, 10:6500
- Multivariate total positivity,  
14:8670–8671
- Multivariate uniformity,  
Liang-Fang-Hickernell-  
Li test of, **8:5366**
- Multivariate unimodality,  
**8:5366–5368**
- Multivariate  
unit-gamma-type  
distribution, 7:4295
- Multivariate Weibull  
distributions, **8:5369**
- Multway contingency tables.  
*See* Multidimensional  
contingency tables
- Multway tables  
categorical data,  
2:766–767  
mosaic displays,  
8:4998–5000
- Municipal services  
discrimination,  
6:4090
- Murphy-McMillan-David  
test for outliers, **9:5894**
- Murthy estimator, **8:5370**
- Music, probability, and  
statistics, **8:5376–5378**
- Musicology, **8:5370–5375**
- Mutation processes,  
**8:5379–5381**
- Mutatis mutandis*, 1:461
- Mutual information, 1:105,  
6:3740
- Mutually exclusive events,  
1:328, **8:5381**
- Mutually independent set of  
events, 9:5909
- MVELMS algorithm,  
7:4839
- Myers, J. L. (1966).  
*Fundamentals of  
Experimental Design*  
key experimental design  
text, 3:1669  
summary of subject  
coverage, 3:1672
- Myers, R. H. (1971).  
*Response Surface  
Methodology*  
key experimental design  
text, 3:1669  
summary of subject  
coverage, 3:1672
- NAARCH models, 1:211
- Naga test. *See* Two-sample  
test, Budne's
- Naive estimator, 3:1605
- Naive rejection algorithm,  
2:1301
- Namboodiri, N. K., Carter, L.  
F., and Bialock, H. M.,  
Jr. (1975). *Applied  
Multivariate Analysis  
and Experimental  
Designs*  
key experimental design  
text, 3:1669  
summary of subject  
coverage, 3:1672
- Napolean theorem, 1:616
- Narrowband process, **8:5382**
- Nash axioms, **8:5383–5385**
- Nash equilibrium,  
**8:5385–5388**, 10:6436,  
6437
- Nason's  $t$ -index for projection  
pursuit, 10:6564
- Nat, **8:5389**
- National Accident Sampling  
System, 14:8996
- National Algorithm Group,  
1:109
- National Ambulatory  
Medical Care Survey,  
14:8910
- National and international  
statistics offices,  
governmental, **8:5389**
- National Bureau of Economic  
Research  
American Statistical  
Association represented  
in, 1:123  
leading indicators, 6:4100
- National Bureau of  
Standards, 6:3771,  
8:5389
- National Center for Health  
Statistics, **5:3101–3105**
- National Center for Toxicologic  
Research, 4:2260
- National Council of Teachers  
of Mathematics  
American Statistical  
Association joint  
committee with, 1:123

- National Crime Victimization Survey, 14:8910
- National Epidemiologic Survey on Alcohol and Related Conditions, 14:8910
- National Health Interview Survey, 14:8910
- National Home and Hospice Care Survey, 14:8910
- National Hospital Ambulatory Medical Care Survey, 14:8910
- National Hospital Discharge Survey, 14:8910
- National Institute of Standards and Technology, 6:3771, 8:**5389-5392**
- National Institutes of Health, 7:4725
- National Longitudinal Survey of Women, 14:8910
- National Nursing Home Survey, 14:8910
- National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) history of agricultural surveys, 1:80
- National Opinion Research Center, 10:6624
- National Physical Laboratory algorithms in, 1:110
- National Prisoner Statistics Program, 14:8910
- National Statistics, Committee on, 8:**5392-5393**
- National statistics offices. *See* National and international statistics offices, governmental
- National Survey of College Graduates, 14:8910
- National Technical Information Service source of unpublished algorithms, 1:111
- Natrix beta distribution. *See* Matrix-variate beta distribution
- Natrix derivatives, 7:**4602-4605**
- Natural and Political Observations* (Graunt), 2:756, 14:9001
- Natural conditional independence, 2:1195
- Natural-conjugate distributions, 2:1274
- Natural conjugate family of prior distributions, 8:5160
- Natural conjugate prior distributions in multivariate Bayesian analysis, 8:5160
- Natural conjugate priors. *See* Conjugate families of distributions
- Natural exponential families, 8:**5394-5395**
- Natural Inheritance* (Galton), 15:9130
- Naturalistic sampling, 8:**5395-5396**
- Natural parameter, 2:1276. *See* Conjugate families of distributions
- Natural transform, 7:4748
- Nature of Capital and Income* (Fisher, I.), 4:2342
- Naval Research Logistics*, 8:**5396**
- NDA data imputation application, 3:1867
- $n$ -Dimensional Brownian motion, 1:673
- $n$ -dimensional quadrature, 8:**5396-5399**
- Nearest-neighbor density estimation, 8:**5399-5403**
- Nearest-neighbor Ising model lattice systems, 6:4041
- Nearest-neighbor methods, 8:**5405-5406** in archaeology, 1:218 banking application, 1:364
- Nearest-point-nearest-neighbor sampling, 8:**5407**
- Near hits in birthday problems, 2:1062 in psychic tests of random deck size, 2:1067
- Nearly balanced changeover designs, 2:830-831
- Nearly balanced designs, 8:**5407-5410**
- Nearly balanced incomplete block designs. *See* Regular graph designs
- Nearly collinear, 8:5014
- Nearly-quadratic trend-free block design, 14:8736
- Nearly trend-free block designs, 14:8733, 8734
- Nearly uniform design, 14:8844
- Near-neighbor estimation, 8:**5410-5412**
- Necessary best estimator, 9:6297
- Necessary statistic, 7:4832-4833
- Negative association, 2:765 epidemiological studies, 3:2030
- Negative binomial and Banach's match-box problem, 1:358
- Negative binomial, distributions related to the. *See* Classical discrete distributions, generalizations of
- Negative binomial distribution, 8:**5413-5418** estimation by method of moments, 3:2092, 2095 for marketing studies, 7:4509-4510 and Meixner polynomials, 7:4728 special case of generalized Charlier series distribution, 2:863



- Negative diagnosis  
 medical diagnosis studies,  
 7:4716
- Negative entropy, 7:4625
- Negative exponential  
 distribution. *See*  
 Exponential distribution
- Negative hypergeometric  
 distribution. *See*  
 Generalized  
 hypergeometric  
 distributions;  
 Hypergeometric  
 distributions
- Negatively quadrant  
 dependent distributions,  
 5:3187
- Negative moments, 8:5421
- Negative multinomial  
 distribution, 8:5037,  
 5038–5039. *See*  
 Multinomial distribution
- Negative partial association,  
 14:8839
- Neglecting assumptions,  
 4:2237–2238
- Neglecting variation, 4:2238
- Neighbor designs, 8:5421
- Neighborhood principle, in  
 x-ray crystallography,  
 15:9200
- Neighborhoods of structure  
 invariants, in x-ray  
 crystallography, 15:9201
- Nei's diversity measures,  
 8:5421
- Nekrasov, Pavel Alekseevich,  
 8:5421–5423
- Nelder-Mead simplex  
 method, 8:5424–5426
- Nelson-Aalen estimator,  
 14:8776. *See* Survival  
 analysis  
 as counting process, 2:1408  
 and product integration,  
 10:6523, 6524
- Nel-van der Maerwe test  
 and Behrens-Fisher  
 problem, 1:451
- Nemchinov, Vasilii  
 Sergeevich,  
 8:5426–5427
- Nested case-control  
 sampling, 8:5428–5432
- Nested row-column designs,  
 8:5433
- Nested situations  
 emphasis of key  
 experimental design  
 texts on, 3:1671t
- Nesting and crossing in  
 design, 8:5433–5436
- Netherlands  
 agricultural statistics  
 applications, 1:83
- Net reproduction rate,  
 9:6282
- Net reproduction rate,  
 fertility, 4:2288
- Netted radar, 2:1108
- Newton-Raphson methods  
 and quasi-independence,  
 10:6750
- Network analysis,  
 8:5437–5441  
 and traveling salesman  
 problem, 14:8717
- Network reliability  
 and fault tree analysis,  
 4:2253
- Networks of queues,  
 8:5442–5448
- Neural networks,  
 8:5450–5456  
 data editing applications,  
 3:1862  
 suitable for uniform  
 design, 14:8847
- Neutral disembodied  
 technological change,  
 10:6527
- New-better-than-used class,  
 5:3202–3203
- New better than used in  
 convex ordering (NBUC)  
 property, 1:62
- New better than used in  
 expectation (NBUE)  
 property, 1:62–63, 64
- New better than used (NBU)  
 distribution, 5:3202
- New better than used (NBU)  
 processes  
 wear, 15:9070, 9071
- New better than used (NBU)  
 property, 1:60, 61–62,  
 64–65
- Newcomb, Simon,  
 8:5457–5458
- New drug applications  
 (NDAs), 4:2262, 2263
- Newman-Keuls multiple  
 range test, 8:5105
- Newman-Keuls  
 simultaneous test  
 procedure,  
 12:7754–7755
- New Residential  
 Construction Report*,  
 14:8914
- New Residential Sales  
 Report*, 14:8914
- Newsboy inventory problem,  
 8:5459–5464
- News Election Service,  
 3:1891
- New Survey of London Life  
 and Labour, The*  
 (Bowley), 1:635
- Newton, Sir Isaac,  
 8:5472–5475  
 astronomy contributions,  
 1:252  
 and reflection principle,  
 11:7041  
 theory of light, 10:6727
- Newtonian mechanics, 1:252  
 and quantum mechanics,  
 10:6727
- Newton identity  
 and symmetric statistics,  
 13:8497
- Newton iteration extensions,  
 8:5465–5469
- Newton-Kantorovich  
 theorem. *See*  
 Newton-Raphson  
 methods
- Newton-Raphson methods,  
 8:5469–5471
- Newton's interpolation  
 formula, 1:338, 8:5472
- Newton's laws of motion,  
 10:6727
- Newton-Spurrell method,  
 8:5475–5477

- New worse than used (NWU) distribution, 5:3202
- New worse than used (NWU) property, 1:60, 66–67
- New York Stock Exchange, 4:2314
- New Zealand  
heart disease  
epidemiological  
statistics, 3:2025  
HIV spread in, 1:87
- New Zealand Organization for Quality Assurance  
American Society for Quality works with, 1:122
- New Zealand Statistical Association, 8:5477–5478
- New Zealand Statistician, The*, 1:301
- Next seat passenger on airplane, coincidence example, 2:1054
- Neyman, Jerzy, 8:5479–5485  
contributions to fiducial distributions, 4:2293
- Neyman accuracy, 1:26. *See* Accuracy and precision
- Neyman allocation, 8:5478–5479
- Neyman modified Pearson chi-square test, 1:515
- Neyman-Pearson lemma, 8:5487–5492  
and less favorable distributions, 6:4108
- Neyman-Pearson theory. *See* Hypothesis testing and admissibility, 1:52, 53 and simultaneous testing, 12:7748–7749
- Neyman-Pearson-Wald approach. *See* Admissibility and admissibility, 1:52
- Neyman's and other smooth goodness-of-fit tests, 8:5493–5494
- Neyman's smooth test of fit, 8:5494–5497
- Neyman's test for uniformity, 8:5498–5500, 14:8861, 8864
- Neyman structure, 8:5501–5503
- Neyman's type A, B, and C distributions, 8:5504–5510
- Neyman-Wald assessment. *See* Conditional inference
- Nicked distributions, 15:9189
- Nicked-square distribution, 8:5511–5513
- Nightingale, Florence, 8:5513–5516
- Nikodym derivative. *See* Radon-Nikodym theorem
- Nile, Fisher's problem of, 4:2370–2371. *See* Fisher's problem of the Nile
- Nile River, 10:6808
- NIM (Nearest Neighbor Imputation Methodology), 3:1866–1867
- Nodifferentiable programming, 7:4594
- Noether and related conditions, 8:5516–5519
- Noise, 8:5519–5522  
and control charts, 2:1346
- Noise-alone trials, 10:6622
- Nominal data, 8:5522–5527
- Nominal scale agreement, 8:5527–5529
- Nominal variables  
measures of association, 1:245–249
- Nomination sampling, 8:5530–5531  
and ranked set sampling, 10:6905
- Nomograms, 8:5531–5537
- Non-Abelian gauge models, in quantum physics, 10:6742
- Nonadditive degrees of belief, 1:464
- Nonadditive probability, 8:5537–5541
- Noncentral beta distribution, 8:5541–5542
- Noncentral chi-square distribution, 8:5542–5545  
approximations to distributions, 1:193  
zero degrees of freedom, 15:9219, 9220
- Noncentral  $F$  distribution, 8:5546–5549
- Noncentral form, 10:6657
- Noncentral hypergeometric distribution, 5:3288
- Noncentral matrix- $t$  variate, 7:4600–4601
- Noncentral matrix  $F$ -distribution. *See* Matrix-valued distributions
- Noncentral studentized maximal distributions, 8:5550–5551
- Noncentral  $t$ -distribution, 8:5552–5554
- Noncentral Wishart distribution, 15:9185. *See* Wishart distribution
- Nonconformity, 8:5555
- Nonconglomerability of probability, 8:5555
- Non-dissipative Markov chains, 11:7563–7564
- Nondominance  
and multiple criteria decision making, 8:5082
- Nonexperimental design, 2:789
- Nonexperimental inference, 8:5556–5558
- Nonformation, 8:5558
- Non-Gaussian processes  
absolute continuity of probability measures, 1:8
- Nonhierarchical clustering, 8:5558–5559
- Nonhomogeneous Markov processes, 7:4554
- Nonhomogeneous Poisson processes, 9:6201

- Nonhomogeneous probability generating function, 1:581
- Nonhomogeneous Poisson process, 14:8745
- Noninformative prior distribution, 10:6425
- Noninteractive cells triangular contingency tables, 14:8757
- Nonlinear augmented autoregressive conditionally heteroscedastic (NAARCH) models, 1:211
- Nonlinear calibration, 2:699–700
- Nonlinear estimation, Mak's algorithm for, 8:5559–5560
- Nonlinear geostatistics, 4:2831–2832
- Nonlinearity  
Shewhart charts, 2:1348
- Nonlinear models, 8:5561–5564  
Bayesian experimental design, 1:398
- Nonlinear programming, 8:5569–5573
- Nonlinear regression, 8:5574–5579
- Nonlinear renewal theory, 8:5580–5581
- Nonlinear time series, 8:5581–5587
- Non-Markovian multiserver queues, 8:5130
- Non-Markovian processes aging first-passage times, 1:64–65
- Nonmetric classical multidimensional scaling, 8:5027, 5029
- Nonmetric data analysis, 8:5588–5591
- Nonnormality and capability, 2:741–742
- Nonnormal kernels, 1:200
- Nonnormal nonlinear dynamic Bayesian models, 1:406
- Nonobservable errors, 8:5592
- Nonorthogonal curve fitting, 2:1496–1498
- Nonorthogonal wavelet bases, 15:9049–9053
- Nonoverlapping blocks, 1:603
- Nonoverlapping sets coverage processes, 2:1418
- Nonparametric bootstrap-*t* distribution, 2:1150
- Nonparametric clustering techniques, 8:5592–5593
- Nonparametric confidence intervals, 8:5594–5597  
typical values, 14:8804–8806
- Nonparametric curve estimation bandwidth selection, 1:358
- Nonparametric curve estimators and window width, 15:9180
- Nonparametric discrimination, 8:5598–5601
- Nonparametric estimation of drift function of diffusion, 3:2100
- Nonparametric estimation of standard errors, 8:5601–5604
- Nonparametric estimation under truncation, 14:8775–8776
- Nonparametric hypothesis testing counting process, 2:1410
- Nonparametric interaction, 5:3586–3588
- Nonparametric kernel regression density estimation, 3:1619, 1621
- Nonparametric maximum likelihood, 3:1957–1958
- Nonparametric maximum likelihood estimation mixing distributions, 7:4893
- Nonparametric methods. *See* Distribution-free methods  
adaptive methods, 1:39–40
- Nonparametric quantile estimation  
Kaplan-Meier estimator application, 6:3805–3806
- Nonparametric regression, 8:5604–5616  
bandwidth selection, 1:358  
computer-intensive method, 2:1149  
maximum penalized likelihood estimation, 7:4641–4642  
wavelets, 15:9055–9056
- Nonparametric regression estimation and window width, 15:9182
- Nonparametric Statistics section, American Statistical Association, 1:122
- Nonparametric tests, paradoxes in, 8:5624–5628
- Nonparametric tests of equality of two regression curves, 8:5619–5623
- Nonparametric tolerance limits, 8:5629–5630
- Nonparametric transformations, 14:8708
- Nonprecise data, 8:5631–5635
- Nonpreemptive priority discipline, 10:6427
- Nonrandom fractals, 4:2473
- Nonrandomized decision rule, 1:51
- Nonrandomized partner design for vaccine studies, 14:8938
- Nonrandom occurrences, 10:6950
- Nonrejection region, 1:23

- Nonrenewable natural resource exploration weighted distribution application, 15:9111
- Nonrepairable systems, 11:7155
- Nonrespondents  
Hansen-Hurwitz method for subsampling, 13:8403-8405
- Nonresponse in sample surveys, 8:5636-5638
- Nonrisky outcomes, risk measurement, 11:7292
- Nonsampling errors in surveys, 8:5639-5642
- Nonseasonal ARIMA models, 1:311-312
- Nonselective inference, 11:7535-7536
- Nonsense correlation, 8:5643
- Nonsingular matrix, 8:5643
- Nonsingular Wishart distribution, 15:9185
- Nonspecific variables, 14:8955
- Nonstandard mixture, 7:4890
- Nonstandard multivariate tests, 8:5643-5645
- Nonstationary record models, 10:7003
- Nonstationary geostatistics, 4:2830-2831
- Nonstationary time series, 13:8625-8636. *See* Time series, nonstationary
- Nonsymmetric conditional independence, 2:1195
- Non-uniform influence, word-of-mouth, 7:4503
- Nonuniformity, 14:8865
- Non-union workers  
Employment Cost Index data, 3:1983
- Normal approximations to some discrete distributions, 8:5646-5651
- Normal convergence, 6:4185
- Normal distribution, 8:5652-5662, 10:6493  
arithmetic mean, 1:231  
characterization, 2:858-859  
estimation of mixtures, 7:4913-4914
- Normal distribution, bivariate. *See* Bivariate normal distribution
- Normal distributions, modified. *See* Modified normal distributions
- Normal equations, 8:5663-5664
- Normal equivalent deviate, 8:5664
- Normal extremes, 8:5664-5665
- Normal extremes, Daniels' formula for, 8:5665
- Normal-gamma (prior) density, 8:5666
- Normal group rank test, 10:6937
- Normality  
asymptotic, 1:268-274  
asymptotic, of experiments, 1:276-284  
comparisons with a control, 2:1114
- Normality, entropy-based test of, 8:5666-5667
- Normality, Salvan test for, 8:5667-5668
- Normality, tests of. *See* Departures from normality, tests for
- Normalization constant, 8:5668
- Normalized ordering, 12:7864
- Normalized spacings, 12:7864
- Normalized structure factors, in x-ray crystallography, 15:9200
- Normalized  $T$  scores, 8:5668
- Normal linear dynamic Bayesian models, 1:402-403
- Normal means problem ranking procedures, 10:6916-6917
- Normal means selection problem  
least favorable configuration, 6:4105
- Normal numbers, 8:5673
- Normal probability plot, 10:6484
- Normal scores tests, 8:5668-5672  
rank statistic, 10:6923
- Normal score trend tests, 14:8749
- Normal sequences (numbers), 8:5673
- Normal-Student bivariate distribution, 8:5673-5674
- Normal variables, ratio of bivariate, 8:5674
- Normal variances problem ranking procedures, 10:6917-6918
- Normal varimax criterion, 8:5153
- Normative view of probability, 1:240-241
- Normit. *See* Normal equivalent deviate
- Northern Ireland transferable vote system used in, 3:1893
- Northern Ireland 1975 election prediction, 3:1894
- Notched box-and-whisker plot, 8:5674-5677
- Notched distributions, 15:9189
- Not in the labor force  
Current Population Survey, 2:1483
- Nowhere bounded variation, 11:7552
- NP-Chart, 2:1350, 10:6680
- NP-complete problems, 14:8718
- NPLS regression, 8:5185
- $n$ -point method, 8:5677-5678
- $n$ th-order Fibonacci distribution, 4:2291

- n*th Order reciprocal differences, 10:6989
- Nuclear material safeguards, 8:**5678–5680**
- Nucleolus of game. *See* Game theory
- Nugget effect, 14:8993
- Nuisance parameters, 5:3299–3301, 8:**5680–5682**  
ancillary statistics with, 1:149–152  
ancillary statistics without, 1:146–147  
combination of data about, 2:1079–1080  
and confidence intervals, 2:1249  
estimating equations, 3:2070–2071  
estimating functions, 3:2075
- Nuisance parameters conditional independence, 2:1193
- Null distributions latent root distributions, 6:3993–3994
- Null hypothesis, 8:**5683–5684**
- Null-recurrent state, 7:4548
- Number at risk, 14:8776
- Number of customer served in a busy period (distribution), 8:4935–4936
- Number of runs test. *See* Randomness, tests of
- Number-right score, 10:6610
- Number-theoretic methods, 8:**5684–5688**
- Numeracy, 8:**5690–5694**
- Numerical analysis, 8:**5695–5698**  
wavelet application, 15:9042
- Numerical integration, 8:**5699–5704**
- Numerical taxonomy, 2:972
- Numerosity, scales of, 8:**5705**
- Nuptuality cohort analysis, 2:1052
- Nurses death-rate correlation coefficients for certain factors, 3:2027
- N*-way calibration methods, 8:5185–5186
- Nyquist frequency, 8:**5705–5706**
- Oakes's test of convergence, 9:**5707–5708**
- Obesity epidemiological statistics of dietary consumption, 3:2016  
epidemiological studies, 3:2031
- Objective analysis, 1:292
- Objective function. *See* Linear programming mathematical programming, 7:4593–4594
- Objective probability, 10:6456
- Objectives criteria for decision making, 8:5082
- Obrechhoff's distribution, 9:**5708**
- Observer, role in quantum mechanics, 10:6734
- Observables, and competing risks, 2:1123–1124
- Observational error. *See* Measurement error; Nonsampling errors in surveys
- Observational studies, 9:**5708–5711**
- Observation-driven models transition (Markov) models, 14:8714
- Observation error, 3:2059
- Observation points, 1:292
- Observations, imaginary, 9:**5712**
- Observed geometry, 3:1689
- Observed information, 1:146
- Observed information matrix, 9:6095
- Observed likelihood yoke, 3:1692, 12:8011, 15:9213
- Observed score, 10:6610
- Observed skewness tensor, 3:1690
- Observed variables, 14:8954
- Occam's razor, 9:5942  
Bayes factor acts as automatic, 1:380–381  
and inductive inference, 2:1131
- Occam's Window algorithm, 1:423
- Occupancy distributions, 9:**5713–5717**
- Occupancy problem, 6:4188
- Occupancy problems, 9:**5718–5721**
- Occupational hazards actuarial health studies, 1:28, 29, 30, 31–32  
*Occupational Study 1926*, 1:30  
*Occupational Study 1937*, 1:31  
*Occupational Study 1951*, 1:31  
*Occupational Study 1967*, 1:31
- Occurrence probability assessment, 1:240
- Occurrence rate, 9:**5722**
- OC curves, 10:6682
- Oceanography cycles, 2:1509
- Octiles, 9:**5722**, 6054
- Odds ratio estimators, 9:**5722–5725**
- Odds-ratios medical diagnosis, 7:4715
- Odds ratios, Breslow-Day test of equality for, 9:**5725–5726**
- OECD. *See* Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD)
- Office of Management and Budget, 6:3920
- Office of population censuses and surveys, 9:**5726–5730**
- Office of Scientific Liason Staff, 4:2261

- Offset normal distribution.  
*See* Directional distributions
- Offspring distribution, *1:660*  
*Of the Laws of Chance* (Arbuthnot/Huygens), *1:204*
- Ogawa, J. (1974). *Statistical Theory of the Analysis of Experimental Designs*  
 key experimental design text, *3:1669*  
 summary of subject coverage, *3:1671*
- Ogive, *9:5731*
- Oil spill risk management, *11:7287*
- Olmstead-Tukey test for association, *9:5731-5732*
- OLS. *See* Ordinary least squares regression
- Omega distribution, *9:5732-5733*
- Omega square test. *See* Cramer-Von Mises statistic
- Omnibus tests. *See* Portmanteau tests
- Omnitab, *7:4842*
- One- and two-armed bandit problems, *9:5734-5737*
- One-at-a-time experimentation, *4:2223*
- One-dimensional hyperbolic distributions, *5:3278-3281*
- One-sample robust estimation, *11:7299-7300*
- One-sample tests  
 trimmed and Winsorized means tests, *14:8763*
- One-sided test. *See* Hypothesis testing
- One-sided *versus* two-sided tests, *9:5738-5741*
- One-stage ranking procedure for normal means problem, *10:6916-6917*
- One-stage ranking procedure for normal variances problem, *10:6917-6918*
- One-tailed Moses test, *3:2185*
- One-third sigma rule, *9:5741-5742*
- One-way analysis of variance, *9:5742-5745*
- One-way ANOVA, unequal variances. *See* Behrens-Fisher problems-II
- One-way classification unbalanced design measures, *14:8813-8814*
- One-way layout  
 Lehmann contrast estimators, *6:4125-4126*
- One-wild distribution, *9:5745*
- Onsager solution, *6:4042*
- Onse-sample problem  
 location tests, *7:4353-4354*
- "On the Correlation of Total Pauperism with Proportion of Outrelief" (Yule), *15:9216*
- "On the problem of the true index of the cost of living" (Konüs), *6:4191*
- $O_p, o_p$  notation, *9:5750*
- "Open end" class, *9:5746*
- Open population  
 change-in-ratio estimator, *2:826-827*  
 multiple recapture method, *2:746-748, 751-752*
- Operating characteristic and Wald's identity, *15:9027*
- Operating characteristic curve  
 in acceptance sampling, *1:24*
- Operating ratio  
 in acceptance sampling, *1:24*
- Operational characteristic curve. *See* Acceptance sampling
- Operational Research Society, *6:3782*
- Operations research  
 applied probability studies, *1:188*  
*Operations Research*, *1:186, 9:5746*
- Operator theory  
 wavelet application, *15:9042*
- Ophthalmology, *9:5746-5750*
- Opinion polls. *See* Public opinion polls
- Opinion pools, *9:5750-5751*
- Optical illusions in graphs, *9:5751*
- Optimal control, *7:4592, 9:5754-5763*
- Optimal  $C(\alpha)$  tests, *9:5751-5753*
- Optimal decision, *3:1559*
- Optimal design of experiments, *9:5763-5769*  
 uniform designs, *14:8841-8849*
- Optimal estimators  
 and configural sampling, *2:1261-1262*
- Optimal experimental design  
 Wald's contributions, *15:9019, 9024*
- Optimal interpolation, *14:8994*
- Optimal in the intermediate sense estimator, *3:1880*
- Optimality  
 distributional inference, *3:1789*
- A-Optimality  
 and trend-free block designs, *14:8733*
- D-Optimality. *See also* Optimal designs  
 and trend-free block designs, *14:8733*  
 Whittle equivalence theorem, *3:1821-1822*
- E-Optimality  
 and trend-free block designs, *14:8733*
- A-Optimality criterion, *1:396*
- D-Optimality criterion, *1:396, 398*

- $\psi$ -Optimality criterion, 1:397, 398
- Optimality equations  
Markov decision processes, 7:4534
- Optimal prediction  
measures of association for, 1:247
- Optimal sample size requirements, 9:5771–5773
- Optimal sample-size rule, 14:8948
- Optimal sampling in selection problems, 9:5773–5777
- Optimal solution, 7:4593
- Optimal spacing problems, 9:5777–5782
- Optimal stochastic control, 9:5783–5787
- Optimal stopping rules, 9:5789–5791
- Optimal weights  
tukey's inequality for, 14:8785
- Optimization, 9:5796–5801
- Optimization in statistics, 9:5792–5796
- Optimization theory, 7:4592
- Optimum allocation. *See* Optimum stratification
- “Optimum allocation in linear regression theory” (ELFVING), 3:1897
- Optimum channel networks, in landform development, 10:6806
- Optimum design  
Bayesian forecasting, 1:401
- Optimum design,  
Kiefer-Wolfowitz equivalence theorem for, 9:5802–5804
- Optimum error rate. *See* Discriminant analysis
- Optimum stratification, 9:5804–5808  
and unequal probability sampling, 14:8833
- Optional sampling, 9:5809–5810
- Optrim, 9:5810
- Opus Novum de Proportionibus* (Cardano), 2:755
- Oral contraceptives  
heart disease epidemiological statistics, 3:2025
- Oral reading tests  
Rasch model, 10:6956
- Orange  
general acceptance values in fruit blends, 7:4872–4875
- Orbit, 9:5811
- Orcherkii po Teorii Statistiki* (Chuprov), 2:945
- Ord-Carver system of distributions. *See* Pearson system of distributions
- Ordered alternatives  
Wilcoxon-type tests for randomized blocks, 15:9156–9162
- Ordered alternatives,  
Jonckheere tests for, 9:5811–5813
- Ordered alternatives, Page test for, 9:5814–5816
- Ordered contingency tables, 2:1302–1306
- Ordered indices  
compound matrices, 1:147
- Ordered means  
conical alternative tests, 2:1270
- Ordered preferences  
and utility theory, 14:8925–8927
- Ordered probit and logit models, 8:5043–5044
- Ordered spacings, 12:7864
- Ordered uniforms, 14:8860
- Ordering, star-shaped, 9:5825–5826
- Ordering, stochastic. *See* Stochastic ordering
- Ordering distributions by dispersion, 9:5816–5819
- Ordering functions  
and tolerance regions, 14:8647
- Ordering procedures, 9:5820–5824
- Order- $k$  distributions. *See* Classical discrete distributions, generalizations of
- Order of bias, 1:484
- Order-restricted inferences, 9:5827–5829
- Order-restricted methods  
comparisons with a control, 2:1115–1116
- Order statistics, 7:4428, 9:5829–5836  
and ballot problems, 1:356  
generalized, 9:5838–5841  
logistic distribution, 7:4372–4373  
and reflection principle, 11:7039, 7042  
weighted empirical processes for linear combinations of, 15:9115
- Order statistics,  
concomitants of. *See* Multivariate order statistics
- Ordinal data, 9:5842–5847  
multivariate, marginal likelihood models for, 8:5292–5301
- Ordinal polytomous variables  
measures of association, 1:249–251
- Ordinal variables, measure of association for, 9:5848–5849
- Ordinary least squares (OLS). *See* Least squares
- Ordinary least squares regression  
and collinearity, 2:1342
- Ordinary life tests, 6:4159
- Ordinary moments, 4:2461
- Ordinary tolerance regions, 14:8644
- Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD), 9:5850–5851
- Ornithology, 9:5851–5856

- Ornstein-Uhlenbeck process,  
3:1695, 9:**5860–5862**  
and quantum physics,  
10:6741  
as weakly stationary  
process, 15:9069
- Orthant probabilities,  
9:**5863–5864**
- Orthogonal arrays, 1:349,  
350
- Orthogonal arrays and  
applications,  
9:**5865–5868**
- Orthogonal Chebyshev  
polynomials, 9:**5869**
- Orthogonal decomposition,  
9:**5869–5870**
- Orthogonal designs,  
9:**5870–5872**  
use in ANOVA, 1:134
- Orthogonal designs,  
Goethals-Seidel arrays,  
9:**5872–5875**
- Orthogonal expansions,  
9:**5875–5880**
- Orthogonal factor model,  
8:5152
- Orthogonal increment  
processes, 9:5881
- Orthogonalization method  
contrast analysis, 2:1346
- Orthogonalization of  
matrices. *See* Linear  
algebra, computational
- Orthogonalized regression  
and component analysis,  
2:1140
- Orthogonal Latin squares.  
*See* Graeco-Latin  
squares
- Orthogonally invariant  
distributions. *See*  
Isotropic distributions
- Orthogonal matrix,  
9:**5881**
- Orthogonal parameters,  
9:**5929–5931**
- Orthogonal polynomials,  
9:6258–6259. *See*  
Chebyshev-Hermite  
polynomials; Jacobi  
polynomials; Laguerre  
series; Orthogonal  
expansions
- approximations to  
mathematical functions,  
7:4590  
curve fitting, 2:1499
- Orthogonal processes,  
9:**5881–5882**
- Orthogonal projection,  
10:6553
- Orthogonal series estimator  
density estimation,  
3:1620–2621
- Orthogonal Sheffer  
polynomials,  
12:7688–7689
- Orthogonal squares. *See*  
Graeco-Latin squares;  
Latin cubes; Latin  
rectangles; Latin  
squares
- Orthogonal system curve  
fitting, 2:1498–1500
- Orthogonal transformation,  
9:**5882**
- Orthonormal expansions. *See*  
Orthogonal expansions
- Orthonormal polynomials,  
9:6258
- Orthonormal wavelet basis,  
15:9045
- Oscillator process  
and quantum physics,  
10:6741
- Oscillatory process. *See*  
Narrowband process
- Osculatory integration,  
9:**5882**
- Osculatory interpolation,  
9:**5882–5883**
- O*-statistics, 9:**5883–5884**
- Ostrogorski paradox,  
9:**5884–5885**
- Ostrowski-Reich theorem.  
*See* Gauss-Seidel  
iteration
- Outcomes, in epidemiological  
studies, 3:2029–2030
- Outcome timing bias, 1:239
- Outer fences, 4:2382
- Outer tolerance interval,  
14:**8643–8644**
- Outlier and slippage  
problems  
selective inference,  
11:7537–7538
- Outlier detection, 3:1862  
auditing application, 1:300  
classification applications,  
2:975  
and component analysis,  
2:1139  
Hristea algorithm for,  
9:**5885–5886**  
selection differentials,  
11:7527  
stochastic edits for, 3:1864  
types of, 9:**5886–5887**
- Outlier-prone completely  
family of distributions,  
9:5889
- Outlier-prone distribution,  
9:**5889–5890**
- Outlier-prone family of  
distributions, 9:5889
- Outlier rejection  
and robust estimation,  
11:7304
- Outlier rejection,  
Chauvenet's criterion,  
9:**5887–5888**
- Outlier rejection, Peirce's  
criterion for, 9:**5888**
- Outlier rejection,  
Thompson's criterion for,  
9:**5888–5889**
- Outlier rejection, Wright's  
procedure for, 9:**5889**
- Outlier-resistant family of  
distributions, 9:5889
- Outliers, 9:**5890–5893**  
Andrews plots for  
detecting, 1:156  
and Bayesian robustness,  
1:436–437  
in bisquare fitting, 1:580  
Box-Jenkins model, 1:650  
transformations, 14:8701,  
8706  
trimming and  
Winsorization to reduce  
sensitivity to, 14:8766
- Outliers,  
David-Hartley-Pearson  
test for, 9:**5893**



- Outliers,  
Murphy-McMillan-David  
test for, 9:**5894**
- Out-of-control points, 2:1347
- Output index. *See* Index of  
industrial production;  
Productivity  
measurement
- Overall accuracy, 10:6673
- Overall coverage rate, 2:1259
- Overall hazard function,  
7:4909
- Overall mean model,  
14:8842–8843
- Overall rates, 10:6962–6963
- Overall-Woodward test for  
homogeneity of  
variances, 5:**3215–3216**
- Overconfidence  
and elicitation, 3:1900
- Overdispersed population,  
1:57
- Overdispersed random  
variable, 14:8746
- Overdispersion,  
9:**5894–5896**  
pooling in presence of,  
2:1076–1078
- Overdispersion parameter,  
9:5895
- Overfitting, 2:976
- Overgraduation, 9:**5896**
- Overidentification,  
9:**5896–5897**
- Overlapping blocks, 1:603
- Overlapping coefficient,  
9:**5897–5898**
- Overlaps  
in multiple patterns,  
2:1061  
in patterns, 2:1056
- Overparameterized model,  
9:**5899**
- Overrepresentation. *See*  
Representative sampling
- Overstress life tests, 6:4159
- Overweight  
actuarial health studies,  
1:30–31, 32
- Oxford Bulletin of Economics  
and Statistics*, 9:**5899**
- Ozone depletion, 1:293–294
- p*. *See* Binomial proportion;  
Success probability
- Paasche-Laspeyres index,  
9:**5900–5901**
- Paasche price index, 9:5900
- Paasche quantity index,  
9:5900
- Packed adjacency matrix.  
*See* Cluster analysis,  
graph-theoretic
- Padé and Stieltjes  
approximations,  
9:**5902–5904**
- Page's test for ordered  
alternatives,  
15:9156–9157
- Page test for ordered  
alternatives,  
9:**5814–5816**
- Paired availability design,  
2:1135. *See* Compliance,  
all-or-none
- Paired comparisons,  
9:**5904–5908**  
triangle test, 14:8754
- Paired data  
Wilcoxon signed rank test  
for location, 15:9150
- Pairs, matched. *See* Matched  
pairs; Matched pair  
*t*-tests
- Pair splitting, in blackjack,  
1:602
- Pairwise independence,  
9:**5909**
- Pakes' theorem, 11:7009
- Pakistan Journal of  
Statistics*, 9:**5909**
- Paley-Wiener theory,  
15:9145
- Palm distribution  
and stationary point  
process, 9:6184
- Palm functions, 9:**5910**  
and stationary point  
process, 9:6185
- Palm-Khinchin functions,  
9:5910
- Palm measure, 9:5910  
and stationary point  
process, 9:6184–6185
- Pandiagonal designs, 6:3884
- Pandiagonal square. *See*  
Magic square designs
- Panel data, 9:**5911–5916**
- Panel plots, in trellis  
displays, 14:8722
- Papadakis method,  
9:**5917–5920**
- Papers  
annotated bibliography,  
3:1664
- Papillomas, 2:713–714
- $p^*$  approximation, 1:265
- Parabolic rule, 12:7743
- Paradox of information,  
Miller's, 9:**5920–5921**
- Paradox of voting,  
14:9010–9012. *See*  
Voting paradox
- Parallel-coordinate density  
plots, 9:5921, 5923–5928
- Parallel-coordinate  
geometry, 9:5922
- Parallel-coordinate line  
density, 9:5924
- Parallel-coordinate plots and  
density plots,  
9:**5921–5928**
- Parallel-group design, 2:1446
- Parallel-group trial, 2:1446
- Parallelism, tests for. *See*  
Hollander parallelism  
test
- Parallel Labouchère betting  
system, 1:482
- Parallel-redundant system.  
*See* Extreme-value  
distributions
- Parallel structures  
flowgraph models for,  
4:2414–2415
- Parameter, 9:**5928–5929**
- Parameter-driven models  
transition (Markov)  
models, 14:8714
- Parameter-free inference,  
13:**8412–8414**. *See*  
Sufficient estimation  
and parameter-free  
inference
- Parameter identification  
stochastic compartment  
models, 2:1120–1121

- Parameterized to preserve Schur complexity, 7:4294
- Parameters transformation, 14:8698, 8707–8708
- Parameters, orthogonal, 9:5929–5931
- Parameter set, 1:276
- Parameter space, 3:1558
- Parametric Dickey-Fuller unit-root tests, 14:8880
- Parametric estimation event history analysis, 3:2110
- Parametric learning, 1:430
- Parametric model as Model I, 8:4929
- Parametric tolerance regions of  $\beta$ -expectation, 14:8650–8652
- Para-standardized mesa-logistic variable, 7:4730
- Pareto distribution, 9:5931–5935  
Yule distribution in discrete analog of, 15:9215
- Pareto distribution of the second kind, 7:4403
- Pareto distributions risk theory applications, 11:7297
- Pareto indifference rule, 9:5939
- Pareto-lognormal distribution, 9:5937–5938
- Pareto optimality, 9:5938–5942  
and multiple criteria decision making, 8:5082
- Pareto parameter, 2:816
- Pareto sets, 9:5941–5942
- Pareto type I model Lorenz curve for, 7:4422
- Parimutuel betting, 4:2610
- Parit progression ratio, fertility, 4:2288
- Parity principle, of GEID systems, 4:2391
- Par method, of agricultural survey, 1:72–73
- Parseval's identity, 1:670
- Parsimony, principle of, 9:5942
- Part, in repairable systems, 11:7155
- Partial association, 1:246
- Partial autocorrelation function, 12:7650
- Partial common principal component model, 10:6401
- Partial confounding, 2:1267.  
*See* Confounding
- Partial correlation, 9:5943–5945
- Partial correlation formula, 9:5943
- Partial exchangeability, 9:5946–5947
- Partial factor productivity index, 10:6526–6527
- Partial least squares, 9:5947–5956
- Partial least squares regression, 9:5957–5960  
chemometrics application, 2:876–878  
and collinearity, 2:1342  
continuum regression, 2:1342
- Partial likelihood, 9:5962–5964
- Partially balanced designs, 9:5964–5978
- Partially balanced incomplete block designs, 1:608  
and quasi-factorial designs, 10:6748
- Partially sufficient. *See* Conditional inference
- Partially systematic sampling, 9:5980–5982
- Partially truncated distributions, 9:5983
- Partial moments, 8:4948–4949
- Partial ordering, well-calibrated forecasts, 11:7039
- Partial ordering of distributions, 9:5989–5992
- Partial order scalogram analysis, 9:5984–5988
- Partial regression, 9:5993–5995
- Partial residual plot, CERES, 2:813
- Partial serial correlation function, 12:7649–7650
- Partial splines, 12:7947
- Partial time regression, Frisch-Waugh theorem for, 9:5995–5999
- Particle-size statistics, 9:5996–5999  
weighted distribution application, 15:9111
- Partition function and Markov random fields, 7:4562
- Partitioning test, 14:8840
- Partition of chi-square, 9:5999–6002
- Partitions and classification, 2:969
- Partly exponential models, 9:6002–6004
- Party transfer probability. *See* Elections, transferable vote system for
- Party transfer probability matrix, 3:1894
- PASCAL algorithm specification, 1:109–110
- Pascal, Blaise, 9:6005–6006  
axioms of probability, 1:329  
and history of probability, 10:6469  
and problem of points, 10:6505
- Pascal distribution. *See* Negative binomial distribution
- Pascal's limaçon, 6:4177
- Pascal's triangle, 9:6007–6009

- Pascual estimator  
 Quenouille's estimator  
 compared, 1:485
- Pascual's estimator. *See*  
 Ratio estimator,  
 Pascual's
- Pascual's ratio estimator,  
 10:6971
- Passage times, 9:6009–6012
- Patchy outliers,  
 9:6013–6015
- Paternity, 4:2443–2444
- Path analysis, 9:6016–6018
- Path between two nodes,  
 7:4536
- Path correlation, in Bayes  
 linear analysis, 1:390
- Path diagrams, 9:6017
- Path length tree, 10:6585
- Pathworth, 2:1273
- Patnaik approximation for  
 chi-square distributions  
 as moment approximation  
 procedure, 8:4941
- Patterned covariances,  
 9:6019–6021
- Patterned means, 9:6022
- Patternity suite,  
 6:4092–4093
- Pattern mixture models  
 and missing data, 7:4860
- Pattern recognition, 2:975  
 chemometrics application,  
 2:878  
 Landsat crop estimation,  
 2:1438
- Pattern Recognition*, 6:3782,  
 9:6023
- Pattern Recognition Letters*,  
 9:6023
- Pattern Recognition Society,  
 6:3782, 9:6023
- Patterns  
 in multinomial trials,  
 2:1054–1055  
 multiple, 2:1060–1061
- Patterns and coincidences in  
 sequences, 2:1053–1068
- Patterns of arrival. *See*  
 Arrival patterns
- Paulson approximation,  
 9:6023–6024
- Paulson's lemma, 14:8650,  
 8651
- Payoff table. *See* Decision  
 theory; Game theory;  
 Huygens, Christian
- p*-Chart, 2:1350
- PCR. *See* Principal  
 components regression
- PC*-unbiasedness, 8:5118
- p*-dimensional Wishart  
 distribution, 15:9185
- Peak, of umbrella, 14:8814
- Peakedness. *See* Kurtosis
- Peak of an umbrella. *See*  
 Umbrella alternatives
- Peak test, 9:6024–6025
- Peano network, 10:6804
- Pearl-Reed curve, 9:6025
- Pearson, Egon Sharpe,  
 9:6025–6028
- Pearson, Karl, 9:6028–6033  
 animal studies  
 contributions, 1:162  
 approximations to  
 distributions, 1:193  
 and Biometrics School,  
 1:176  
 collaboration with Fisher,  
 4:2345–2346  
 collaboration with Weldon,  
 15:9131–9132  
 collaboration with Yule,  
 15:9216  
 contributions to  
 correlation, 2:1379  
 contributions to  
 multivariate analysis,  
 8:5143  
 and Fisher's  
*Z*-transformation,  
 4:2376  
 two-by-two table  
 controversy, 14:8789,  
 8791–8792
- Pearson distributions, 4:2521
- Pearson product-moment  
 correlation, 2:1376
- Pearson's chi-square,  
 Farrington's modified,  
 9:6034–6036
- Pearson's chi-square test.  
*See* Chi-square test
- Pearson's coefficient of  
 contingency, 9:6036  
 as measure of association,  
 1:249
- Pearson's lemma, 2:895
- Pearson's quadratic form,  
 2:914–915
- Pearson system  
 of frequency curves  
 estimation,  
 4:2519–2520, 2524
- Pearson system of  
 distributions,  
 9:6036–6039  
 approximations to  
 distributions, 1:194–198
- Pearson-Tukey three-point  
 approximation, 13:8602
- Pearson type VII distribution  
 on the unit sphere,  
 9:6040–6041
- Pecking order problem,  
 9:6041–6042
- PEDITOR  
 crop estimation with  
 satellite data, 2:1440
- Peeling data, 9:6042–6045
- Peirce's criterion for outlier  
 rejection, 9:5888
- Penalized likelihood,  
 9:6046–6052
- Penalized likelihood  
 estimator. *See* Density  
 estimation-I; Maximum  
 penalized likelihood  
 estimation
- Penalized maximum  
 likelihood estimators,  
 3:1621
- Peng, 3:1672
- Peng, K. C. (1967). *The  
 Design and Analysis of  
 Scientific Experiments*  
 key experimental design  
 text, 3:1670  
 summary of subject  
 coverage, 3:1672
- Pentagamma function,  
 9:6054
- Pentamean, 9:6054
- People vs. Collins*, 4:2429
- Percentage, 9:6054

- Percentage points, 9:6054  
 approximations to  
 distributions, 1:195
- Percentile points, 9:**6054**
- Percentiles, 9:6054
- Percentiles, estimation of,  
 9:**6054–6058**
- Percentile *t*-method, 1:625
- Percent plots, 10:6484
- Percolation on lattices,  
 10:6831
- Percolation probability  
 function, 9:6063
- Percolation theorem  
 load-sharing systems,  
 7:4316
- Percolation theory,  
 9:**6060–6065**
- Perfect trend, 8:4971–4972
- Perinatal care  
 epidemiological statistics,  
 3:2030
- Periodic generalized  
 autoregressive  
 conditionally  
 heteroscedastic  
 (PGARCH) models,  
 1:211
- Periodicity. *See* Periodogram  
 analysis
- Periodicity tests,  
 9:6067–6068
- Periodic variation. *See*  
 Periodogram analysis;  
 Time series
- Periodogram  
 and Whittle likelihood,  
 15:9137
- Periodogram analysis,  
 9:**6065–6068**
- Period prevalence, 8:4994
- Peritz's test, 8:5106
- Perks' distributions, 9:**6069**
- PERL, 12:8085, 8893
- Permissible estimators,  
 9:**6069**
- Permutational central limit  
 theorems, 2:884,  
 9:**6069–6073**  
 and antiranks, 1:185
- Permutation matrix,  
 9:**6073–6074**
- Permutation models,  
 9:**6074–6077**
- Permutation postulate,  
 6:3687
- Permutations  
 Ulam's metric, 14:8811
- Permutation tests, 3:2044,  
 9:**6077**
- Permutation tests:  
 multivariate,  
 9:**6078–6086**
- Permutation tests for  
 dispersion, 9:**6077–6078**
- Permuted identity matrix,  
 9:6073
- PERQS (personalized  
 electronic reporting  
 questionnaire), 3:1895
- Personal probability,  
 1:241–242  
 and degrees of belief,  
 1:458
- Persson-Rootzén estimator,  
 9:**6088**
- PERT, 9:**6089–6093**  
 and management science,  
 7:4470
- PERT networks,  
 9:6089–6093
- Perturbation theory  
 and local influence,  
 7:4321–4322  
 and quantum physics,  
 10:6742
- Pesotchinsky design. *See*  
 Response surface  
 designs
- P*-estimators. *See* Pittman  
 estimators
- Petersen estimate, 2:749
- Petty, Sir William. *See*  
 Biostatistics, classical
- p*\*-formula, 9:**6094**  
 and asymptotic  
 expansions, 1:265
- PGARCH models,  
 1:211
- PGF. *See* Probability  
 generating functions
- Pharmaceutical industry,  
 9:**6100–6104**
- Pharmaceutical studies. *See*  
 Drug studies
- Pharynx  
 human radiation hazards,  
 3:2018–2020
- Phase, 15:9029
- Phase I clinical trials, 7:4721
- Phase II clinical trials,  
 7:4721
- Phase III clinical trials,  
 7:4721
- Phase frequency test. *See*  
 Wallis and Moore  
 phase-frequency test
- Phase problem  
 in X-ray crystallography,  
 15:9199–9200
- Phase transition  
 random graphs, 10:6829
- Phase type distributions,  
 9:**6104–6114**
- Phenobarbital  
 mixture data analysis of  
 solubility, 7:4875–4879
- Phi-coefficient, 9:**6115–6116**
- Phi-deviation, 9:**6116–6118**
- Phi-kurtosis, 9:6117
- Philosophical Essay on  
 Probabilities, A*  
 (Laplace), 2:824
- Phi-max coefficient, 9:**6118**
- Phi-mean, 9:6117
- $\phi$ -Optimal design, 3:1821
- Phi-skewedness, 9:6117
- Photoelectric effect, 10:6727
- Photometria* (Lambert),  
 6:3948
- Phyla, 12:8010
- Physical and Engineering  
 Sciences section,  
 American Statistical  
 Association, 1:122
- Physical sciences  
 applied probability, 1:187
- Physicians Health Study,  
 2:990
- Physics  
 early history of statistics  
 in, 9:**6118–6123**
- Phytosociology  
 classification applications,  
 2:972
- Pictogram. *See* Graphical  
 representation of data

- Piecewise exponential survival analysis. *See* Poisson regression
- Pie chart, **9:6123–6124**
- Pillai's trace, **9:6124–6128**  
MANOVA application, 8:5164, 5165–5166
- Piloting  
census, 2:807
- Pi( $\pi$ ) method for estimating multivariate functions, **8:5227–5228**
- Pimple. *See* Multivariate functions, Pi( $\pi$ ) method for estimation
- Pineapple  
general acceptance values in fruit blends, 7:4872–4875
- Pine martens  
allometry, 1:115
- Pinsker bound for minimax risk, **7:4801–4808**
- Pinsker constant, 7:4802
- Pirie-Hollander test for ordered alternatives, 15:9159
- Pitman, E. J. G., **9:6141–6142**
- Pitman asymptotic relative efficiency, 1:288, 9:6136–6140  
approximate Bahadur efficiency, 1:343  
and contiguity, 2:1299
- Pitman closeness, **9:6128–6135**
- Pitman  
closeness-inadmissible, 9:6129
- Pitman-closer, 9:6128
- Pitman efficiency, 1:339, 3:1876, **9:6136–6140**  
locally most powerful tests, 3:1880  
Wilcoxon signed rank test, 15:9152
- Pitman estimators, **9:6142–6145**
- Pitman-Morgan test, **9:6146–6147**
- Pitman sampling formula, 3:2133
- Pitman tests, **9:6147–6149**
- Pivot  
fiducial distributions, 4:2293, 2297
- Pivotal functions  
and ancillary statistics, 1:149–150
- Pivotal inference, **9:6150–6153**
- Pivotal quantities, **9:6153–6156**
- Pivotal quantity  
fiducial distributions, 4:2293, 2297
- Pivot and bipivot  $t$ -statistics, **9:6156–6157**
- Pivot-depth, **9:6157–6158**
- Pivoting. *See* Gauss-Jordan elimination
- Pixel, 10:6572
- PL-1  
algorithm specification, 1:109
- Placebo effect, 2:982
- Placement statistics, **9:6158–6160**
- Plackett and Burman  
designs, **9:6161–6164**
- Plackett family of  
distributions, **9:6164–6168**
- Plackett's identity, **9:6168**
- Plaid and half-plaid squares, **9:6168–6169**
- Planck distribution, **9:6169**
- Planck-Einstein relation, 10:6728
- Planck's radiation formula, 9:6169
- Plan-do-check-act, 14:8674
- Planovoe Khozaistvo (Planned Economy)*, 14:9000
- Plant breeding  
and evolutionary genetics, 3:2120
- Plant ecology  
Markov random field  
application, 7:4562
- Plant process model  
(agricultural surveys), 1:79
- Plaquette, 6:4044
- Plateau models, linear, **9:6170–6172**
- Platykurtic curve, **9:6172**
- Plausability function, 3:2117
- Plausability of paternity, 4:2444
- Plausibility function, **9:6172**  
as preference function, 9:6388
- Playfair, William, **9:6172–6175**
- Play-the-loser sampling, **9:6175**
- Play-the-winner rule, 12:7634
- Play-the-winner rules, **9:6175–6177**  
clinical trials, 2:987
- PLSR. *See* Partial least squares regression
- Plug-in rules. *See* Nonparametric discrimination
- $P$  matrix, 12:7656
- $P^N$  factorials  
confounding when  $P$  is odd  
prime, 2:1265
- Pochhammer function, 5:3289
- Pochhammer's symbol, 5:3288, **9:6178**
- Pocock and Simon method, **9:6178–6179**
- POEM  
data imputation  
application, 3:1867
- Poincaré map, 2:848
- Poincaré processes, 11:7552
- Poincaré recurrence  
theorem, 3:2058
- Poincaré section, 2:848
- Point, of umbrella, 14:8814
- Point biserial correlation, 1:577–578
- Point estimation  
admissibility, 1:53, 54  
binomial proportion, 1:501–504  
total number of trials in  
binomial experiment, 1:512–514
- Point multiseriate (PMS)  
correlation, **9:6180**

- Point of an umbrella. *See* Umbrella alternatives
- Point optimal invariant tests, **9:6180–6183**
- Point optimal tests, *14:8881*
- Point polyserial correlation, *9:6244*
- Point prevalence, *8:4994*
- Point processes. *See* Point process, stationary; Stochastic processes, point
- absolute continuity of probability measures, *1:8*
- Bayesian forecasting, *1:401*
- Point processes, stationary, **9:6184–6186**
- Point stochastic processes, **13:8280–8286**
- Point variogram, *14:8937*
- Point-wise dimension, *4:2469*
- Poisson, Siméon-Denis, **9:6218–6219**
- approximations to distributions, *1:192*
- Poisson approximation, *9:6215*
- and coincidences and patterns, *2:1054*
- error, *2:1066*
- Poisson-beta distribution, **9:6187–6188**
- Poisson binomial distribution, *9:6188*
- Poisson-binomial distribution, **9:6188**
- Poisson clumping heuristic, **9:6188–6189**
- Poisson convergence, *6:4185*
- Poisson distribution, **9:6190–6194**, *10:6493*
- arithmetic mean, *1:231*
- continuity corrections used with, *2:1307*, *1309*
- distributions related to, *See* Classical discrete distributions, generalizations of
- generalizations, *2:953–955*
- mixing distributions, *7:4886*
- mixing distributions in study of accident-proneness, *7:4882*
- Potthoff-Whittinghill tests of homogeneity, *5:3217*
- probability generating function, *4:2748*
- tests for trend in count data, *14:8740–8742*
- Poisson gamma distributions, *2:954*
- Poisson index of dispersion, **9:6195**
- Poisson-inverse Gaussian and Sichel compound distributions, **9:6195–6197**
- Poisson-inverse Gaussian distribution, *2:954–955*, **9:6195–6197**
- Poissonization, *9:6215*
- Poisson limit, **9:6197–6198**
- Poisson log-linear regression model, *9:6207–6210*
- Poisson-lognormal distribution, **9:6198**
- Poisson-Markov process, **9:6198–6200**
- Poisson matrix, **9:6200**
- Poisson-Pascal distribution, *2:954*
- Poisson permanent random number sampling for agricultural surveys, *1:77–78*
- Poisson process, mixed, **9:6203–6206**
- Poisson processes, **9:6200–6203**
- and aggregation, *1:56*
- and risk theory, *11:7295*
- wear, *15:9070*
- Poisson regression, **9:6207–6214**
- Poisson representation, **9:6215–6217**
- Poisson sample size, **9:6215–6217**
- Poisson sample size and Poisson representation, **9:6215–6217**
- Poisson's law of large numbers, **9:6220**
- Poisson's law of small numbers, *9:6193–6194*
- Poisson's limit theorem for a sequence of dependent rare events, *9:6194*
- Poisson stopped-sum distributions, *2:953–954*
- Poisson trend test, *9:6210–6214*
- Poisson variables sums and differences, *2:953*
- Poisson variance test, *9:6209–6210*
- Poker, *4:2612*
- Poker back (ankylosing spondylitis) epidemiological statistics, *3:2020*
- Poland agricultural statistics applications, *1:83*
- Polar chart, **9:6220**
- Polarization measures, *9:6221*
- Polarization test, **9:6220–6222**
- Polarized distribution, *9:6221*
- Policy Markov decision processes, *7:4533*
- Policy space method. *See* Markov decision processes
- Political science, **9:6222–6229**
- election projections, *3:1890–1892*
- uniformity measures for, *14:8855–8858*
- unit-root tests, *14:8876*
- Pollaczek-Khinchin formula, **9:6230–6231**
- Pollaczek-Khinchin-mean value formula, *9:6230*
- Pollaczek-Khinchin transform equation, *9:6230*
- Pollaczek-Spitzer identity, *10:6775*

- Pollution studies  
 adaptive sampling  
 application, 1:41
- Pólya-Aeppli distribution,  
 2:954, 9:**6231–6234**
- Pólya distribution,  
 multivariate,  
 9:**6235–6238**
- Pólya-Eggenberger  
 distribution  
 mixture distributions,  
 7:4884  
 and urn models,  
 14:8895–8899
- Pólya frequency function of  
 order  $k$ , 14:8666
- Pólya frequency of order 2,  
 1:60
- Pólya-Lundberg process,  
 9:**6238–6240**
- Pólya process, 9:6238
- Pólya's theorem, 2:852–853,  
 9:**6240–6241**
- Pólya tree priors, 3:1724
- Pólya tree processes,  
 3:1724–1726
- Pólya type 2 frequency ( $PF_2$ )  
 distributions,  
 9:**6241–6242**
- Polychoric and polyserial  
 correlations,  
 9:**6243–6248**
- Polychoric correlations,  
 9:6243–6244  
 estimation, 9:6246–6248
- Polychoric series, 9:6247
- Polychotomous regression,  
 11:**7083**
- Polychotomy, 3:1687
- Polygamma functions,  
 9:**6249**
- Polyhazard distribution,  
 9:6249
- Polyhazard models,  
 9:**6249**
- Polykays, 1:159,  
 9:**6250–6252**, 14:8780
- Polylogarithmic  
 distributions,  
 9:**6253–6256**
- Poly-nacci distributions,  
 4:2291
- Polynomial fitting  
 moving-average formulas  
 from, 8:5006
- Polynomial models,  
 9:**6257–6263**
- Polynomial-normal densities,  
 9:**6264–6265**
- Polynomial regression,  
 11:**7084–7086**. *See*  
 Regression, polynomial
- final prediction error  
 criteria, generalized,  
 4:2307
- Polynomials of matrix  
 arguments,  
 9:**6265–6267**
- Polynomial splines in  
 survival analysis. *See*  
 Hazard regression
- Polyserial correlations,  
 9:6243–6244  
 estimation, 9:6244–6246
- Poly- $t$  distributions, 9:**6268**
- Polytomous multivariate  
 Pólya distribution,  
 9:6238
- Polytomous variables, 9:**6268**
- Polytomy, 3:1687
- Polytone trend, 8:4971
- Polytonicity, 8:**4971–4976**.  
*See* Hazard regression
- Polytonicity coefficients,  
 8:4976
- Poly-unsaturated fat  
 death-rate correlation  
 coefficients for certain  
 factors, 3:2027
- Poly-Weibull distribution,  
 9:6249
- Pool-adjacent-violators  
 algorithm, 9:**6268–6269**  
 estimation in restricted  
 parameter spaces,  
 3:2088
- Pooling, 9:**6269–6273**  
 and Bayesian inference,  
 2:1079  
 in presence of  
 overdispersion,  
 2:1076–1078
- Pooling means, 9:6270–6271
- Pooling regression equations,  
 9:6272–6273
- Pooling variances,  
 9:6271–6272
- Population, mathematical  
 theory of, 9:**6281–6285**
- adaptive sampling  
 applications, 1:41–45
- aggregation application,  
 1:56–57
- applied probability  
 studies, 1:188
- Bayesian forecasting,  
 1:401
- biogeography, 1:543–547
- capture-recapture  
 methods, 2:743–752
- estimating numbers of  
 individuals in  
 archaeological studies,  
 1:222
- rarefaction curve  
 applications, 10:6952
- tracking, 14:8688–8691
- Wargentín's contributions,  
 15:9036–9037
- wildlife sampling, 15:9164
- Population and Housing,  
 U.S. Census of, 14:8903,  
 8909
- Population and Vital  
 Statistics Report* (UN),  
 14:8876
- Population binomial  
 proportion, 1:519
- Population census, 2:805
- Population density  
 death-rate correlation  
 coefficients for certain  
 factors, 3:2027
- Population growth  
 logistic processes, 7:4377
- Population growth models,  
 9:**6274–6279**
- Population mean  
 arithmetic mean as  
 estimator, 1:232
- Population mean deviation,  
 7:4655
- Population projection,  
 9:6283–6284,  
**6286–6289**
- Population pyramid,  
 9:**6290–6292**
- Population ratio, 14:8856

- Population sampling in less developed countries, **9:6292-6295**
- Population size, Horvitz-Thompson estimator for, **9:6295-6297**
- Population Weiler index, 15:9123
- Porosity, 14:8936-8937
- PORT Library algorithms in, 1:110
- Portmanteau test, **9:6297-6299**
- Positioning and product design marketing decisions in surveys, 7:4499
- Positive association, 2:765 epidemiological studies, 3:2030
- Positive dependence *M*-matrices, 8:4915-4916
- Positive false discovery rate, 4:2241
- Positive generalized hyperbolic distributions, 5:3283
- Positively quadrant dependent distributions, 5:3187
- Positive orthant dependent distributions, 5:3187
- Positive quadrant dependence, 4:2396
- Positive-recurrent state, 7:4548
- Positivity, total. *See* Total positivity
- Positivity condition, 5:3063
- Postdictive inference, **9:6299**
- Postenumeration survey program to document undercount in census, 14:8830
- Posterior density in multivariate Bayesian analysis, 8:5158
- Posterior distributions, **9:6299-6301**, 6302, 10:6425 and weighted distributions, 15:9109-9110
- Posterior moments. *See* Conjugate families of distributions
- Posterior Pitman closeness, 9:6131
- Posterior probabilities, **9:6302**
- Posterior probability, 4:2302
- Positive diagnosis medical diagnosis studies, 7:4716
- Poststratification Current Population Survey, 2:1488
- Poststratified random sampling mean reciprocal values, 7:4662
- Potatoes agricultural surveys, 1:77
- Potential followup time, 3:2141
- Potthoff-Whittinghill tests of homogeneity, 5:**3217-3220**. *See* Homogeneity, Potthoff-Whittinghill tests of
- Poverty indexes, 5:**3421-3425**
- Power, **9:6303**
- Power distribution, two-sided, **9:6303-6304**
- Power divergence, 1:516
- Power function, 9:6303
- Power function distribution, **9:6304**
- Power functions and weak convergence, 15:9066
- Power index of a game, **9:6304**
- Power law process, **9:6305-6309**
- Power of tests and *P*-value combinations, 10:6645 and *P*-values, 10:**6637-6641**
- Poweroids, **9:6314-6315**
- Power product sums, **9:6309**
- Power residual method computer applications, 2:1162
- Power rule model of accelerated failure time, 1:15
- Power series distribution, 8:4935 factorial series, 4:2228
- Power series distributions, **9:6309-6313**
- Power series distributions, modified. *See* Modified power series distribution
- Power series distributions, multivariate. *See* Multivariate power series distributions
- Power series distributions, sum-symmetric. *See* Sum-symmetric power series distributions
- Power spectral density time series, 2:1511
- Power spectrum estimation and window width, 15:9182
- Power sums, 13:8495
- Power surface, 9:6303
- Power transformations, 14:8704-8705. *See also* Box-Cox transformation
- P* - *P* plots, 10:6484
- p*-quantile and accelerated life testing, 1:16
- Pratt's paradox, **9:6315-6317**
- Precedence testing, **9:6317-6322**
- Precipitation, and cloud seeding studies, 15:9076
- Precise measurement, principle of, **9:6324**
- Precision. *See* Accuracy and precision
- Precision, index of, **9:6324**
- Precision (Accuracy and precision), 1:**25-26**
- Precision matrix, **9:6324**
- Precision of estimator, 1:26



- Precision of measurement, 1:26
- Predecessor-successor method, 9:**6324–6326**
- Predicted varimax, 14:8992
- Predicting factor, 10:6962
- Predicting random effects in group randomized trials, 9:**6326–6334**
- Prediction  
and tolerance regions, 14:8644
- Prediction, measures of  
measures of association for estimating, 1:247–248
- Prediction, structural. *See* Structural prediction
- Prediction and filtering, linear, 9:**6336–6345**
- Prediction and forecasting, 9:**6346–6354**
- Prediction distribution, 13:8354
- Prediction of weather. *See* Weather forecasting
- Prediction sufficiency and conditional independence, 2:1192–1193
- Predictive analysis, 2:976, 9:**6355–6365**
- Predictive distances, 9:**6366–6368**
- Predictive distribution, 14:8655. *See* Predictive analysis
- Predictive elicitation, 3:1899
- Predictive likelihood, 9:**6369–6374**
- Predictive sample reuse, 9:6357–6358
- Predictive sample size, 11:**7408–7409**
- Predictive validity. *See* Group testing
- Predictograms, 11:7107
- Predictor perturbations, 7:4322
- Predictors  
in AID technique, 1:302, 303–304
- Predictor specification, 9:**6375–6384**
- Predictor variables  
in backward elimination selection, 1:339
- canonical correlation analysis, 8:5153
- Prednisone Dissolution Calibrator  
FDA statistical studies, 4:2266
- Predominant item, 9:**6386**
- Preelection polls, 3:1891
- Preemptive priority discipline, 10:6427
- Preemptive discipline, 9:**6386–6387**
- Preemptive priority disciplines, 9:6386–6387
- Preemptive repeat-different discipline, 9:6386
- Preemptive repeat discipline, 9:6386
- Preemptive repeat-identical discipline, 9:6386
- Preemptive repeat without resampling discipline, 9:6386
- Preemptive repeat with resampling discipline, 9:6386
- Preemptive resume discipline, 9:6386
- Preferability, 9:6388
- Preference functions, 9:**6388–6390**
- Preference mapping. *See* Graphical representation of data
- Preferences. *See* Bayesian inference; Decision theory and utility theory, 14:8925
- Preference zone ranking and selection procedures, 10:6908
- Pregibon's link test. *See* Link tests
- Premature aggregation. *See* Half-normal plots
- Prenatal care epidemiological statistics, 3:2030
- Pre-Q matrix, 12:7656
- Prequential analysis, 10:**6391–6396**
- Prescott's test crossover trials, 2:1450
- Prevailing item, 10:**6397**
- Prevalence, 8:4994  
epidemiological studies, 3:2031–2032
- Prevalence rate, 10:6961
- Prevision, 10:**6397–6398**, 6465
- Prewhitening and Box-Jenkins model, 1:650
- Price Statistics of the Federal Government*, 6:3920
- Price Statistics Review Committee, 6:3920
- Pricing  
marketing decisions in surveys, 7:4499
- Priestley-Chao estimator, 3:1619
- Priestley's harmonic component test for time series, 13:**8637–8641**
- Priestley's test for harmonic components. *See* Time series, Priestley's harmonic component test for
- Primary sampling unit, 10:**6398–6399**
- Prime implicant family, 4:2254
- Prime modulus  
multiplicative pseudo-random number generators, 10:6594
- Primitive root, 10:**6400**
- PRIM-9 system, 6:3850
- Principal component analysis  
in archaeology, 1:218
- biplots, 1:564–566
- data editing application, 3:1865
- generalized, 10:**6400**
- Principal components, 10:**6401–6403**  
Schönemann's theorem for, 10:**6407**

- Principal components,  
Schönemann's theorem  
for, **10:6407**
- Principal components  
regression  
chemometrics application,  
2:875–878  
and collinearity, 2:1342
- Principal components  
regression analysis,  
**10:6405–6406**
- Principal curve,  
**10:6401–6402**, **11:7543**
- Principal differential  
analysis, **10:6407–6411**
- Principal economic indicator  
reports, **14:8914**
- Principal moments, **10:6411**
- Principal points,  
**10:6411–6413**
- Principal surfaces, **11:7543**
- Principal variables,  
**11:7544**
- Principal Hessian directions  
suitable for uniform  
design, **14:8847**
- Principle component  
analysis, 8:5149–5151
- Principle of cogent reason,  
**1:332**
- Principle of insufficient  
reason, **1:395**
- Principle of parsimony,  
**9:5942**. *See* Parsimony,  
principle of; Scientific  
method and statistics  
and model building, 8:4928
- Principle of precise  
measurement, **9:6324**
- Principle of rationality of  
type, **1:461**
- Principle of unanimity,  
**9:5938–5939**
- Principles of Numerical  
Taxonomy* (Sokal and  
Sneath), 2:967
- Principles of professional  
statistical practice,  
**10:6414–6423**  
summary of reciprocal  
obligations and  
responsibilities,  
**10:6419–6420**
- Prior density, **10:6424**  
in multivariate Bayesian  
analysis, 8:5158
- Prior distributions,  
**10:6424–6425**  
in multivariate Bayesian  
analysis, 8:5159  
and prior probabilities,  
**10:6428**  
true prior, **14:8773**
- Prior elicitation, **1:396**
- Priority queue,  
**10:6426–6428**
- Prior probabilities,  
**10:6428–6429**
- Privacy  
census, 2:806  
of records, **1:555**
- Private School Survey,  
**14:8910**
- Probabilistic conditional  
independence,  
2:1191–1192
- Probabilistic grammars,  
**7:4278–4279**
- Probabilistic number theory,  
**10:6429–6433**
- Probabilistic reasoning,  
**10:6454–6455**
- Probabilistic voting models,  
**10:6434–6439**
- Probabilistic weather  
forecasting, **10:6445**
- Probability  
Bayesian approach,  
**10:6463–6464**  
choosing priors,  
**10:6463–6464**  
classical view of, **1:242**  
descriptive view of, **1:241**  
foundations of,  
**10:6452–6467**  
frequency interpretation  
in, **4:2530–2536**  
frequentist developments  
based on complexity,  
**10:6462**  
frequentist view of, **1:242**  
hierarchy of concepts,  
**10:6458–6459**  
historical background,  
**10:6453**  
history of, **10:6469–6472**  
interval-valued,  
**10:6464–6465**  
measure theory in  
probability and  
statistics, **7:4695–4701**  
normative view of,  
**1:240–241**  
probabilistic reasoning,  
**10:6454–6455**  
and quantum mechanics,  
**10:6727–6736**  
transformation,  
**14:8700–8701**, **8707**  
working basis,  
**10:6459–6460**
- Probability, inverse. *See*  
Bayesian inference  
*Probability, Statistics, and  
Time* (Bartlett), **1:370**
- Probability amplitude  
in quantum mechanics,  
**10:6731**  
*Probability and Induction*  
(Kneale), 2:824
- Probability and logic,  
**10:6440–6442**  
*Probability and  
Mathematical Statistics*,  
**10:6443**
- Probability assessment,  
**1:240–244**
- Probability axioms,  
**1:327–333**
- Probability bounds,  
Worsley-Hunter,  
**10:6444**
- Probability densities,  
compatibility of,  
**10:6444–6445**
- Probability density function  
defined, **10:6493**
- Probability distribution,  
**12:8006**
- Probability forecasting,  
**10:6445–6452**  
economic evaluation of  
forecasts, **10:6450–6451**
- Probability generating  
functions, **1:581**,  
**4:2747–2750**. *See*  
Generating functions  
defective distribution,  
**4:2749**

- Probability inequalities for sums of bounded random variables, **10:6473–6475**
- Probability integral transform, *14:8860*
- Probability integral transformation quantile processes, *10:6708*
- Probability integral transformations, **10:6476–6480**
- Probability in the Engineering and Information Sciences*, **10:6481**
- Probability maps and causation, *2:783–784*
- Probability measures, **10:6481**  
tightness of, **10:6481**
- Probability minimum replacement sampling design, **10:6482**
- Probability Models and Cancer* (Le Cam and Neyman), *6:4120*
- Probability moments and frequency moments, **10:6482–6483**
- Probability nonreplacement sampling design, *10:6482*
- Probability notation, *1:327*
- Probability of a correct selection ranking and selection procedures, *10:6908*
- Probability of death, *6:4155*
- Probability of precipitation, *10:6445*
- Probability plots and selection of distributions for model construction, *8:4921*
- Probability plotting, **10:6483–6487**
- Probability proportional to size (PPS) sampling, **10:6488–6490**  
and unequal probability sampling, *14:8832, 8834*
- Probability score (Brier weather forecasting score), *15:9073*
- Probability space, *10:6492–6493*
- Probability spaces, metrics and distances of. *See* Metrics and distances of probability spaces
- Probability theory an outline, **10:6492–6495**  
and Lorenz curve, *7:4425*
- Probability Theory and Related Fields*, **10:6491–6492**
- Probability-weighted moments, **10:6496**
- Probable deviation, *10:6497*
- Probable error, **10:6497**
- Probable item, **10:6497**
- Probit analysis, **10:6497–6502**  
bioassay application, *1:530, 532–533, 535*  
and ridit analysis, *11:7283*
- Probit model, *10:6499–6500*
- Probit models, Bayesian analysis of, **10:6503–6504**
- Probleme der Statistischen Methodenlehre (Anderson), *1:156*
- Problem of moments, *1:193*
- Problem of points, *4:2608*, **10:6505–6506**  
Fermat's contribution to, *4:2283*
- Problem of the Nile, **4:2370–2371**. *See* Fisher's problem of the Nile
- Problem solving in statistics, **10:6506–6512**
- Proceedings of the IEEE*, *5:3316*
- Proceedings of the Sixth Symposium on Statistics and the Environment, *1:124*
- Process capability index, Wright's, **10:6506–6512**
- Process characterization statistics applications, *3:1989–1990*
- Process control charts, *4:2267*
- Process control problems, *4:2276–2277*
- Processes  
Archimedean copula process, **2:1359–1362**  
birth-and-death processes, **1:572–576**  
branching processes, **1:660–662**  
Chung processes, **2:941–944**  
copula process, Archimedean, **2:1359–1362**  
counting processes, **2:1405–1411**  
coverage processes, **2:1416–1418**  
diffusion processes, **3:1694–1698**  
Dirichlet processes, **3:1721–1726**  
discrete processes, **10:6514–6519**  
embedded processes, **3:1926–1930**  
empirical processes, **3:1963–1975**  
extremal processes, **3:2179–2183**  
Galton-Watson process, **4:2603–2607**  
Gaussian processes, **4:2643–2646**  
geometrical process, **4:2793–2798**  
Hoeffding-Blum-Kiefer-Rosenblatt process, **5:3183–3184**  
Hougaard processes, **5:3232–3233**  
Hungarian constructions of empirical processes, **5:3265–3268**  
immigration-emigration processes, **5:3344–3346**  
jump processes, **6:3791–3792**

Processes (*continued*)

- Kiefer process, 6:**3848**  
 Lévy process, 6:**4145**  
 logistic processes,  
 7:**4376-4378**  
 Markov decision processes,  
 7:**4524-4527**  
 Markov processes,  
 7:**4546-4557**  
 Markov processes,  
 Fokker-Planck  
 equations for,  
 7:**4560-4561**  
 mixed Poisson process,  
 9:**6203-6206**  
 mutation processes,  
 8:**5379-5381**  
 narrowband process,  
 8:**5382**  
 Ornstein-Uhlenbeck  
 process, 3:1695,  
 9:**5860-5862**  
 orthogonal processes,  
 9:**5881-5882**  
 point processes,  
 stationary, 9:**6184-6186**  
 point stochastic processes,  
 13:**8280-8286**  
 Poisson-Markov process,  
 9:**6198-6200**  
 Poisson process, mixed,  
 9:**6203-6206**  
 Poisson processes,  
 9:**6200-6203**  
 Pólya-Lundberg process,  
 9:**6238-6240**  
 Power law process,  
 9:**6305-6309**  
 processes, discrete,  
 10:**6514-6519**  
 quantile processes,  
 10:**6708-6718**  
 recurrent event process,  
 rate function of, 11:**7011**  
 renewal processes, 5:3541,  
 11:**7139-7142**  
 self-correcting process,  
 11:**7546**  
 self-similar processes,  
 11:**7549-7552**  
 semi-Markov processes,  
 11:**7574-7578**  
 shot-noise processes and  
 distributions,  
 12:**7699-7703**  
 Slepian process,  
 12:**7789-7790**  
 spatial processes,  
 12:**7889-7894**  
 stationary point processes,  
 9:**6184-6186**  
 stationary processes,  
 12:**7991**  
 stochastic processes,  
 13:**8266-8279**  
 stochastic processes, point,  
 13:**8280-8286**  
 Takács process,  
 13:**8536-8537**  
 wear processes,  
 15:**9069-9071**  
 Weibull-Poisson process,  
 15:**9097**  
 Weibull processes,  
 15:**9098-9102**  
 weighted empirical  
 processes, genesis and  
 application of,  
 15:**9112-9115**  
 Wright's process capability  
 index, 10:**6506-6512**  
 Process monitoring  
 statistics applications,  
 3:1989  
 PROCOVIEV algorithm,  
 7:4839  
 Procrustes transformation,  
 10:**6519**  
 Producer Price Indexes,  
 10:**6520-6522**  
 Producer's quality level, 1:24  
 Producer's risk (of rejection)  
 and acceptance sampling,  
 1:24  
 Product, multinomial. *See*  
 Log-linear models in  
 contingency tables  
 Product integration,  
 10:**6522-6525**  
 Production scheduling. *See*  
 Linear programming  
 Productivity measurement,  
 10:**6526-6529**  
 Product-limit estimator,  
 6:3802, 14:8776.  
*See* Kaplan-Meier  
 estimator-I  
 Product moment, 10:**6531**  
 Product moment correlation,  
 2:1385  
 Product moment correlation  
 coefficient, 4:2376  
*Professional Statistician,*  
*The. See Statistician,*  
*The*  
 Profile analysis,  
 10:**6531-6537**  
 Profile-*a* tests,  
 10:**6538-6543**  
 Profile empirical likelihood,  
 3:1950  
 Profile likelihood, 1:151,  
 10:6589  
 Profile method, 2:884  
 Profiles, circular. *See*  
 Snowflakes  
 Profiles of diversity,  
 10:**6543-6546**  
 Profile test at level *a*,  
 10:6540  
 Prognostic categories  
 medical diagnosis, 7:4715  
 Prognostic score, 2:984  
 Program Evaluation and  
 Review Technique  
 (PERT), 9:6089-6093  
 Program of General Census  
 and Survey Research,  
 14:8915  
 Program sharing, 1:111  
 Progressive censoring, 2:795  
 and life testing, 6:4161  
 Progressive censoring  
 schemes, 10:**6546-6549**,  
 6549-6552  
 Progressively censored data  
 analysis, 10:**6549-6552**  
 Progressive stresses  
 in accelerated life testing,  
 1:11  
 Prohorov's distance  
 and Wasserstein distance,  
 15:9038  
 Projectile typology, in  
 archaeology, 1:217  
 Projection, 10:6553  
 Projection approximation,  
 14:8919

- Projection matrices, **10:6553**  
 Projection plots,  
   **10:6553–6557**  
 Projection pursuit,  
   **10:6558–6562**  
   Nason's *t*-index for,  
     **10:6564**  
   Yenyukov's index,  
     **10:6564–6565**  
 Projection pursuit density  
 estimation,  
   **10:6561–6562**  
 Projection pursuit  
 regression, **10:6561**  
 banking application,  
   **1:364**  
 classification applications,  
   **2:977–978**  
 Projection to latent  
 structures regression,  
   **2:1342**. *See also* Partial  
 least squares regression  
 Propagation  
 in Bayesian networks,  
   **1:431–433**  
 Propagation of error, **3:2057**.  
*See also* Error analysis;  
 Laws of error-I:  
 development of the  
 concept  
 Propensity score, **10:6565**  
 Proper balanced orthogonal  
 multiarrays, **1:350–351**  
 Proper loss function,  
   **3:1789**  
 Proper *L*-wise decimation,  
   **10:6595**  
 Proper orthogonal matrix,  
   **9:5881**  
 Prophet inequalities,  
   **10:6565–6566**  
 Proportional allocation,  
   **10:6566–6567**  
 Proportional Archimedean  
 copula process, **2:1360**  
 Proportional excess hazards  
 model, **1:49–50**  
 Proportional hazards model  
 in accelerated life testing,  
   **1:20**  
 Proportional hazards model,  
 Cox's, **10:6567–6569**  
 Proportional-hazards  
 regression  
 computer-intensive  
 method, **2:1149**  
 local influence, **7:4325**  
 Proportional reduction in  
 error (PRE) measures of  
 association,  
   **10:6570–6572**  
 Proportional sampling. *See*  
 Proportional allocation  
 Proportional similarity  
 index, **8:5042–5043**  
 Proportional symmetry test,  
   **14:8794**  
 Proportion estimation in  
 surveys using remote  
 sensing, **10:6572–6577**  
 Proportions  
 tests for trend,  
   **14:8742–8744**  
 transformation of,  
   **14:8700–8701, 8707**  
 trend tests, **14:8753**  
 Proportions, Cochran's  
*Q*-statistic for,  
   **10:6577–6579**  
 Propositions  
 assessment, **1:240**  
 Propositions, of probability,  
   **1:328**  
*Propria Vita, De* (Cardano),  
   **2:756**  
 Propylene glycol  
 mixture data analysis of  
 solubility of  
 phenobarbital,  
   **7:4875–4879**  
 Proration estimator  
 crop estimation with  
 satellite data, **2:1444**  
 Prosecutor's folly, **4:2441**  
 Prospective studies,  
   **10:6580–6582**  
 epidemiological statistics,  
   **3:2020**  
 relative merits, **10:6582**  
 Prospect theory, **10:6604**  
 Prostitution  
 and HIV transmission,  
   **1:91, 92**  
 Proximity data,  
   **10:6583–6586**  
 Proximity graph. *See* Cluster  
 analysis, graph-theoretic  
 Proximity matrices, **10:6583**  
 Proxy variable, **10:6587**  
 Pseudo-Bayesian inference.  
*See* Quasi-Bayesian  
 inference  
 Pseudocomponents,  
   **10:6587–6588**  
 Pseudocross variogram,  
   **4:2830**  
 Pseudo-*F*, **10:6588**  
 Pseudo inverse  
 (Moore-Penrose inverse),  
   **8:4989**  
 Pseudo-likelihood,  
   **10:6588–6591**  
 Pseudo-median, **10:6591**  
 Pseudo-noise sequence,  
   **10:6595**  
 Pseudopanel. *See* Panel  
 data-II  
 Pseudo-random number  
 generators,  
   **10:6592–6596**  
 Pseudo-random sequences,  
   **2:1131**  
 Pseudo-random variable  
 generation, Tausworthe  
 method for, **10:6598**  
 Pseudo residuals,  
   **10:6598–6599**  
 Pseudo-*t*, **10:6599**  
 Pseudo-*t* statistic,  
 Birnbaum's,  
   **10:6599–6600**  
 Pseudo-variance, **10:6600**  
 Pseudo-variates, **10:6601**  
 in analysis of covariance,  
   **1:126–132**  
 Psi function, **3:1700, 14:8762**  
 Psychiatry  
 classification applications,  
   **2:972**  
 Psychological decision  
 making, **10:6601–6605**  
 Psychological scaling,  
   **10:6606–6609**  
 Psychological testing theory,  
   **10:6609–6612**  
 Psychology, **10:6613–6618**  
 education applications,  
   **3:1869–1873**

- Psychology, (*continued*)  
 elicitation, 3:1899–1900  
 tests of unidimensionality,  
 14:8837–8840
- Psychometric function,  
 10:6620
- Psychometrics. *See also*  
 Component analysis;  
 Factor analysis;  
 Psychological decision  
 making; Psychological  
 scaling; Psychological  
 testing theory  
 measuring consumer  
 perceptions and  
 preferences, 7:4503  
 unidimensionality test  
 applications, 14:8838
- Psychometric Society, The,  
 10:6619
- Psychometrika*, 1:186,  
 10:6619–6620
- Psychophysics, statistical  
 methods in,  
 10:6620–6623
- PTLS routine, 14:8664
- Publicity, for census, 2:806
- Public opinion polls,  
 10:6624–6629  
 election forecasting in the  
 UK, 3:1887  
 election projection,  
 3:1890–1891
- Pulse of finite duration,  
 10:6728
- Purchasing power parity,  
 10:6629–6632
- Pure autoregressive ARMA  
 models, 1:317–318
- Pure birth-and-death  
 processes, 1:573–574
- Pure coincidence, 13:8457
- Pure jump process, 7:4561
- Purely random errors,  
 11:7595
- Pure moving average ARMA  
 models, 1:318–319
- Pure risk, risk measurement,  
 11:7293
- Puri-Sen test for ordered  
 alternatives,  
 15:9159–9160
- Puri's expected normal  
 scores test,  
 10:6633–6635
- Purposive sampling. *See*  
 Representative sampling
- Purposive selection. *See*  
 Representative sampling
- P*-values, 10:6636–6637  
 Bayes *p*-values, 1:391–392  
 cloud seeding studies,  
 15:9075–9077  
 cloud seeding study  
 application, 15:9080,  
 9083–9084  
 problems with, and Bayes  
 factors, 1:379–380  
 psychological testing  
 applications,  
 10:6615–6616
- P*-values, combination of,  
 10:6642–6646
- P*-values, combining, 13:8584
- P*-values, limiting,  
 10:6647–6648
- P*-values and power of tests,  
 10:6637–6641
- Pyramid scheme models,  
 10:6648–6650
- Pyrrho's lemma, 10:6651
- q*. *See* Failure probability
- Q* matrix, 12:7656
- Q* – *Q* plots, 10:6483–6484
- QR algorithm, 10:6652–6654
- QR factorization. *See* Linear  
 algebra, computational
- QTARCH models, 1:211
- Quade's test for ordered  
 alternatives, 15:9159
- Quadrant dependence. *See*  
 Dependence, concepts of
- Quadratic assignment  
 problem, 11:7558–7560
- Quadratic entropy, 10:6946
- Quadratic equation,  
 Mandel's generalized,  
 10:6656
- Quadratic forms, 4:2457,  
 10:6656–6659  
 form nonnormal  
 populations, 10:6659
- Quadratic nonresidue,  
 4:2601
- Quadratic residue, 4:2601
- Quadratic scoring rule (Brier  
 weather forecasting  
 score), 15:9073
- Quadratic statistics, 3:1953
- Quadratic variance  
 functions. *See* Natural  
 exponential families
- Quadrats  
 in wildlife sampling,  
 15:9164–9165
- Quadrat sampling,  
 10:6655–6656  
 animal studies, 1:163
- Quadrature. *See*  
*n*-Dimensional  
 quadrature; Numerical  
 integration
- Quadrigamma function,  
 10:6661
- Quadrinomial distribution,  
 10:6661, 13:8590
- Quadrinormal distribution,  
 8:4934, 4935
- Quaesitum* (true value),  
 7:4684
- Qualitative character, 1:297
- Qualitative data. *See*  
 Categorical data;  
 Nominal data; Ordinal  
 data
- Qualitative robustness,  
 11:7300
- Qualitative threshold  
 autoregressive  
 conditionally  
 heteroscedastic  
 (QTARCH) models,  
 1:211
- Quality and Productivity  
 section, American  
 Statistical Association,  
 1:122
- Quality assessment for  
 clinical trials,  
 10:6661–6668  
 checklist of items to  
 include when reporting  
 randomized trials,  
 10:6665–6666
- Quality components, 10:6671
- Quality concept for official  
 statistics, 10:6670–6678

- Quality control  
 computer applications,  
 2:1157–1159  
 movement begins, 1:121  
 statistical, 10:**6678–6688**
- Quality declaration, 10:6671
- Quality Management Journal*, 1:121
- Quality measure, learning models, 1:430
- Quality Measurement Plan (QMP), 10:**6690–6694**
- Quality Progress*, 6:3770
- Quangle, 10:**6695–6696**
- Quantal data. *See* Bioassay, statistical methods in; Categorical data; Nominal data; Probit analysis
- Quantal response analysis, 10:6497  
 bioassays, 1:531–534
- Quantal response models, 10:6498
- Quantile, 10:**6696–6703**
- Quantile-density function, 10:6710
- Quantile estimation, 10:**6704–6707**
- Quantile function, 2:1177  
 median-oriented, 10:**6707–6708**
- Quantile plots, 10:6483–6484  
 parallel-coordinate plot application, 9:5928
- Quantile processes, 10:**6708–6718**
- Quantiles  
 Kaplan-Meier estimator, 6:3812
- Quantile transformation, 10:6477, 6708
- Quantile transformation methods, 10:**6720–6721**
- Quantilograms, 11:7107
- Quantit analysis, 10:**6721–6723**
- Quantum field theory, 10:6741, 6742
- Quantum hunting, 10:**6723–6727**
- Quantum hypothesis, 10:6727
- Quantum logic, 10:6738
- Quantum mechanics and probability, 10:**6727–6736**  
 statistical interpretation of, 10:**6737–6739**
- Quantum physics and functional integration, 10:**6739–6742**  
 wavelet application, 15:9042
- Quarter-elliptic plot (quelplot), 1:655
- Quarterly Financial Report for Manufacturing, Mining, and Wholesale Trade*, 14:8914
- Quarterly Financial Report for Retail Sales*, 14:8914
- (Quarterly) Publications of the American Statistical Association*, 6:3776
- Quarterly Public-Employee Retirement Systems Survey, 14:8913
- Quarterly Tax Survey, 14:8913
- Quartets, structure invariants in x-ray crystallography, 15:9200  
 conditional probability distribution, 15:9202
- Quartic exponential distribution, 10:**6743**
- Quartile. *See* Quantile
- Quartile deviation, 10:**6743**
- Quartile deviation, coefficient of, 10:**6743**
- Quartile matching, 10:**6743**
- Quartimax, 10:**6743**
- Quasi-Bayesian inference, 10:**6744**
- Quasibinomial distributions, 10:**6744–6746**
- Quasi-copulas, 10:**6746–6747**
- Quasi-diagonals-parameter symmetry model ordered contingency tables, 2:1303
- Quasi-differencing detrending in unit-root tests, 14:8880–8881
- Quasi-experiment. *See* Observational series
- Quasi-experimental designs cluster randomization, 2:1011–1012  
 education applications, 3:1870–1871
- Quasi-factorial designs, 10:**6747–6748**
- Quasi-independence, 10:**6748–6751**, 14:8755, 8756–8757
- Quasi life tables, 10:**6752–6753**
- Quasi-likelihood equations, 10:6755
- Quasilielihood function, 3:2074
- Quasi-likelihood functions, 10:**6754–6756**
- Quasi-linearization. *See* Newton-Raphson methods
- Quasilinear mean, 15:9122
- Quasi-lognormal distribution, 1:465
- Quasi-medians, 10:**6756–6757**
- Quasi-Monte Carlo methods, 14:8842–8843
- Quasi-Newton methods. *See* Newton-Raphson methods
- Quasi-random numbers, 10:6592
- Quasi-random sampling, 10:**6757**
- Quasi-random sequences, 10:**6757–6758**
- Quasi-ranges. *See* Ranges
- Quasi residuals, 10:**6759**
- Quasiscore, 10:**6760–6761**
- Quasiscore functions estimating functions, 3:2074
- Quasi-symmetry, 10:**6762–6765**
- Quasitreatment variables, 14:8955

- Quasiuniform functions of a Cantor-type distribution, 2:738
- Quelplot (quarter-elliptic plot), 1:655
- Quenouille's method for bias reduction, 1:484–486
- Quenouille's test, 10:6766–6767
- Questiö*, 10:6767–6768
- Questionnaires. *See* Public opinion polls;
- Question-wording effects in surveys
- Question-wording effects in surveys, 10:6768–6771
- Quetelet, Adolphe, 10:6772–6773
- approximations to distributions, 1:192–193
- astronomy contributions, 1:252
- contributions to foundations of probability, 10:6453
- Quetelet index, 10:6773
- Queueing theory, 10:6773–6777
- applied probability studies, 1:188
- and birth-and-death process, 1:575
- and Borel-Tanner distribution, 1:630
- coverage processes, 2:1416
- Markov processes, 7:4551
- and matrix-exponential distributions, 7:4609
- and recurrence criterion, 11:7010
- and risk theory, 11:7296
- Quicksort, 10:6779–6780
- Quick test statistics, Lord's, 10:6781
- Quincunx, 10:6781–6783
- Quintiles, 9:6054
- Quota pyramid scheme, 10:6649
- Quota sampling, 10:6783–6785
- Quotient method, 10:6785–6787
- R software package detailed description, 12:8089–8890
- Radar
- for computer vision, 2:1164
- detection in, 2:1097–1108
- Radar target detection, 2:1103–1104
- Rademacher functions, 10:6788–6790
- Rademacher-Kaczmarz system, 10:6789
- Radial basis functions classification applications, 2:978
- Radial error, 10:6791–6792
- Radiation phenomena, 9:6121
- Radico-normal distribution, 8:4934. *See* Modified normal distribution
- Radioactive waste disposal, 10:6949–6950
- Radiocarbon dating in archaeology, 1:222–223
- Radiocarbon dating calibration curve, 1:223
- Radon-Nikodym derivative and absolute continuity, 1:3, 4, 6–7, 8
- discrete processes, 10:6518
- Radon-Nikodym theorem, 10:6792–6793
- and absolute continuity, 1:3, 4
- and conditional probability and expectation, 2:1220
- Radon transformation, 10:6794
- wavelet application, 15:9061
- Raghavarao, D. (1971). *Constructions and Combinatorial Problems in Design of Experiments* key experimental design text, 3:1670
- summary of subject coverage, 3:1672
- Rai and Van Ryzin dose-response model, 10:6794
- Raikov's theorem, 2:854, 855, 856, 10:6795
- Rainfall, 10:6795–6799
- and streamflow, 10:6809–6811
- Rainfall, landforms, and streamflow, 10:6795–6812
- Rainfall-runoff model, 10:6809–6810
- Rainfall stimulation (cloud seeding), 15:9073–9084
- Rain-rate distributions, 10:6814–6815
- Raked (adjusted) kappa, 10:6816–6817
- Raking
- data imputation application, 3:1867
- Raking ratio estimation, 10:6981
- Raktoe, B. L., Hedayat, A., and Federer, W. T. (1981). *Factorial Designs*, 3:1670
- Ramlau-Hansen's kernel estimator extension to Aalen's additive risk model, 1:48
- Ramp function, 10:6818
- Ramsey, Frank Plumpton, 10:6818–6820
- and axioms of probability, 1:330
- and inverse probability, 6:3687
- Ramsey's prior, 10:6820–6821
- Ramsey theory. *See* Graph theory
- Random adult rule, Current Population Survey, 2:1487
- Random balance designs, 10:6821–6822
- Random censoring, 2:805
- and life testing, 6:4161–4162
- Random censoring pattern, 10:6547
- Random coefficient regression, 11:7087–7093



- Random deck size,  
2:1066–1067
- Random determinant. *See*  
Random matrices
- Random-digit dialing  
sampling methods for,  
10:6822–6824  
telephone survey  
technique, 10:6627
- Random-effects model,  
4:2383–2386, 14:8961  
as Model II, 8:4929
- Random errors, 11:7595
- Random experiment,  
14:8891
- Random fields,  
10:6824–6827, 14:8917  
structural properties,  
10:6825–6826
- Random forcing function,  
6:3798
- Random graphs, 8:5198,  
10:6828–6831
- Randomization,  
10:6832–6839  
clinical trials, 2:982–983,  
991–992  
constrained,  
10:6840–6844
- Randomization, constrained,  
10:6840–6844
- Randomization log-rank  
statistic, 7:4399
- Randomization tests, 3:2044,  
10:6845–6851
- Randomized blocks. *See*  
Blocks, randomized  
complete
- Randomized clinical trials,  
7:4720
- Randomized consent design,  
2:1134–1135. *See*  
Compliance, all-or-none
- Randomized decision rule,  
15:9022
- Randomized estimator,  
7:4796
- Randomized gamma  
distribution,  
10:6852–6854
- Randomized model. *See*  
Randomization-I;  
Randomization-II
- Randomized partner design  
for vaccine studies,  
14:8938
- Randomized response,  
10:6854–6861
- Randomized response  
technique  
marketing applications,  
7:4500
- Randomized stopped-sum  
distributions. *See*  
Classical discrete  
distributions,  
generalizations of
- Randomized tests,  
10:6862–6863
- Random mapping, 10:6830
- Random matrices,  
10:6863–6864
- Randomness, 10:6592–6593  
BDS test for,  
10:6865–6866  
and chaos, 2:845–846  
Cox's test of, 10:6866  
tests of, 10:6866–6872
- Random noise. *See* Noise
- Random number generation,  
10:6873–6878
- Random number stream,  
10:6593
- Random permutation,  
10:6830
- Random permutation  
combinatorics, 2:1065
- Random real number, 1:106
- Random regular digraphs,  
10:6830
- Random regular graphs,  
10:6830
- Random sample size  
ancillary statistics arise,  
1:142
- Random sampling  
continuous sampling  
plans, 2:1341
- Random sampling, simple.  
*See* Simple random  
sampling
- Random self-similar network  
model, 10:6804
- Random sequences,  
1:105–106
- Random sets of points,  
10:6879–6881
- Random stresses  
in accelerated life testing,  
1:11
- Random sum distributions,  
10:6882–6883
- Random sums  
Lindeberg-Lévy  
theorem, 6:4191
- Random tessellations,  
10:6883–6887  
higher dimensions and  
other spaces,  
10:6886–6887
- Random tournaments,  
10:6830–6831
- Random trees, 10:6830
- Random utility models,  
10:6888–6889
- Random variables,  
10:6890–6891
- Random variables,  
computer-generated. *See*  
Random number  
generation
- Random variation  
error analysis,  
3:2055–2056  
in X-11 method, 15:9198
- Random vector. *See*  
Probability theory: an  
outline; Random  
variables
- Random vector  
Lindeberg-Lévy  
theorem, 6:4191
- Random walk chain,  
7:4519
- Random walk models,  
10:6516
- Random walks,  
10:6892–6897  
and reflection principle,  
11:7039
- RANDU random number  
generator, 10:6593
- Range-preserving  
estimators, 9:6069,  
10:6898–6899
- Ranges, 10:6899–6901  
use with control charts,  
2:1346

- Range tests  
 data editing application,  
 3:1862-1863
- Rank analysis of covariance.  
*See* Rank statistics
- Rank biserial correlation,  
 1:579
- Rank correlation, coefficient  
 of. *See* Kendall's tau-I;  
 Kendall's tau-II
- Ranked probability score  
 (Epstein weather  
 forecasting scoring rule),  
 15:9073
- Ranked set sampling,  
 10:6902-6906
- Rank estimators  
 weighted least-squares,  
 15:9119-9120
- Rank estimators, sequential.  
*See* Sequential rank  
 estimators
- Ranking and selection  
 procedures,  
 10:6907-6912
- Ranking problem,  
 10:6915-6916
- Ranking procedures,  
 10:6915-6918
- Rankit, 10:6919
- Rankits, 10:6500
- Rank likelihood,  
 10:6919-6921
- Rank of matrix, 10:6921
- Rank screening  
 screening designs,  
 11:7503-7504
- Rank-size relation, 15:9223
- Rank statistics,  
 10:6922-6931
- Rank sum tests. *See also*  
 Mann-Whitney-Wilcoxon  
 statistic; Rank tests  
 bivariate, 10:6932
- Rank tests, 10:6933-6935,  
 15:9125  
 Durbin's, 10:6932-6933  
 Fisher-Yates, *See*  
 Fisher-Yates tests  
 grouped data in,  
 10:6936-6938
- Rao and Scott type tests,  
 10:6938-6940
- Rao-Blackwell distribution  
 function, 10:6478
- Rao-Blackwellization. *See*  
 Minimum variance  
 unbiased estimation;  
 Rao-Blackwell theorem
- Rao-Blackwell theorem,  
 10:6940-6941  
 and adaptive sampling,  
 1:44  
 and admissibility, 1:54
- Rao distance, 10:6941-6943
- Rao's axiomatization of  
 diversity measures,  
 10:6943-6946
- Rao scoring test. *See* Score  
 statistics
- Rao's method  
 use with probability  
 proportional to size  
 sampling, 10:6490
- $r^*$  approximation, 1:265
- Rare-event risk analysis,  
 10:6946-6951
- Rare events  
 error analysis,  
 3:2056-2057
- Rarefaction curves,  
 10:6952-6954
- Rarefaction diversity, 3:1803
- Rare human infectious  
 disease studies  
 adaptive sampling  
 application, 1:41
- Rare-species studies  
 adaptive sampling  
 application, 1:41
- Rarity functions, 10:6544
- Rasch, Georg, 10:6954-6955
- Rasch model, 10:6956-6959,  
 14:8688  
 psychological testing,  
 10:6612
- Rasmussen report, 11:7287
- Rate of occurrence of failure  
 (ROCOF), 4:2233
- Rates, 10:6960-6962
- Rates, standardized,  
 10:6962-6965
- Ratio and regression  
 estimators, Mickey's,  
 10:6965-6967
- Ratiociniis in Ludo Aleae, De*  
 (Huygens), 1:204, 470,  
 2:757
- Ratio control method  
 data editing application,  
 3:1863
- Ratio correlation,  
 10:6967-6970
- Ratio edit, 3:1864
- Ratio estimation  
 Current Population  
 Survey, 2:1490
- Ratio estimators,  
 10:6971-6977,  
 6971-6981  
 finite populations, 4:2331  
 Pascual's, 10:6971  
 Tin's, 10:6983-6984
- Ratio-form poly- $t$   
 distributions, 9:6268
- Rational expectations,  
 14:8824
- Rationality criterion,  
 10:6985-6986
- Rational Laplace transform,  
 distributions with. *See*  
 Exponential families
- Rational subgroup. *See*  
 Acceptance sampling;  
 Control charts; Quality  
 control, statistical
- Rational subgroups, 10:6679
- Ratio of bivariate normal  
 variables, 8:5674,  
 10:6984-6985
- Ratio prophet inequality,  
 10:6565
- Ratio relative, in agricultural  
 survey, 1:73-74
- Ratio-scale utility function  
 probabilistic voting  
 models, 10:6435
- RATS package  
 ARCH models included,  
 1:212
- Rawlsian theory of justice,  
 6:3792-3794
- Rayleigh distribution,  
 10:6986-6988, 6987
- Rayleigh quotient, 10:6988
- Rayleigh quotient shift,  
 10:6653

- Rayleigh random vector,  
10:6987
- Rayleigh-Rice distribution,  
11:7273
- Rayleigh's test, 10:**6988**
- RBAN estimation  
bioassay application,  
1:530, 532–533
- RCCA. *See* Resource  
Conservation and  
Recovery Act (RCCA)
- R-Charts, 2:1347, 10:6680
- Reaction velocity, 10:6960
- Reactor Safety Study,  
11:7287
- Readings in the Philosophy  
of Science* (Feigl and  
Brodbeck), 2:782
- Reading tests  
Rasch model, 10:6956
- Real-income index  
and Paasche-Laspeyres  
index, 9:5901
- Realized volatility  
financial time series,  
4:2321–2322
- Receiver-operating  
characteristic curve,  
10:6622
- Reciprocal averaging. *See*  
Correspondence analysis
- Reciprocal differences,  
10:**6989**
- Reciprocal distribution,  
4:2335, 10:**6989**
- Reciprocal inverse Gaussian  
distribution,  
10:**6989–6990**
- Reciprocal model, 10:**6991**
- Recognized causes, 1:245
- Record indicators,  
10:6996–6997
- Record linkage  
and epidemiological  
statistics, 3:2026
- Record linkage and matching  
systems, 10:**6991–6995**  
broken samples, 10:6994  
exact matching,  
10:6991–6992
- Record statistics,  
10:**6995–7004**
- Record times, 10:6995,  
6996–6997  
joint distributions,  
10:7001–7002  
limit theorems, 10:6999
- Record values, 10:6995  
asymptotic distribution,  
10:7000  
strong and weak,  
10:7000–7001
- Record values and record  
statistics, 10:**6995–7004**  
based on dependent  
random variables,  
10:7003–7004  
joint distributions,  
10:7001–7002
- Recovery of interblock  
information,  
10:**7006–7008**
- Rectangular distribution. *See*  
Uniform distribution
- Rectangular frequency  
polygon. *See* Histograms
- Rectangular pulse model  
rainfall, 10:6796–6797
- Rectified index number. *See*  
Test approach to index  
numbers, Fisher's
- Rectifying inspection plans,  
10:6683
- Rectilinear trend. *See* Trend
- Recurrence criterion,  
11:**7009–7010**
- Recurrent events  
event history analysis,  
3:2109–2110  
rate function of process,  
11:**7011**
- Recurrent random walks,  
10:6983
- Recurrent state, 7:4548. *See*  
Markov processes
- Recursion theory, 10:6442
- Recursive dyadic  
partitioning  
and beamlets, 1:441
- Recursive least squares  
method, 7:4613
- Recursive link replacement  
processes  
landform development,  
10:6804
- Recursive partitioning  
(CART), 11:**7011–7012**,  
14:8719
- Recursive replacement tree,  
10:6804
- Recursive residuals  
and mosum, 8:5009
- Redescending  $M$ -estimators,  
11:**7012–7014**
- Redistribute-to-the-right  
estimators, 6:3804
- Reduced covariance  
measure, 9:6185
- Reduced difference of zero,  
3:1688–1689
- Reduced model, 11:**7015**
- Reduced-rank correlation  
matrix, 10:6928
- Reduced-rank regression,  
8:5149, 11:**7015–7026**
- Reduced-rank regression,  
continuum regression,  
2:1344
- Reduced second moment  
measure, 9:6185
- Reduced weighted empirical  
processes, 15:9112–9115
- Reducible chain. *See* Markov  
processes
- Reduction of data,  
11:**7028–7030**
- Redundancy. *See* Coherent  
structure theory
- Redundancy analysis,  
11:**7031–7034**
- Redundancy indices,  
11:7031–7033
- Reed-Frost model,  
11:**7035–7037**
- Reference prior distribution,  
10:6425
- Reference set, 11:**7038**
- Reference standard  
calibration, 2:694–695
- Refinement, 11:**7038–7039**  
and well-calibrated  
forecasts, 15:9133
- Reflected Brownian motion,  
1:673
- Reflecting barriers,  
11:7040–7041
- Reflection principle,  
11:**7039–7042**
- Refusal rate, 11:**7043**

- Regeneration times, *11:7139*
- Regenerative phenomena  
and Kingman inequalities,  
*6:3852*
- Regional frequency analysis  
streamflow model, *10:6808*
- Regionalization  
streamflow model, *10:6808*
- Regional quantile regression  
streamflow model, *10:6809*
- Regression fallacy,  
*4:2237-2238*
- Regression. *See also* Linear  
regression; Multiple  
linear regression;  
Nonlinear regression;  
Partial regression;  
Regression lines  
business forecasting, *1:685*  
and conditional probability  
and expectation,  
*2:1226-1227*  
and counting processes,  
*2:1410-1414*  
pooling equations,  
*9:6272-6273*  
and trimming and  
Winsorization, *14:8769*  
variable selection,  
*11:7101-7105*
- Regression (Main articles  
only)
- Bayesian regression,  
*11:7043-7049*
- censored linear regression  
models, *2:800-803*
- confluence analysis in  
regression,  
*11:7053-70545*
- continuum regression,  
*2:1342-1345*
- convex least squares  
regression, *6:4117-4118*
- fractional, *11:7065*
- Frisch-Waugh theorem for  
partial time regression,  
*9:5995-5999*
- Hazard regression,  
*5:3097-3101*
- Heteroscedastic linear  
regression models,  
*5:3123-3129*
- hierarchical regression  
models, *5:3158-3163*
- inverse regression,  
*6:3691-3692*
- iterative, *11:7067*
- iterative regression,  
*11:7067*
- $10k$  rule of thumb for,  
*11:7098*
- Kuks-Olman estimator of,  
*11:7067-7068*
- Kuks-Olman estimator of  
regression,  
*11:7067-7068*
- latent root regression,  
*6:3999-4001*
- least squares regression,  
convex, *6:4117-4118*
- local regression,  
*7:4339-4345*
- Logistic regression,  
*7:4379-4384*
- median, *11:7080*
- Median regression,  
*11:7080*
- Mickey's ratio and  
regression estimators,  
*10:6965-6967*
- model-free regression,  
*8:4922-4923*
- model types,  
*11:7080-7082*
- monotone regression,  
*8:4951-4966*
- multivariate Cox  
regression model,  
*8:5191-5193*
- multivariate regression,  
*8:5326-5329*
- nonlinear regression,  
*8:5574-5579*
- nonparametric regression,  
*8:5604-5616*
- nonparametric tests of  
equality of two  
regression curves,  
*8:5619-5623*
- partial least squares  
regression, *9:5957-5960*
- partial time regression,  
Frisch-Waugh theorem  
for, *9:5995-5999*
- Poisson regression,  
*9:6207-6214*
- polychotomous regression,  
*11:7083*
- polynomial regression,  
*11:7084-7086*
- random coefficient  
regression,  
*11:7087-7093*
- ratio and regression  
estimators, Mickey's,  
*10:6965-6967*
- reduced-rank regression,  
*11:7015-7026*
- repeated median method,  
*11:7079*  
and trimming and  
Winsorization, *14:8769*
- Regression, linear. *See*  
Linear regression
- Regression, multiple linear.  
*See* Multiple linear  
regression
- Regression, nonlinear. *See*  
Nonlinear regression
- Regression, partial. *See*  
Partial regression
- Regression, principal  
component. *See*  
Principal components  
regression analysis
- Regression, repeated median  
line method. *See*  
Regression lines:  
repeated median method
- Regression, ridge. *See* Ridge  
regression
- Regression, structural. *See*  
Structural inference
- Regression, wrong. *See*  
Inverse regression
- Regression analysis  
and contrast analysis,  
*2:1345*
- Regression coefficients,  
*11:7050-7053*  
in accelerated failure time  
model, *1:15-16*  
in analysis of covariance,  
*1:126, 130*  
originally called reversion  
coefficient, *11:7271*

- Regression depth,  
*11:7055–7059*
- Regression diagnostics,  
*11:7060–7064*
- Regression estimator  
finite populations, *4:2331*
- Regression function:  
Kiefer-Wolfowitz  
minimization,  
*12:7965–7967*
- Regression in which  
regressors selected on  
basis of data  
selective inference,  
*11:7538*
- Regression lines (Main  
articles only.)  
Cauchy's interpolation  
method, *11:7069–7070*  
Harter's adaptive robust  
method, *11:7070–7071*  
method of averages,  
*11:7072–7073*  
method of group averages,  
*11:7073–7074*  
method of least absolute  
deviation, *11:7074–7075*  
method of least  $p$ th  
powers, *11:7076–7078*  
most approximative  
method, *11:7079*  
repeated median method,  
*11:7079*
- Regression models, types of,  
*11:7080–7082*
- Regression quantile, *11:7087*
- Regression rank statistics,  
*10:6923–6924*
- Regressions, switching,  
*11:7095–7097*
- Regression splines, *4:2512*,  
*12:7940–7941*  
and smoothing splines,  
*12:7943*
- Regression to mediocrity,  
*1:552*
- Regression to the mean,  
*11:7099–7100*
- “Regression Towards  
Mediocrity in Hereditary  
Structure” (Galton),  
*2:1379*
- Regression variables,  
selection of,  
*11:7101–7105*
- Regressograms,  
*11:7106–7107*
- Regret, *11:7107–7108*
- Regular arc, fault tree  
analysis, *4:2253*
- Regular conditional  
probabilities,  
*2:1227–1228*
- Regular exponential family.  
*See* Minimax method
- Regular graph designs,  
*11:7109–7111*
- Regularization, *2:976*  
in continuum regression,  
*2:1342*
- Regularized regression  
choice of method less  
important than choice of  
data pretreatment  
procedure, *2:1345*  
and collinearity, *2:1342*
- REID (Reformulated Id)  
systems  
fix-point method, *4:2390*,  
*2391*
- Reinforced lattices, *11:7111*
- Rejectable process level  
(RPL), *11:7111–7112*
- Rejectable quality level  
(LQL), *14:8814*
- Rejection, *11:7112*
- Rejection region, *2:1436*  
in flexible designs,  
*4:2403–2404*
- Rejective sampling,  
*11:7112–7115*  
and probability  
proportional to size  
sampling, *10:6490*
- Relationship, *11:7116–7118*
- Relative asymptotic  
variance. *See* Efficiency,  
asymptotic relative  
(ARE)
- Relative betting odds, *2:987*
- Relative efficiency, *3:1876*
- Relative error norm  
approximations to  
mathematical functions,  
*7:4588*
- Relative increment function,  
*11:7119*
- Relative information,  
*1:104–105*
- Relatively outlier-prone  
family of distributions,  
*9:5890*
- Relatively outlier-resistant  
family of distributions,  
*9:5890*
- Relative rate, *10:6960*
- Relative risk, *11:7119–7120*  
and rare events,  
*10:6948–6949*
- Relative-risk regression  
medical trials, *7:4723*
- Relative spacings, in trend  
tests, *14:8748*
- Relative to an identified  
distribution integral  
transform (RIDIT),  
*11:7280*
- Relative variance, *2:1031*
- Relative variation, *10:6743*
- Relevant reference set,  
*4:2347*
- Relevation, *11:7120–7122*
- Reliability  
applied probability  
studies, *1:188*  
Bayesian forecasting,  
*1:401*  
elicitation evaluation,  
*3:1901*  
engineering statistics  
applications, *3:1990*  
and fault tree analysis,  
*4:2253*  
importance of components  
in, *11:7125–7128*
- Lindstrom-Madden  
method for series  
system, *12:7662–7663*  
load-sharing systems,  
*7:4311*
- Mann-Grubbs method for  
series system,  
*12:7663–7664*
- Markov process  
applications, *7:4557*  
nonparametric methods in,  
*11:7128–7132*

- Reliability (*continued*)  
 probabilistic,  
**11:7133–7135**  
 psychological testing,  
 10:6609–6610  
 repairable systems,  
**11:7155–7159**  
 total positivity application,  
 14:8670  
 variables, 14:8954  
 weighted distribution  
 application, 15:9111  
 Reliability, software. *See*  
 Software reliability  
 Reliability and Usability of  
 Soviet Statistics, 1:124  
 Reliability assessment,  
 10:6511–6512  
 Reliability coefficients,  
 Kuder-Richardson,  
**11:7122–7124**  
 Reliability coefficients,  
 Tucker-Lewis, **11:7125**  
 Reliability function, 11:7133  
 and accelerated life  
 testing, 1:16  
 Kaplan-Meier estimator,  
 6:3802–3806, 3807  
 Reliability growth model,  
 Barlow-Scheur, **11:7125**  
 Reliability ratio, 3:2060  
 Reliability theory  
 Kaplan-Meier estimator,  
 6:3813  
 Reliable life  
 and life testing, 6:4159  
 Relplot (robust elliptic plot),  
 1:655  
 Relvariance, **11:7137**  
 Remedial journey, 14:8674  
 Remedian, **11:7137–7138**  
 Remez algorithm,  
**11:7138–7139**  
 REML. *See* Restricted  
 maximum likelihood  
 (REML)  
 Remote sensing  
 proportion estimation in  
 surveys using,  
**10:6572–6577**  
 Renewal counting process,  
 5:3541  
 Renewal function, 6:3840  
 Renewal models  
 for graded systems, 7:4481  
 Renewal processes, 5:3541,  
**11:7139–7142**  
 Renewal theory,  
**11:7142–7148**  
 weighted distribution  
 application, 15:9111  
 Renormalization  
 lattice systems, 6:4043  
 and quantum physics,  
 10:6741–6742  
 and random fields, 10:6826  
 Rényi, Alfréd, **11:7148–7150**  
 and axioms of probability,  
 1:331  
 Rényi-Anscombe theorem,  
**11:7150–7151**  
 Rényi statistics  
 weighted empirical  
 processes, 15:9113  
 Rényi-type distributions,  
**11:7151–7154**  
 Repairability, **11:7155**  
 Repairable systems  
 TTT plots with,  
 14:8676–8677  
 Repairable systems  
 reliability,  
**11:7155–7159**  
 Repeatability. *See*  
 Measurement error  
 Repeatability variance,  
 7:4685  
 Repeated chi-square testing,  
**11:7160–7161**  
 Repeated confidence  
 intervals. *See* Group  
 sequential tests  
 Repeated measure designs  
 for marketing studies,  
 7:4500  
 Repeated measurements,  
**11:7162–7170**  
 animal studies, 1:162  
 Repeated  
 measurements-design  
 and analysis,  
**11:7172–7195**  
 Repeated median method for  
 regression lines, **11:7079**  
 Repeated significance tests,  
**11:7198–7200**  
 Repetition, 3:2054–2055  
 Replicated multidimensional  
 scaling, 8:5027,  
 5029–5030  
 Replicate histogram,  
**11:7201–7203**  
 Replication analysis, 2:1002  
 Reports  
 quality, 10:6672–6673  
 Representative sampling,  
**11:7203–7206**  
 Representing function  
 quantile processes,  
 10:6710  
 Reproducibility. *See also*  
 Measurement error  
 concordance correlation  
 coefficients  
 characterized by, 2:1190  
 Reproducibility variance,  
 7:4685  
 Reproducing kernel Hilbert  
 spaces, **11:7208–7210**  
 Reproduction rates,  
**11:7210–7212**  
 Reproductive models,  
**11:7211–7215**  
 Reproductive properties of  
 distributions,  
**11:7215–7216**  
 Republic of Ireland  
 transferable vote system  
 used in, 3:1893  
 Rerandomization tests. *See*  
 Randomization tests  
*Rerum Varietate, De*  
 (Cardano), 2:755  
 Resampling procedures,  
**11:7216–7218**  
 Research hypothesis,  
**11:7219**  
 Research to Improve the  
 Social Science Data  
 Base, 1:123  
 Residual-based bootstrap,  
 1:625  
 Residual change, **11:7219**  
 Residual component  
 ARIMA models address,  
 1:310–311  
 Residual effects  
 changeover designs, 2:829  
 Residuals, **11:7220–7221**

- Residual variance  
curve fitting, 2:1500
- Residual waiting time. *See*  
Takács process
- Residuation, 11:**7222**
- Resistance, 11:**7223**
- Resistance, in robust  
estimation, 11:7305
- Resistant techniques,  
11:**7223–7225**
- Resolution, 11:**7226–7228**  
comparing factorial  
designs for uniformity,  
14:8848
- Resolution transform, in  
Bayes linear analysis,  
1:389
- Resolvable designs, 10:6748.  
*See* Resolution
- Resolvable group-divisible  
designs  
uniform design using,  
14:8845
- Resolved variance matrix  
Bayes linear analysis,  
1:387
- Resource allocation  
marketing decisions in  
surveys, 7:4499
- Resource Conservation and  
Recovery Act (RCCA)  
and risk management,  
11:7288
- Resource utilization  
weighted distribution  
application, 15:9111
- Respondent burden,  
reduction of,  
11:**7229–7230**
- Response, 4:2383
- Response, quantal. *See*  
Probit analysis
- Response bias,  
11:**7231–7232**
- Response effects  
public opinion polls,  
10:6628
- Response error. *See*  
Response bias
- Response perturbations,  
7:4321
- Response surface designs,  
11:**7232–7242**
- Response-surface designs  
emphasis of key  
experimental design  
texts on, 3:1671t
- Response trace, 7:4877
- Response variables, 14:8955  
power transformations,  
14:8704–8705  
transformation,  
14:8698–8700
- R*-estimators, 12:7641
- Restricted matrix-*t*  
distribution, 7:4599
- Restricted maximum  
likelihood estimation  
crossover trials, 2:1450
- Restricted maximum  
likelihood inference,  
11:**7252–7260**
- Restricted maximum  
likelihood (REML),  
11:**7243–7249**, 14:8961,  
8963
- Restricted randomization,  
10:6844. *See*  
Randomization,  
constrained
- Restriction error, 11:**7262**
- Resubmitted lot, 11:**7262**
- Retail banks, 1:361
- Retail sales  
X-11 method application,  
15:9198–9199
- Retinoblastoma, 2:707
- Retracted distributions,  
11:**7273**
- Retrodiction, 11:**7263**
- Retrospective studies,  
11:**7263–7266**
- Return  
financial time series,  
4:2316–2318
- Return period, 11:**7267**
- Return state, 11:**7267–7268**
- Reversal designs,  
11:**7268–7269**
- Reversal tests for index  
numbers. *See* Index  
numbers
- Reverse hazard,  
11:**7269–7271**
- Reverse Labouchère betting  
system, 1:482
- Reverse martingales, 7:4570  
*U*-statistics, 14:8918
- Reverse trend alternative,  
14:8737
- Reversibility  
and urn models, 14:8894
- Reversion, coefficient of,  
11:**7271**
- Révész estimator of  
regression function,  
11:**7271–7272**
- Review of Economics and  
Statistics*, 11:**7272**
- Review of Economic  
Statistics*, 11:7272
- Revue de Statistique  
Appliquée*,  
11:**7272–7273**
- Reward vector, 7:4525
- RFP estimation, 4:2395
- Rice  
area sampling, 1:228
- Rice distribution, 11:**7273**
- Richards family of growth  
curves, 11:**7273**
- Ridgelets, 1:443
- Ridge regression,  
11:**7273–7279**  
and collinearity, 2:1342
- Ridge trace, 11:7276–7277
- Ridit analysis,  
11:**7280–7283**
- Riedwyl one sample test. *See*  
*V*-statistics
- Riemannian curvature,  
3:1691
- Riemannian distance  
element, 7:4472
- Riemannian manifold,  
7:4472
- Riemannian metrics,  
3:1689–1690
- Riemannian structure,  
7:4472
- Riemann-Liouville fractional  
integrodifferential,  
4:2494
- Riesz-Fischer theorem,  
11:**7283**
- Right censoring, 2:794, 795,  
804, 14:8775  
and self-consistency,  
11:7539–7540

- Right-censoring model,  
Kaplan-Meier estimator,  
6:3808
- Ring-width index. *See*  
Dendrochronology
- Ring-width index,  
dendrochronology,  
3:1601
- Riordan identity, **11:7284**
- Risk  
financial time series,  
4:2317
- Risk, consumer's. *See*  
Consumer's risk
- Risk, producer's. *See*  
Producer's risk
- Risk analysis  
rare-event, **10:6946–6951**  
*Risk Analysis, an  
International Journal*,  
**11:7284, 12:7838**
- Risk Analysis section,  
American Statistical  
Association, **1:122**
- Risk assessment  
in banking, **1:362–363**
- Risk attitudes  
and utility theory, **14:8928**
- Risk averse, **10:6951,**  
**14:8928**
- Risk factor, **10:6962**
- Risk function, **1:52, 15:9022**  
distributional inference,  
**3:1789**  
Wald's contributions,  
**15:9019, 9022**
- Risk loving, **14:8928**
- Risk management, statistics  
of, **11:7284–7289**
- Risk measurement,  
foundations of,  
**11:7291–7294**
- Risk neutral, **10:6951,**  
**14:8928**
- Risk premiums, **14:8824**
- Risk prone, **10:6951**
- Risk ratio  
prospective studies,  
**10:6581–6582**
- Risk theory, **11:7294–7298**
- Risk unbiased, **14:8821**
- Risky outcomes, risk  
measurement, **11:7292**
- R*-matrix, **11:7299**
- Road traffic, **14:8691**
- Robbins-Monro procedure.  
*See* Stochastic  
approximation
- Robbins' variance bound,  
**14:8957**
- Robust Bayesian analysis  
Wald's contributions,  
**15:9024**
- Robust distance. *See* Robust  
regression, positive  
breakdown in
- Robust elliptic plot (relplot),  
**1:655**
- Robust estimation,  
**11:7299–7304**  
and adaptation, **11:7304**  
Hampel's criteria,  
**11:7300–7301**  
Huber's approach,  
**11:7301–7303**  
minimum volume  
estimation, **7:4837**  
of multivariate location  
and scatter,  
**11:7305–7310**  
one-sample model,  
**11:7299–7300**  
and outlier rejection,  
**11:7304**  
Wald's contributions,  
**15:9024**
- Robustification  
empirical, **3:1988–1989**  
and robust substitutes,  
**11:7338–7341**
- Robustification and robust  
substitutes,  
**11:7338–7341**
- Robust inference  
for linear calibration, **2:699**  
transition (Markov)  
models, **14:8714**
- Robust inspection sampling  
plans, **11:7311–7313**
- Robust kernel smoothing,  
**11:7331–7333**
- Robust location and scatter  
estimates, **11:7305**
- Robust multivariate analysis  
computer-intensive  
method, **2:1149**
- Robustness  
Bayesian, **1:435–438**  
fix-point method, **4:2395**  
mean, median, mode  
estimation, **7:4658**  
and probability  
assessment, **1:243**  
transformations, **14:8701,**  
**8706**
- Robustness in experimental  
design, **11:7342–7344**
- Robust procedure,  
**11:7299**
- Robust regression,  
**11:7314–7316**  
positive breakdown in,  
**11:7316–7327**
- Robust-resistant line,  
**11:7330–7331**
- Robust restricted maximum  
likelihood (REML),  
**11:7249**
- Robust shape analysis,  
**6:3958**
- Robust smoothing,  
**11:7331–7333**
- Robust spline smoothing,  
**11:7333**
- Robust tests for change-point  
models, **11:7334–7337**
- Rodrigues' formula, **11:7344**
- Roman abacus, **1:1**
- Romanovskii, V. I., **11:7345**
- Romanovskii *R*-test,  
**11:7344–7345**
- Room's squares,  
**11:7345–7347**  
uniform design using,  
**14:8845**
- Rootagon, **11:7347**
- Rootistic distribution,  
**11:7347**
- Root mean square, **11:7347**
- Root mean square deviation  
(RMSD), **11:7347–7348**
- Rootogram. *See* Graphical  
representation of data
- Roots, **11:7348–7349**
- Rose diagram. *See*  
Directional data  
analysis
- Rosenblatt-Parzen  
estimator, **3:1615**



- Rosenthal's inequality  
and martingales, 7:4572
- Rosenthal's moment  
inequality, 8:4943
- Rotatability index, 11:7349
- Rotatable designs,  
11:7349–7350
- Rotating panels. *See* Panel  
data; Rotation group  
bias
- Rotation group bias,  
11:7352–7354
- Rotation groups,  
11:7351–7352  
Current Population  
Survey, 2:1477–1478
- Rotation sampling,  
11:7354–7357  
Current Population  
Survey, 2:1486
- Rotation techniques,  
11:7357–7360
- Rothamstead General  
Survey Program,  
15:9212
- Rough, 11:7361
- Roughness penalty,  
7:4640–4641
- Roulette, 4:2609
- Rounded distributions,  
11:7361
- Rounded measurements,  
7:4684–4685
- Rounding  
data reduction,  
11:7028–7029
- Rounding lattice, 11:7361
- Rounding rules. *See*  
Round-off error
- Rounding rules, Jefferson's  
and Adams', 11:7362
- Round-off error,  
11:7362–7363
- Round robin tournaments.  
*See* Knock-out  
tournaments; Sports
- Route sampling, 11:7363
- Row and column designs,  
11:7363–7367
- Rowwise majorized, 7:4453
- Royal Commission of  
Tabulation (Sweden)
- Wargentin's contributions,  
15:9036
- Royal Statistical Society,  
11:7368–7370
- Roy's characteristic root  
statistic, 11:7370–7378
- $r$ th absolute moment,  
10:6494
- $r$ th ascending factorial,  
9:6178
- $r$ -th ascending factorial  
moment, 4:2227
- $r$ th crude moment, 2:811
- $r$ -th descending factorial  
moment, 4:2227
- $r$ th Euler number, 3:2105
- $r$ th Euler polynomial, 3:2105
- $r$ th midrange, 7:4769
- $r$ th moment, 10:6494
- $r$ th probability moment,  
10:6482
- $r$ th working frequency  
moment, 10:6483
- $R$ -to-one matching situation,  
7:4583
- Rubin framework, for  
causation, 2:784–785,  
788–789
- Ruin, gambler's. *See*  
Gambler's ruin
- Rule for conviction, in  
criminal trials, 6:4093
- Rule of sum, 11:7379
- Rule of Three, 11:7379
- Rule of three-fourths,  
Anscombe's paradox,  
9:5885
- Rule of time-shift, 1:12
- Rule space, 11:7380–7383
- Rule strengths, 3:2119
- Run, 11:7383–7384
- Run lengths, tests of,  
11:7384–7386
- Running intersection  
property  
Markov networks, 7:4537
- Running median,  
11:7386–7387
- Run of current-weighted  
Paasche price index,  
9:5900
- Run of implicit Paasche price  
index, 9:5900
- Run of Laspeyres price  
index, 9:5900
- Run of Laspeyres quantity  
index, 9:5900
- Runs, 11:7387–7390  
longest, 2:1059–1060  
multidimensional runs  
test, 11:7390–7392  
in multinomial trials,  
2:1054–1055  
waiting times for,  
2:1054–1055
- Runs test, multidimensional,  
11:7390–7392
- Runs tests  
multidimensional,  
11:7390–7392  
for symmetry,  
13:8503–8507
- Runs tests for symmetry,  
13:8504–8506
- Runs-up-and-down test. *See*  
Randomness, tests of
- Rural Carrier Survey  
(agricultural survey),  
1:73
- Russian abacus, 1:1
- RV-coefficient,  
11:7392–7393
- Ryan's multiple comparison's  
procedure, 8:5053–5054
- Ryan's test, 8:5105–5106
- Sabermetrics, 11:7394–7397
- SABL program  
similar to X-11 method,  
15:9199
- Saddle point approximations,  
11:7398–7401
- Saddlepoint expansions  
asymptotic expansion,  
1:263–264, 266
- Safe Drinking Water Act  
and risk management,  
11:7288
- St. Petersburg paradox,  
4:2609, 13:8318–8322
- St. Petersburg school of  
probability, 1:475, 2:864,  
7:4516, 13:8322–8325
- Sakata-White breakdown  
point, 1:667, 668

- Salem singular distributions, **11:7402**
- Sales  
Bayesian forecasting, 1:401  
*Sales and Inventories Report*, 14:8914
- Salt  
crystals, 2:1459
- Salvan test for normality, **8:5667-5668**
- Samaranayake-Bain  
variance component confidence interval procedure, 14:8965
- Same order bias estimators, 1:484
- Sampford-Durbin sampling. *See* Rejective sampling
- Sample, random. *See* Simple random sample
- Sample autocorrelation. *See* Serial correlation
- Sample biases  
public opinion polls, 10:6628
- Sample binomial proportion, 1:519
- Sample Bonferroni curve, 2:1182
- Sample Bonferroni index, 2:1182
- Sample covariance matrix, 15:9186
- Sample design, 10:6509
- Sample generalized variance, 15:9187
- Sample mean, 7:4657  
admissibility as estimator of population mean, 1:55
- Sample mean deviation, 7:4655-4656
- Sample mean vector, 15:9186
- Sample median, 7:4657
- Sample moment ratios, 8:4947
- Sample path, 10:6515
- Sample principle  
components, 8:5150
- Sample reuse, 2:1454, **11:7402-7404**
- Sample selection  
differentials, 11:7526
- Sample sequence, 10:6515
- Sample size  
clinical trials, 2:985-986, 992-993  
cluster randomization, 2:1013-1014  
informative and predictive, **11:7407-7409**
- Sample size determination, **11:7405-7407**
- Sample size reassessment  
flexible designs, 4:2400-2401
- Sample space, 10:6481, 6493, **11:7409**
- Sample surveys. *See* Survey sampling
- Sample variance, 14:**8973-8975**. *See* Chi-square distribution; Standard deviation
- Sample Winsorized variance, 14:8767
- Sampling  
public opinion polls, 10:6627-6628  
for quality concept, 10:6674
- Sampling by rows  
measures of association for, 1:248-249
- Sampling distribution, **11:7409**
- Sampling distributions of quadratic forms from normal populations, 10:6657-6658
- Sampling error  
computation of, **11:7409-7414**  
Yates-Durbin for estimating for multistage designs, 15:9210-9211
- Sampling frame, **11:7415**
- Sampling from a finite population  
inequalities for, 10:6475
- Sampling inspection. *See also* Quality control, statistical; Sampling plans  
acceptance sampling, 1:23, 25  
engineering statistics applications, 3:1990
- Sampling inspection of bulk material  
for quality control, 10:6685
- Sampling inspection plans, 10:6681-6682
- Sampling Methods for Censuses and Surveys* (Yates), 15:9212
- Sampling optimization, Schneeberger's, **11:7415-7417**
- Sampling plans, 1:504-505, **11:7418-7424**  
for acceptance sampling, 1:23
- Sampling scheme, **11:7425**
- Sampling strategy, 1:53
- Sampling survey. *See* Survey sampling
- Sampling Techniques* (Cochran), 2:1027
- Sampling theory with dependent observations, asymptotic, **11:7426-7428**
- Sampling to a foregone conclusion, **11:7428**
- Sampling window (bootstrap) method, 1:627
- Sampling without recall. *See* Decision theory
- Sampling without replacement, **11:7429**
- Sampling zeros, **11:7429**
- Samuelson, Paul, 14:8824
- Samuelson-Nair inequality, **11:7429-7430**
- Samuelson's inequality. *See* Samuelson-Nair inequality
- S-Ancillary statistic, 2:1193
- Sandwich estimators, **11:7431**  
transition (Markov) models, 14:8714
- Sandwich variance estimator, 11:7431

- San Francisco  
HIV transmission among  
homosexual population,  
1:93–95, 97
- Sanghvi's distance, 11:7432
- Sanghvi's index, 11:7432
- Sankhya, the Indian Journal  
of Statistics*,  
11:7432–7433
- Sanov inequality, 11:7433
- Sanov's problem, 8:5190
- Santa Clara County cloud  
seeding studies, 15:9079
- Sargan, John Denis,  
11:7434–7436
- Sargan distributions,  
11:7434
- SAS Intelligence Platform,  
12:8085
- SAS package  
ARCH models included,  
1:212  
cluster analysis, 2:1001  
conditioning diagnostics,  
2:1240  
detailed description,  
12:8084, 8085–8087  
Fisher's exact and  
Barnard's tests, 4:2353  
includes Ward's clustering  
algorithm, 15:9034  
multivariate analysis  
available in, 8:5143  
unimodal regression  
included, 14:8871
- Satellite imagery  
use in agricultural  
surveys, 1:79–80
- Satterthwaite's  
approximation to  
degrees of freedom,  
3:1570–1572
- Saturated designs,  
11:7437–7439
- Saturated main effect plans,  
7:4446
- Savage, I. Richard,  
11:7440–7442
- Savage, Leonard J.,  
11:7443–7444  
and axioms of probability,  
1:330
- Savage-Dickey density ratio,  
11:7439–7440
- Savage scores, 11:7445  
rank statistic, 10:6923
- Savage score trend tests,  
14:8749
- Savage's density ratio,  
11:7440
- Savage test, 11:7445–7448
- Savage test, sequential,  
11:7449
- SAVE, 11:7449
- $S_B, S_L, S_N, S_U, S_{IJ}$   
distributions. *See*  
Johnson's system of  
distributions
- Scalar strings, 12:8009
- Scale, Capon test of,  
11:7449–7451
- Scale-dependent, continuum  
regression, 2:1343
- Scaled total time on test  
plots, 14:8675
- Scaled total time on test  
transform, 14:8675, 8678
- Scale families, 7:4352
- Scale parameter, 7:4352,  
11:7452, 15:9126
- Scale parameter model  
equivariant estimators,  
3:2047
- Scale problem  
grouped data test statistic,  
10:6937–6938
- Scale swindle, 8:4987
- Scale tests, 11:7451–7457  
Ansari-Bradley, 11:7458  
Barton-David,  
11:7458–7459  
Siegel-Tukey,  
11:7459–7460  
Talwar-Gentle, 11:7460
- Scaling invariance  
rainfall, 10:6797
- Scandinavian Journal of  
Statistics*, 11:7462–7463
- Scan diagrams,  
11:7461–7462
- Scan statistics and  
applications,  
11:7463–7469
- Scatter function, 2:1181
- Scattergram. *See* Triple  
scatter plot
- Scatter plot, triple. *See*  
Triple scatter plot
- Scatter plots  
in CART, 14:8720, 8721
- Scedastic curve, 11:7472
- Scedastic function, 11:7472
- Schafer-Sheffield comparison  
test for Weibull  
populations,  
15:9097–9098
- Schauder system, 1:670
- Scheduling  
marketing decisions in  
surveys, 7:4499
- Scheffé, Henry,  
11:7472–7474
- Scheffé's method, 8:5104
- Scheffé's simultaneous  
comparison procedure,  
12:7746–7747  
use with Andrews function  
plots, 1:158
- Scheffé variance component  
confidence interval  
procedure, 14:8965
- Scheidegger model, in  
landform development,  
10:6805
- Scheidegger-Watson  
distribution, 11:7474  
and girdle distributions,  
4:2858
- Schematic plot. *See* Notched  
box-and-whisker plot
- Scheme for an Economic  
Census of India, A*  
(Bowley and Robertson),  
1:635
- Schnabel census, 2:745–746,  
750
- Schneeberger's sampling  
optimization,  
11:7415–7417
- Schoener's index of  
proportional similarity.  
*See* Multinomial  
populations, index of  
proportional similarity
- Schonemann product rule.  
*See* Matrix derivatives

- Schönemann's theorem for principal components, **10:6407**
- Schools and Staffing Survey, **14:8910**
- Schrödinger's equation, **10:6728**  
and functional integratuib, **10:6739–6740**
- Schur convexity and polarization, **9:6221**
- Schur decomposition. *See* Linear algebra, computational
- Schur function. *See* Majorization and Schur convexity
- Schur inequality, **11:7474**
- Schur product, **3:1896**, **11:7474**
- Schuster periodogram. *See* Periodogram analysis
- Schützenberger inequality, **11:7475**
- Schwarz inequality. *See* Cauchy-Schwarz inequality
- Schwarz information criterion for model selection, **8:4928**
- Schweppe-type estimators, for linear regression, **6:4259–4260**
- Scientific method and statistics, **11:7476–7485**
- Scope, of census, **2:806–807**
- Scorecards, for bank loan risk assessment, **1:363–364**
- Score function method, **11:7488–7494**
- Score functions  
estimation in restricted parameter spaces, **3:2073–2074**  
quantile process, **10:6713**
- Score interval, **1:506**
- Scores  
psychological testing, **10:6610**  
rank tests, **10:6934**
- Score statistics, **11:7494–7497**  
higher-order asymptotics, **1:288**  
and Wald's  $W$ -statistics, **15:9028**
- Scoring, method of, **6:3716**
- Scoring rules, **11:7498**  
elicitation evaluation, **3:1901**  
for probability assessment, **1:242**  
and well-calibrated forecasts, **15:9133**
- Scoring systems in sports. *See* Sports, scoring systems in
- Scotland  
heart disease epidemiological statistics, **3:2025**  
Institute of Actuaries/Faculty of Actuaries in, **5:3547**
- Scott, Elizabeth Leonard, **11:7499**
- Scott's coefficient of intercoder agreement, **5:3588–3589**
- Scrabble, **4:2613**
- Screening, **3:1861**
- Screening by correlated variates, **11:7499–7502**
- Screening designs, **11:7503–7504**  
uniformity, **14:8849**
- Scriblerus Club, **1:204**
- Strictly proper  
Brier weather forecasting score, **15:9072**  
Epstein weather forecasting scoring rule, **15:9073**
- Sealed envelope technique, **11:7504**
- Search algorithm, learning models, **1:430**
- Search theory, **11:7504–7509**
- Searls' estimators of mean, **7:4666–4667**
- Season  
epidemiological statistics, **3:2018**
- Seasonal adjustment  
Current Population Survey, **2:1488**  
and quality, **10:6675**
- Seasonal ARIMA models, **1:312–313**
- Seasonal component  
ARIMA models address, **1:310–311**
- Seasonal factors, in X-11 method, **15:9198**
- Seasonality, **11:7511–7515**  
Edwards' test for, **11:7515–7516**
- Seasonal unit-root tests, **14:8883**
- Seasonal variation, in X-11 method, **15:9198**
- Seasonal variations  
in time series, **14:8726**
- Seats allocated in each U.S. census  
U.S. House of Representatives, **14:8904–8907**
- Secant method. *See* Newton-Raphson method
- Sech-square(d) distribution, **7:4372**
- Secondary data, **11:7516**
- Second factorial moment, **4:2748**
- Second moment measure, **9:6185**
- Second-order autoregressive ARMA model, **1:320**
- Second-order deficiency, **3:1882**
- Second-order divided differences, **4:2327**
- Second-order efficiency, **3:1881–1884**
- Second-order  
exchangeability, in Bayes linear analysis, **1:390–391**  
Second-order informative sample size, **11:7408**

- Second-order local ancillary statistics, 1:147
- Second-order moving average ARMA model, 1:320
- Second-order process, 10:6515
- Second-order reciprocal differences, 10:6989
- Second-order stationary process, 12:7991
- Second symmetric difference, 13:8495
- Second variable mean difference, 13:8407
- Second variable mean square difference, 13:8407
- Secretary problem, 11:7516–7518
- Sector chart. *See* Pie chart
- Sector diagram. *See* Pie chart
- Secular life tables, 6:4156
- Secular trend. *See* trend
- Sedyakin's physical principle in reliability model and accelerated life testing, 1:11–12
- Seed, for pseudo-random number generator, 10:6593
- Seemingly unrelated regression, 11:7519–7521
- Zellner estimator, 11:7522–7523
- Segments, in area sampling, 1:228
- Se-Gosh rules, 2:1256
- Seismograms. *See* Earthquakes, statistics of
- Seismology  
random fields, 10:6825  
wavelet application, 15:9042
- Selberg's inequalities, 11:7523
- Selected comparisons between means  
selective inference, 11:7537
- Selected Papers of M.S. Bartlett*, 1:370
- Selection bias, 1:483, 11:7524–7526
- Selection differentials, 11:7526–7528
- Selection models and missing data, 7:4860
- Selection problem, 11:7529
- Selection procedures, 11:7528–7535
- Selection sequences, 14:8725–8726
- Selective effects analysis of variance of  
multifactorial experiment  
selective inference, 11:7538
- Selective indifference procedure  
ranking and selection procedures, 10:6911
- Selective inference, 11:7535–7538
- Selective least squares. *See* Regression variables, selection of
- Selective probability matrix, 7:4661, 10:6904
- Selective procedures. *See* Regression variables, selection of
- Selective sampling. *See* Representative sampling
- Select life tables, 11:7523–7524
- Selector statistics  
use in adaptive methods, 1:37–40
- Self-adjoint matrices, 7:4597–4598
- Self-affine set, 4:2475
- Self-affinity, 4:2475
- Self-consistency, 11:7538–7544
- Self-consistency algorithm, 11:7539
- Self-consistent curve, 10:6401–6402, 11:7543
- Self-consistent estimates, 11:7539
- Self-consistent estimators, 6:3804, 11:7542, 7546
- Self-consistent points, 10:6411–6412, 11:7543
- Self-correcting process, 11:7546
- Self-decomposable distribution, 12:7702
- Self-decomposable distributions, 11:7546–7547
- Self-delimiting machines, 2:1130
- Self-enumeration, 11:7547, 14:8914
- Self information, 6:3737
- Self-reciprocal distributions, 11:7547
- Self-response rule, Current Population Survey, 2:1487
- Self-selected samples, 11:7547–7548
- Self-similarity parameter, 7:4417
- Self-similar processes, 4:2474, 11:7549–7552
- Self-similar sets, 4:2474
- Self-weighting sample, 10:6488
- Semantics, 10:6456–6457
- Semi-Bayesian inference. *See* Quasi-Bayesian inference
- Semi-definite programming, 11:7553–7561
- Semi-dissipative and non-dissipative Markov chains, 11:7563–7564
- Semigraphoid model, 2:1194
- Semi-independence, 11:7564
- Semi-infinite programming, 11:7565–7571
- Semi-interquartile range, 10:6743
- Semi-invariance property, 4:2367
- Semi-invariants, 2:1462
- Semi-inverse, 11:7573
- Semi-Latin squares, 11:7573, 14:8771
- Semilognormal distribution, 11:7573–7574

- Semi-Markov processes,  
7:4557, **11:7574–7578**  
aging first-passage times,  
1:65  
event history analysis,  
3:2111–2112
- Semimartingales  
absolute continuity of  
probability measures,  
1:8
- Semi-midmeans,  
**11:7578–7579**
- Semiparametric estimation  
event history analysis,  
3:2110
- Semiparametric maximum  
likelihood estimation  
mixing distributions,  
7:4893
- Semi-parametric models,  
**11:7579–7581**
- Semiparametric regression  
model, **14:8842**
- Semiparametrics,  
**11:7581–7591**
- Semi-pie diagram, **11:7594**
- Semisystematic errors,  
**11:7594–7595**
- Semitabular form, **11:7596**
- Semivariance, **11:7596–7597**
- Semivariogram, **14:8993**
- Sensitive question. *See*  
Randomized response
- Sensitivity analysis. *See*  
Influence functions;  
Linear programming;  
Robustness
- Sensitivity and specificity,  
**11:7597–7599**
- Sensitivity curve, **11:7599**
- Sensitivity function, **10:6621**
- Sensory difference test,  
**14:8754**
- Separable space,  
**11:7600–7602**
- Separable statistic, **11:7602**
- D*-Separation criterion, **1:427**
- Separation of means. *See*  
*k*-ratio *t*-tests,  
*t*-intervals, and point  
estimates for multiple  
comparisons; Multiple  
comparisons-I; Multiple  
decision procedures
- Sequen, **2:1354–1357**
- Sequence comparison  
statistics, **11:7603–7605**
- Sequence dating, in  
archaeology, **1:219, 220**
- Sequences  
coincidences and patterns  
in, **2:1053–1056**  
longest increasing  
subsequence,  
**2:1067–1068**  
in multinomial trials,  
**2:1054–1055**
- Sequential analysis,  
**11:7605–7613**  
and change-point analysis,  
**2:832**  
Kiefer-Weiss problem in,  
**11:7615**  
Wald-Hoeffding inequality,  
**11:7615–7616**  
and weak convergence,  
**15:9065**  
*Sequential analysis*, **11:7613, 7614–7615**
- “Sequential analysis is a  
hoax” (Anscombe), **1:175**
- Sequential censored rank  
order statistics, **10:6931**
- Sequential chi-squared test,  
**11:7616**
- Sequential continuity index,  
**14:8924**
- Sequential decision  
problems, **3:1565**
- Sequential estimation,  
**11:7617–7622**
- Sequential estimation of the  
mean in finite  
populations,  
**12:7623–7625**
- Sequential importance  
sampling (SIS),  
**2:1167–1168**  
for structure from motion  
(SfM) problem,  
**2:1171–1172**
- Sequential life testing,  
**6:4163–4164**
- Sequentially rejective  
Bonferroni procedure  
simultaneous testing,  
**12:7749–7750**
- Sequential Monte Carlo  
methods, **12:7626–7629**
- Sequential multiple  
comparison procedures,  
**8:5104**
- Sequential objective analysis  
atmospheric statistics,  
**1:293**
- Sequential order statistics,  
**12:7629–7633**
- Sequential point estimation,  
**12:7642**
- Sequential probability ratio  
test, **12:7644**  
clinical trials, **2:987**  
for signal detection, **2:1095**  
variable-sample-size  
sequential probability  
ratio test compared,  
**14:8946, 8951**  
Wald’s contributions,  
**15:9023**
- Sequential procedures  
adaptive, **12:7634–7638**  
Jirina, **12:7639–7640**
- Sequential rank estimators,  
**12:7641–7643**
- Sequential rank order  
statistics, **10:6930–6931**
- Sequential rejective  
Bonferroni procedure.  
*See* Simultaneous  
testing
- Sequential sampling,  
**12:7644–7646**  
Wald’s contributions,  
**15:9019, 9027**
- Sequential sampling plans,  
**1:24**
- Sequential Savage test,  
**11:7449**
- Sequential testing problem,  
**14:8946**
- Sequential tests  
average sample number,  
**1:323**  
Bhate’s conjecture,  
**12:7647**  
use in medical diagnostics,  
**7:4717**

- for Weibull process  
 godness of fit,  
 15:9101–9102
- Sequential  $T^2$  test,  
 12:**7646–7647**
- Serfling-Wackerly theorem,  
 2:1257
- Serial correlation,  
 12:**7647–7651**, 14:8880  
 Durbin-Watson test for,  
 12:**7651–7653**
- Serial correlation function,  
 12:7649–7650, 7653
- Serial covariance function,  
 12:7653
- Serial dependence,  
 12:**7653–7655**
- Serial tests of randomness,  
 12:**7655**
- Serial variation. *See* Serial  
 correlation; Successive  
 differences
- Seriation, 12:**7656–7661**  
 in archaeology, 1:217,  
 218–220, 222
- Series expansions,  
 4:2518
- Series expansions and  
 computations of  
 distribution functions,  
 10:6658–6659
- Series structures  
 flowgraph models for,  
 4:2414
- Series system, 2:1042
- Series system reliability  
 Lindstrom-Madden  
 method for,  
 12:**7662–7663**  
 Mann-Grubbs method for,  
 12:**7663–7664**
- Serra's calculus, 12:**7666**
- Serviceability, 12:**7667**
- Service Annual Survey,  
 14:8913
- $S$ -estimators, 12:**7667–7670**
- $S$ -estimators for regression,  
 12:7667–7669
- $S$ -estimators of multivariate  
 location and scatter,  
 12:7669–7670
- Set of states of nature,  
 1:276
- Sets, 1:328  
 fractal dimensions,  
 4:2465–2466  
 union, 14:**8875**
- Setwise dependence,  
 12:**7670–7672**
- Seven-magnitude  
 distribution, structure  
 invariants in x-ray  
 crystallography,  
 15:9202–9206
- Several-parameter  
 hypothesis testing,  
 5:3299–3300
- Several-sample Van Valen's  
 test, 14:8941–8942
- Severity distribution, 2:1031
- Sex  
 predicting with bones,  
 1:179
- Sextile, 12:**7672**
- Sextiles, 9:6054
- Sexual Behavior in the  
 American Male* (Kinsey),  
 14:8780
- Sgravesande, William J.,  
 12:**7672–7674**
- Shackle's potential surprise,  
 13:8455
- Shanmugan numbers,  
 12:**7674–7675**
- Shannon, Claude Elwood,  
 12:**7675–7676**
- Shannon entropy, 1:104,  
 10:6944  
 and polarization, 9:6221
- Shannon index, 10:6544
- Shannon information  
 and optimal Bayesian  
 experimental design,  
 1:397
- Shannon's inequality,  
 12:**7676–7677**
- Shannon theorem. *See*  
 Information theory and  
 coding theory
- Shannon-Wiener index,  
 3:1802
- Shape-factors, 8:4947
- Shape parameter, 15:9126  
 Weiss-type estimators of,  
 15:**9125–9126**
- Shape statistics,  
 12:**7677–7679**
- Shapiro-Wilk test  
 D'Agostino test compared,  
 13:8584  
 $Z$ -test compared, 15:9231
- Shapiro-Wilk  $W$  statistics,  
 12:**7679–7680**
- Sharpe and Lotka model. *See*  
 Population,  
 mathematical theory of
- Sharpening data, 12:**7681**
- Sharp null hypothesis,  
 12:**7683–7685**
- Sheffer functions, 12:7686
- Sheffer polynomials,  
 12:**7686–7689**
- Sheffer sequence, 12:7686
- Sheppard's correction, 1:499
- Sheppard's formula, 12:**7690**
- Sherman distribution,  
 12:**7690**
- Sherman-Morrison-  
 Woodbury formula,  
 7:4612. *See* Matrix  
 inversion lemma
- Sherman test statistic. *See*  
 Sherman distribution
- Shewhart, Walter Andrew,  
 12:**7691–7693**  
 contributions to control  
 charts, 2:1346
- Shewhart charts, 2:1346. *See*  
*also* Control charts;  
 Quality control,  
 statistical  
 described, 2:1347–1350  
 factors for limits on, 2:1349  
 feedforward-feedback  
 control schemes, 4:2275  
 mean-shift detection  
 procedure, 7:4668–4670  
 for quality control, 10:6679  
 risk management  
 applications, 11:7289
- Shewhart principle,  
 12:**7690–7691**
- Shift, test for. *See* Mean  
 slippage problems
- Shifted histograms, 1:324
- Shift invariant operators,  
 9:6314

- Shift model. *See*  
 Location-scale  
 parameter
- Shifts of origin, 10:6653
- Shift transformation, 3:2050
- Shingling, in trellis displays,  
 14:8722, 8724–8725
- Shiryayev-Roberts procedure  
 mean-shift detection  
 procedure, 7:4673–4676
- Shock models, 12:**7694–7696**  
 wear, 15:9069–9071
- Shorack estimators, 12:**7698**
- Shore approximations,  
 12:**7699**
- Short Account of England's  
 Foreign Trade in the  
 Nineteenth Century, A*  
 (Bowley), 1:634
- Short bivariate discrete  
 distributions, 1:594
- Short Book Reviews*, 1:468
- Shortcomings, of a test,  
 8:5002
- Shortcut methods, 12:**7699**
- Short data, 15:9067, 9068
- Shorter confidence region,  
 2:1250
- Shorth, 12:**7699**
- Short-term variability  
 and control charts, 2:1346
- Shot-noise distributions,  
 12:7701–7703
- Shot-noise processes and  
 distributions,  
 12:**7699–7703**
- Shovelton's formula, 12:**7703**
- Shrimp studies  
 adaptive sampling  
 application, 1:41
- Shrinkage estimators,  
 12:**7704–7706**
- SIAM journals, 12:**7707**
- Sichel compound  
 distribution,  
 9:**6195–6197**
- Šidák-Scott-Kharti  
 inequality, 12:**7707**  
 and Bonferroni  
 inequalities, 1:621, 622
- Sideward growth, in  
 landform development,  
 10:6804
- Siegel's formula for  
 multinormal  
 distribution, 8:**5047**
- Siegel's test of periodicity.  
*See* Periodogram  
 analysis
- Siegel-Tukey scale test,  
 11:**7459–7460**
- Sierpinski gasket, 4:2475,  
 2476
- Sieve analysis  
 weighted distributions for,  
 15:9109
- Sieves, method of,  
 12:**7708–7710**
- Sigma-field. *See* Measure  
 theory in probability and  
 statistics
- Sigma isochron, 12:**7711**
- Sigma lattice, 3:1607–1608
- Sigma restriction, 12:**7711**
- Signal detection,  
 2:1093–1096
- Signal detection theory,  
 10:6621–6622
- Signal-noise interpretation  
 correlation curves, 2:1389
- Signal processing  
 selection approach in,  
 12:**7711–7715**  
 wavelet application,  
 15:9042
- Signal-to-noise ratio. *See*  
 Communication theory,  
 statistical
- Signal tracking. *See*  
 Forecasting
- Signed-rank statistics,  
 12:**7716–7720**
- Signed-rank test with  
 ranked-set sampling,  
 12:**7720–7721**
- Significance level,  
 6:4131–4132. *See also*  
 Hypothesis testing;  
 Significance tests,  
 history and logic of
- Significance probability,  
 12:7749. *See* *P*-values
- Significance tests  
 Arbuthnot's contributions,  
 1:205–206  
 history and logic of,  
 12:**7721–7724**
- Significant figure, 12:**7725**
- Sign reverse regular function  
 of order  $k$ , 12:7961
- Sign test for median,  
 12:7727–7728
- Sign test for median  
 difference,  
 12:7727–7728
- Sign test for trend, 12:7728
- Sign tests, 12:**7726–7729**
- Sign test trend tests, 14:8750
- Signum function, 12:**7730**
- Silver iodide cloud seeding,  
 15:9074, 9078
- Simes' intersection testing  
 procedure, 8:5087–5088
- Simes' test of multiple  
 hypotheses,  
 8:**5087–5090**
- Similarity, dissimilarity and  
 distance, measures of,  
 12:**7730–7737**
- Similarity between pairs of  
 samples, 12:7731–7735
- Similarity between  
 populations,  
 12:7735–77357
- Similarity dimension,  
 4:2466, 2475
- Similarity measures,  
 12:**7730–7737**  
 in archaeology, 1:219
- Similar matrices, 12:**7738**
- Similar regions, 2:1249
- Similar regions and tests,  
 12:**7738**
- Similar tests, 12:**7738**
- Similar triplets, birthday  
 problem, 2:1062–1063
- Simple adjusted pixel count  
 estimator, 2:1441–1442
- Simple asymmetric random  
 walk, 6:3935
- Simple expansion,  
 12:**7738–7739**
- Simple expansion method,  
 12:7739
- Simple exponential  
 smoothing  
 business forecasting, 1:685
- Simple gamble, 2:1209



- Simple hypothesis, 12:7739
- Simple indicator kriging, 6:3894
- Simple Markov processes, 7:4552–4553
- Simple  $n$ -person game, 12:7739
- Simple queues, 10:6774–6775
- Simple random sampling, 12:7740–7741
- Simple random sampling plan, 4:2330
- Simple random sampling with replacement mean reciprocal values, 7:4662
- Simple relaxation, 11:7556
- Simple return, 4:2316
- Simple-scaling, 10:6798, 6811
- Simplex design. *See* Mixture experiments
- Simplex method. *See also* Nelder-Mead simplex method and mathematical programming, 7:4594 in mixture data analysis, 7:4872–4875
- Simplifying hypotheses, 12:7683
- SIMPLS, 2:1344
- Simpson, John contributions to medicine, 7:4719
- Simpson index, 3:1802, 10:6544
- Simpson index of diversity and polarization, 9:6221
- Simpson's distribution, 12:7742
- Simpson's paradox, 4:2236, 8:5024
- Simpson's rule, 12:7743
- Simulated annealing, 12:7743–7744
- Simulated test market, 7:4507
- Simulation. *See also* Markov chains; Monte Carlo methods account balances, 1:299 applied probability studies, 1:189 Bayesian forecasting, 1:407 Simulation models, validation of, 12:7744–7746 Simultaneous comparison procedure, Scheffé's, 12:7746–7747 Simultaneous confidence intervals, 12:7748 Simultaneous equations model, 14:8803 Simultaneous estimation Wald's contributions, 15:9024 Simultaneous inference. *See* Multiple comparisons, simultaneous confidence intervals Simultaneous Pitman closeness, 9:6134 Simultaneous testing, 12:7748–7753 Simultaneous test procedures, 8:5104–5105 Newman-Keuls, 12:7754–7755 Simultaneous inference isotonic inference, 6:3708–3709 SINDSCAL, 10:6584 Singh-Maddala distribution, 12:7755 Single ascertainment, 1:235 Single-censored data, 2:795 Single-humped curve. *See* Unimodality Single linkage clustering, 2:970, 1006 Single pathway models, of carcinogenesis, 2:704–706 Single-peakedness and median voters, 12:7756–7759 Single-peaked preferences, 12:7756 Single-pulse detection, 2:1104–1105 Single recapture, for closed population, 2:743–745 Single-sampling plans, 10:6682 Single-server queue. *See also* Queueing theory and ballot problems, 1:356 Single-stage cluster sample intraclass correlation coefficient, 6:3643 Single-stage simultaneous testing, 12:7750–7751 Singleton outcome, 14:8957 Singular distribution. *See* Degenerate distribution Singular matrix, 10:6921, 12:7759 Singular normal distributions. *See* Degenerate distributions; Multivariate normal distributions Singular value decomposition, 12:7759–7760 chemometrics application, 2:873 total least squares solution by, 14:8661, 8662 Singular weighing designs, 15:9104 Singular Wishart distribution, 15:9185 Sinusoidal limit theorem, 12:7760–7761 *SIS-Bulletin*, 6:3715 *SIS-Information*, 6:3715 Size and shape analysis, 12:7762–7769 Size-biased distribution, 15:9107 Size-biased sampling, 15:9107 Size-biased version, weighted distributions, 15:9107 Size-frequency relation, 15:9223 *Skandinavisk Aktuarietidskrift*, 11:7462

- Skeptics (ancient Greek philosophical school), 10:6651
- Skew correlation, 2:1388–1389
- Skewed distributions. *See* Kapteyn distributions
- Skewed to the right, 7:4659–4660
- Skewness  
 approximations to distributions, 1:193, 196  
 Bowley's measure of, 12:7771–7773  
 concepts and measures, 12:7773–7779  
 measures of, 12:7780
- Skewness measures of, 12:7780
- Skew-normal family of distributions, 12:7780–7784
- Skew regression. *See* Nonlinear regression
- Skew-symmetric matrix, 12:7785
- Skin cancer, 2:706  
 human radiation hazards, 3:2018
- Skip-lot sampling plans, 1:25, 12:7785
- Skipping, 12:7785–7786
- Skitovitch-Darmois theorem. *See* Darmois-Skitovitch theorem
- Skorohod embeddings, 12:7786–7787
- Skorokhod representation for martingales, 7:4572–4573
- Slantedness, 12:7787–7788
- Slanted probability, 12:7788
- Slanted to the right distribution, 12:7787–7788
- Slash distribution, 12:7789
- Slash family of error distributions, 2:1260
- Slater's condition, 11:7555
- Slepian process, 12:7789–7790
- Slepian's inequality, 12:7790
- Sliced average variance estimation (SAVE), 11:7449
- Sliced inverse regression, 12:7790–7793  
 suitable for uniform design, 14:8847
- Slice of the Universe, 1:255
- Slicing, 12:7794
- Slippage parameter, 12:7794
- Slippage test, 7:4677
- Slope, estimation of. *See* Regression (various entries)
- Slutsky effect. *See* Sinusoidal limit theorem
- Slutsky-Fréchet theorem, 12:7797
- Slutsky (Slutskii), Evgenii Evgenievich, 12:7794–7796
- SMACOF-1B program, 8:5029, 5030, 5031, 5032, 5033–5034  
 characteristics, 8:5034
- SMACOF-III program unfolding, 14:8834
- Small area estimation, 12:7797–7802
- Small Area Income and Poverty Estimates Program, 14:8910
- Small- $\sigma$ -asymptotics, 1:641–642
- Smallest extreme value model  
 Savage test for, 11:7446
- Small mesoscale areas, of rainfall fields, 10:6798
- Smallpox  
 urn model studies, 14:8897–8899
- Smartingale, 7:4570
- Smear-and-sweep, 12:7803–7805
- Smelting, 12:7805
- Smirnov, Nikolai Visil'yevich, 12:7805–7806
- Smirnov tests. *See* Kolmogorov-Smirnov test, three-sample
- Smith-Bain lifetime distribution, 12:7807
- Smith's test of independence in contingency tables, 12:7807
- Smoke-based cloud seeding, 15:9074
- Smoking  
 age-standard death rates, 3:2021  
 as causative factor in lung cancer, 2:780–781  
 Community Intervention Trial for Smoking Cessation (COMMIT), 2:1010  
 and Cornfield's lemma, 2:1369  
 death-rate correlation coefficients for certain factors, 3:2027  
 epidemiological statistics, 3:2016, 2018, 2020–2023  
 factor in Framingham study, 4:2499  
 heart disease epidemiological statistics, 3:2025  
 prospective studies, 10:6580
- Smooth, 12:7808
- Smoothing, 8:5005. *See also* Graduation; Interpolation; Moving averages; Summation and bandwidth selection, 1:360  
 and binning, 1:499–500  
 and curve fitting, 2:1502  
 methods suitable for uniform design, 14:8847  
 twicing, 14:8788
- Smoothing, kernel method. *See* Density estimation
- Smoothing constant, 1:685
- Smoothing parameter (window width), 15:9182
- Smoothing splines, 12:7941–7943  
 tensor product, 12:7945
- Smoothness priors, 12:7808–7814

- Snedecor, George Waddel,  
12:**7815–7817**
- Snedecor distribution. *See*  
*F*-distribution
- Snowball sampling,  
12:**7817–7822**
- Snowflakes, 12:**7822–7823**
- Sobolev spaces,  
12:**7824–7825**
- Social Indicators Data Set*  
(UN), 14:8876
- Social network analysis,  
12:**7826–7827**
- Social Science Research  
Council  
American Statistical  
Association represented  
in, 1:123
- Social sciences  
applied probability,  
1:187–188  
coefficient of uncertainty  
used, 14:8823  
cycles, 2:1509
- Social Security  
Administration  
record linkage and  
matching systems,  
10:6991, 6993–6994
- Social security statistics,  
12:**7827–7831**
- Social statistics,  
12:**7831–7835**
- Social Statistics section,  
American Statistical  
Association, 1:122
- Social welfare ordering of  
income distribution  
Lorenz curve application,  
7:4423–4424
- Sociedad Espanola de  
Estadística e  
Investigación Operativo  
(SEIO), 13:8573, 14:8659
- Società Italiana di Statistica,  
6:3712
- Société de Statistique de  
France, 4:2516
- Société de Statistique de  
Paris, 4:2516
- Société Française de  
Statistique, La, 4:2516,  
11:7272
- Societies and Associations  
(Main articles only.)
- American Society for  
Quality (ASQ),  
1:**121–122**
- American Statistical  
Association, 1:**122–124**
- Bernoulli Society,  
1:**467–468**
- Biometric Society,  
5:**3591–3593**
- French Statistical Society,  
4:**2516–2517**
- International Biometrics  
Society, 1:550,  
5:**3591–3593**
- International Chinese  
Statistical Association,  
5:**3593–3594**
- Italian Society of  
Statistics, 6:**3712–3715**
- New Zealand Statistical  
Association,  
8:**5477–5478**
- Pattern Recognition  
Society, 9:**6023**
- Royal Statistical Society,  
11:**7368–7370**
- Society for Risk Analysis,  
12:**7837–7838**
- Statistical Society of  
Australia, 12:**8081–8084**
- Time Series Analysis and  
Forecasting Society,  
13:**8623–8625**
- Societies and organizations,  
statistical, 12:**7837**
- Society for Risk Analysis,  
11:7284, 12:**7837–7838**
- Society of Actuaries  
American Statistical  
Association joint  
sponsorship of activities,  
1:123
- Society of American Baseball  
Research, The (SABR),  
11:7397
- Socioeconomic time series  
trend, 14:8726
- Sociology, 12:**7838–7844**
- catastrophe theory  
application, 2:761  
and event history analysis,  
3:2108  
lognormal useful for,  
7:4397  
Markov process  
applications, 7:4557
- Sociometric tests,  
12:7845–7846
- Sociometry, 12:**7845–7847**
- Socket, in repairable  
systems, 11:7155
- Soft independent modeling of  
class analogy (SIMCA),  
2:873–874
- Softmax network  
classification applications,  
2:978
- Soft modeling. *See* Partial  
least squares
- Software, statistical. *See*  
Statistical software
- Software Quality*  
*Professional*, 1:121
- Software reliability,  
12:**7848–7858**
- SOI Bulletin*, 12:8147
- Soil particle size studies, in  
archaeology, 1:222
- Sojourn time, 12:**7861–7862**
- Solution matrix,  
12:**7862**
- Some Limit Theorems in*  
*Statistics* (Bahadur),  
1:346
- Some Rapid Approximate*  
*Statistical Procedures*  
(Wilcoxon and Wilcox),  
15:9149
- Somers' *d*, 12:**7862**
- Somerville's multiple range  
subset selection  
procedure, 12:**7862**
- Sometimes-pool predictor,  
9:6273
- Sophomore jinx, 4:2237
- SOR method. *See*  
Gauss-Seidel iteration
- Source of variation, ANOVA  
table column, 1:173
- Sources, landform model,  
10:6800
- Sources of inaccuracy,  
10:6673–6674

- South Africa  
transferable vote system  
used in, 3:1893
- South African Statistical Association, 12:7863
- South African Statistical Journal*, 12:**7863**
- South America  
HIV spread in, 1:91
- Southeast Asia  
aquaculture, 4:2339
- Soybeans  
agricultural surveys, 1:77
- Space, probability. *See*  
Metrics and distances on  
probability spaces
- Space, sample. *See* Sample  
space
- Space, separable. *See*  
Separable space
- Space-filling designs,  
14:8842
- Space of elementary events,  
10:6481
- Space statistics, 14:8825
- Space-time autoregressive  
model (STAR)  
atmospheric statistics,  
1:294
- Spacings, 12:**7863–7866**
- Spacings, linear  
combinations of,  
12:**7866–7874**
- Spacings, maximum product  
of, 7:**4648–4651**
- Spacing statistics  
tests of uniformity,  
14:8861
- Span, 3:2185
- Spanish Statistical and  
Operations Research  
Society (SEIO), 13:8573,  
14:8659
- Span tests, 12:**7875**
- Sparsity function  
quantile processes,  
10:6710
- Spatial aggregation, 1:57–58
- Spatial autocorrelation  
coefficient, Moran's,  
12:**7875–7878**
- Spatial bootstrap, 1:626–627
- Spatial data analysis,  
12:**7878–78781**  
galaxy clustering,  
1:254–255
- Spatial distributions. *See*  
Spatial processes
- Spatial epidemiology,  
12:**7882–7885**
- Spatial independence,  
Cliff-Ord test of,  
12:**7885–7888**
- Spatial median,  
12:**7888–7889**
- Spatial pattern analysis  
weighted distribution  
application, 15:9111
- Spatial processes,  
12:**7889–7894**
- Spatial rainfall,  
10:6798–6799
- Spatial randomness,  
Hopkins-Rotondi tests  
of, 12:**7895–7896**
- Spatial sampling,  
12:**7897–7900**
- Spatial scan statistics,  
11:7469
- Spatial statistics  
Bayesian forecasting,  
1:401
- Spatial streamflow,  
10:6808–6809
- Spatio-temporal modeling  
biogeography, 1:546–547
- Spearman, C.  
contributions to  
multivariate analysis,  
8:5143
- Spearman, Charles Edward,  
12:**7900–7901**
- Spearman-Brown formula,  
10:6610. *See* Group  
testing
- Spearman correlation  
coefficients, differences  
between, 12:**7901–7902**
- Spearman estimators. *See*  
Kärber method
- Spearman-Kärber estimators  
bioassay application, 1:533
- Spearman rank correlation  
coefficient,  
12:**7903–7904**  
as measure of association,  
1:258–259  
as rank test, 10:6934
- Spearman's footrule, 12:**7905**
- Spearman's foot-rule  
coefficient, 12:**7906**
- Spearman's rho  
rank correlation  
coefficients, 2:1378  
Ulam's metric compared,  
14:8811  
weighted correlation,  
2:1392
- Special exponential families,  
12:**7906**
- Specialized Mortality  
Investigation*, 1:28
- Special occupancy  
distribution  
Arfwedson distribution,  
1:231
- Special population  
prospective studies,  
10:6580
- Special quartic terms, 7:4874  
mixture data analysis,  
7:4874–4875
- Special trade, 4:2437
- Species, richness of. *See*  
Diversity index
- Species abundance  
weighted distribution  
application, 15:9111
- Species deletion property,  
3:2132
- Species diversity  
weighted distribution  
application, 15:9111
- Species estimation and  
applications,  
12:**7907–7914**
- Species inequity  
weighted distribution  
application, 15:9111
- Species richness index,  
10:6544
- Specification, predictor. *See*  
Predictor specification
- Specification limits, 14:8644
- Specific factors  
in factor analysis, 8:5151,  
5152

- Specificity, *11:7597–7599*,  
*12:7916*
- Specific variance  
in factor analysis, *8:5152*  
*Specimen Theoriae Novae de*  
*Mensura Sortis* (Daniel  
Bernoulli), *1:471*
- Spectral analysis,  
*12:7916–7919*  
Bayesian forecasting,  
*1:401*  
data editing applications,  
*3:1862*  
finance applications,  
*4:2314*
- Spectral decomposition,  
*12:7920*
- Spectral density. *See*  
Spectral analysis  
time series, *2:1511*  
and weak stationarity,  
*15:9069*
- Spectral density estimation,  
*3:1620*  
and window width,  
*15:9182*
- Spectral density function  
stationary point process,  
*9:6185*
- Spectral distribution. *See*  
Spectral analysis  
weak stationarity, *15:9069*
- Spectral estimation. *See*  
Spectral analysis
- Spectral function. *See*  
Spectral analysis
- Spectral kernel, *3:1620*
- Spectral multiscaling,  
*10:6799*
- Spectral representation  
stationary point process,  
*9:6185*
- Spectral test, for  
determining  
*k*-distributed sequences,  
*10:6592*
- Spectral window, *15:9182*  
kernel estimators, *6:3839*
- Spectrum  
and Whittle likelihood,  
*15:9137*
- Speculative risk, risk  
measurement, *11:7293*
- Speech processing  
hidden Markov models  
application, *7:4531*
- Speed-flow relations, in  
traffic control, *14:8692*
- Speeds, in traffic,  
*14:8691–8692*
- SPEER, *3:1866*
- Spencer's graduation  
formula, *12:7920–7921*
- Spencer's 21-point formula  
wave-cutting index,  
*15:9042*
- Sphere  
tests of uniformity on,  
*14:8862–8863*
- Sphere packing,  
*12:7921–7924*
- Spherical and elliptical  
symmetry, tests of,  
*12:7924–7930*
- Spherical Bessel functions,  
*1:478*
- Spherical distributions. *See*  
Directional distributions
- Spherical median,  
*12:7930–7931*
- Spherical regression,  
*12:7931–7935*
- Spherical symmetry, tests of,  
*12:7924–7930*
- Sphericity, tests of,  
*12:7936–7937*
- S&P 500 Index  
summary statistics,  
*4:2317*  
time series modeling,  
*4:2317, 2322*
- Spin glasses  
lattice systems, *6:4044*
- Spin S Ising model, *6:4044*
- Spirits  
death-rate correlation  
coefficients for certain  
factors, *3:2027*
- Spitzer-Rosén theorem,  
*12:7938–7939*
- Spitzer's identity, *12:7939*
- Spitzer theorem, *13:8535*
- Spjøtvoll-Stoline  
comparisons. *See*  
Multiple comparisons
- Spline functions,  
*12:7939–7949*  
approximations to  
distributions, *1:194*  
curve fitting, *2:1503*
- Splines for nonparametric  
regression, *3:2099*
- Splines with linear equality  
restraints, *12:7948*
- Split-plot designs. *See also*  
Repeated measurements  
analysis of covariance,  
*1:127*  
use in animal studies,  
*1:162*
- Split-plot situations  
emphasis of key  
experimental design  
texts on, *3:1671t*
- S-PLUS package, *14:8686*  
detailed description,  
*12:8084, 8088–8089*  
multivariate analysis  
available in, *8:5143*  
trellis displays included,  
*14:8721–8722, 8726*
- Spontaneously broken  
symmetry  
lattice systems, *6:4043*
- Spontaneous magnetization,  
*6:4043*
- Sports  
sabermetrics,  
*11:7394–7397*  
scoring systems in,  
*12:7951–7953*  
statistics in, *12:7953–7957*
- SPOT satellite  
use for agricultural  
surveys, *1:79*
- SPRT. *See* Sequential  
analysis
- SPSS package  
categorical data, *2:767*  
conditioning diagnostics,  
*2:1240*  
detailed description,  
*12:8084, 8088*
- Fisher's exact and  
Barnard's tests, *4:2353*  
multivariate analysis  
available in, *8:5143*

- Spurious correlation,  
10:6969, 12:**7959–7960**  
interpretation,  
2:1382–1383
- Squared error loss, 3:1563,  
7:4680
- Squared-rank test,  
Conover's, 12:**7961**
- Square root transformations  
variance stabilization,  
14:8976–8977
- Square wave change-point  
model, 2:843
- Squeeze significance tests,  
12:**7961**
- SRR<sub>k</sub>, 12:7961–7962
- S-shaped distributions,  
14:8868
- SSR<sub>2</sub>, 12:**7961–7963**
- SSR<sub>k</sub>, 12:7962
- S-Sufficient statistic,  
2:1193
- St. Petersburg paradox,  
4:2609, 13:**8318–8322**
- St. Petersburg school of  
probability, 1:475, 2:864,  
7:4516, 13:**8322–8325**
- Staatswissenschaft*, 1:26, 27
- Stability design studies,  
12:**7964–7973**
- Stability stage,  
trapezoidal-type  
distributions, 14:8717
- Stable age distribution,  
9:6281
- Stable distributions,  
12:**7974–7977**
- Stable estimation, 1:436,  
12:**7978**
- Stable population. *See*  
Demography; Life tables
- Stagewise regression. *See*  
Stepwise regression
- Staggering entry plan, for  
progressive censoring  
schemes, 10:6547
- Staircase method  
(up-and-down),  
12:**7979–7982**
- Stalactite plot,  
12:**7982–7983**
- Stamps  
rarefaction curves, 10:6952
- Standard basis, 1:372
- Standard beta distribution,  
1:480–481
- Standard bivariate normal  
density function,  
2:1312
- Standard Brownian motion,  
1:672
- Standard deviation, 10:6494,  
12:**7984–7986**  
approximations to  
distributions, 1:193  
use with control charts,  
2:1346
- Standard error, 12:**7987**  
coefficient of variation with  
large samples, 2:1033
- Standard Industrial  
Classification, 10:6520
- Standardization,  
12:**7987–7989**  
before using measures of  
association, 1:246–247
- Standardization,  
international. *See*  
International  
standardization,  
applications of statistics  
in
- Standardized moment,  
8:4946
- Standardized mortality ratio,  
10:6963. *See*  
Demography; Rates,  
standardized
- Standardized rates,  
10:6962–6963,  
**6962–6965**
- Standardized ring-width  
chronology, 3:1601
- Standard Labouchère betting  
system, 1:481–482
- Standard multiple linear  
regression model  
of accelerated failure time,  
1:14
- Standard nine-point  
(stanine) scale, 12:7989
- Standard omega-square  
statistic, 4:2730
- Standard Planck  
distribution, 9:6169
- Standards. *See* International  
standardization,  
application of statistics  
in; National Institute of  
Standards and  
Technology
- Standard Simpson's  
distribution, 12:7742
- Standard trivariate normal  
density function,  
2:1312
- Stand density, forests,  
4:2452–2453
- Stanford TeachWave  
software, 15:9057
- Stanine scale, 12:**7989**
- STARCH models, 1:207
- Star discrepancy, 14:8842
- Stars. *See* Snowflakes
- Star-shaped ordering,  
9:**5825–5826**
- Starship, 12:**7989–7990**
- Star slopes, 12:**7989**
- Start, 12:**7990**
- State and Local Government  
Public-Employee  
Retirement Systems  
Survey, 14:8913
- State Government Tax  
Collection Survey,  
14:8913
- State of Connecticut v. Bull  
Investment Group*,  
10:6648, 6649
- States  
in quantum mechanics,  
10:6739
- States, in Markov chains.  
*See* Markov processes
- State space, 10:6514
- State space models  
HIV epidemic, 1:92–93
- Stationarity  
unit-root tests, 14:8884
- Stationary average delay  
time, 7:4675
- Stationary bootstrap,  
1:603
- Stationary dependence  
extends  $k$  time units,  
7:4528
- Stationary distribution,  
12:**7990**

- Stationary increments  
Poisson processes,  
9:6200–6201
- Stationary in the strict  
sense, 12:7991
- Stationary point processes,  
9:6184–6186  
and risk theory, 11:7295
- Stationary population. *See*  
Demography; Life tables
- Stationary processes,  
12:7991  
serial dependence, 12:7654  
statistical estimation for,  
12:7991–8004
- Stationary process of order  $h$ ,  
12:7991
- Stationary stochastic  
processes, 2:847
- Stationary time series,  
14:8876
- Stationary transition  
function, 7:4528
- Statistic, 12:8006  
*Statistica*, 12:8007  
*Statistical Abstract of the  
United States*, 12:8012
- Statistical algorithms,  
1:107–112, 107–112
- Statistical analysis, 10:6510  
*Statistical Analysis of  
Spatial Pattern*, *The*  
(Bartlett), 1:370
- Statistical and Applied  
Mathematical Sciences  
Institute (SAMSI),  
12:8012–8013
- Statistical astronomy,  
1:253–254
- Statistical atmospheric  
statistics, 1:291
- Statistical bias, 1:483
- Statistical catastrophe  
theory, 12:8013–8018
- Statistical computing  
and algorithms, 1:108–109
- Statistical Computing  
section, American  
Statistical Association,  
1:122
- Statistical confidentiality,  
12:8019–8020
- Statistical consulting,  
2:1286–1293
- Statistical Consulting  
section, American  
Statistical Association,  
1:122
- Statistical control. *See also*  
Control charts  
attaining and maintaining  
state of, 10:6680–6681  
determination of state of,  
10:6679–6680
- Statistical curvature,  
12:8020–8023
- Statistical data. *See* Data
- Statistical decision function,  
15:9022
- Statistical decision problems,  
3:1560–1561  
Wald on, 15:9019
- Statistical decision theory  
and finance, 4:2314–2315  
*Statistical Decision Theory*  
(Le Cam), 6:4120
- Statistical differentials,  
method of,  
12:8024–8025
- Statistical disclosure  
limitation,  
12:8025–8029
- Statistical education,  
12:8030–8033
- Statistical Educational  
section, American  
Statistical Association,  
1:122
- Statistical equilibrium. *See*  
Ergodic theorems
- Statistical evidence,  
12:8033–8036
- Statistical fallacies,  
4:2535–2539
- Statistical functionals,  
12:8037–8041
- Statistical genetics,  
1:552–553,  
12:8041–8045  
ascertainment sampling,  
1:234  
modified power series  
distribution application,  
8:4939
- Statistical graphics,  
12:8045–8052
- Statistical Graphics section,  
American Statistical  
Association, 1:122
- Statistical graphs, 10:6831
- Statistical hypothesis. *See*  
Hypothesis testing
- Statistical independence,  
12:8053–8054
- Statistical index numbers,  
3:1806
- Statistical inference  
ARCH and GARCH  
models, 1:212  
biometric functions, 1:549  
and causation, 2:782  
censored data, 2:797  
coefficient of variation,  
2:1033  
concave and log-concave  
distributions, 2:1176  
frequency interpretation  
in, 4:2530–2536  
and linear hazard rate  
distribution, 6:4214  
and long-range  
dependence,  
7:4418–4419  
and Lorenz curve, 7:4425  
Poisson processes, 9:6202  
ranges in, 10:6901  
stationary point process,  
9:6185  
three-parameter Weibull  
distribution, 15:9090  
and transformations,  
14:8705–8706  
two-parameter Weibull  
distribution,  
15:9088–9090  
*Statistical Inference* (Wilks),  
15:9168
- Statistical integral  
equations, 5:3568
- Statistical interpolation  
atmospheric statistics,  
1:292  
*Statistical Journal of the  
United Nations  
Economic Commission  
for Europe*,  
12:8055–8056

- Statistical journals, 6:**3785**
- Statistically equivalent blocks, 12:7639. *See* Nonparametric discrimination and tolerance regions, 14:8646
- Statistically self-affine sets, 4:2477
- Statistically self-similar sets, 4:2477
- Statistical matching, 10:6992–6994, 12:**8056–8057**
- Statistical Mathematics* (Aitken and Rutherford), 1:102
- Statistical mechanics. *See* Stochastic mechanics
- Statistical Methods and Scientific Inference* (Fisher), 4:2348
- Statistical Methods for Research Workers* (Fisher), 4:2346
- Wilcoxon influenced by, 15:9148
- Statistical Methods in Medical Research*, 12:8143–8144
- Statistical modeling, 12:**8057–8062** and judgments, 6:3789–3790 for overdispersion, 9:5894–5896
- Statistical model theory, 10:6442
- Statistical News*, 12:**8065**
- Statistical News and Notes*, 1:676
- Statistical Office of the United Nations. *See* United Nations, Statistical Office of the
- Statistical packages, 12:**8065–8071**
- Statistical Papers*, 12:**8071–8072**
- Statistical physics, 12:**8072**
- Statistical procedures, conservative, 12:**8072**
- Statistical Program Pertaining to Human Drugs, 4:2261–2262
- Statistical quality control. *See* Quality control, statistical
- Statistical Review (Statistisk Tidskrift)*, 6:3769
- Statistical Science*, 12:**8073–8075**
- Statistical Science Association of Canada, 2:701
- Statistical self-similarity. *See* Self-similar processes
- Statistical signal processing, 12:**8075–8081**
- Statistical societies and organizations, 12:**7837**
- Statistical Society of Australia, 12:**8081–8084**
- Statistical Society of Australia Newsletter*, 1:301
- Statistical Society of Canada, 2:701
- Statistical Society of Canberra, 1:301
- Statistical Society of London, 6:3783
- Statistical Society of New South Wales, 1:301
- Statistical Society of Paris, 4:2516
- Statistical software, 12:**8084–8094**
- Statistical Tables for Biological, Agricultural and Medical Research* (Fisher and Yates), 4:2346
- Statistical (Taylor) string theory, 12:**8008–8011**
- Statistical Techniques* (Cochran), 2:1027
- Statistical Techniques in Market Research* (Ferber), 7:4497
- Statistical testing logic of, 7:4366–4367
- Statistical Theories of Mental Test Scores* (Lazarsfeld and Lord), 14:8688
- Statistical Theory and Method Abstracts*, 12:**8095–8096**
- Statistical tolerance interval, 14:8644
- Statistical tolerance regions, 14:8644
- Statistical total least squares, 14:8661
- Statistical Yearbook of Sweden*, 6:3769
- Statistical Yearbook* (UN), 14:8876
- Statistica Neerlandica*, 12:**8007–8008**
- Statistica Sinica*, 12:**8008**
- Statistische Gesellschaft, Deutsche, 12:**8148–8149**
- Statistische Hefte. See* *Statistical Papers*
- Statistician, The*, 12:**8096**
- Statistician's report/testimony, 10:6419–6420
- Statistics ancillary statistics, 1:**142–152** first derivative, 1:**153–154** an overview, 12:**8103–8121** and artificial intelligence, 12:**8097–8098** biographies of key individuals, *See* Biography
- Bipivot *t*-statistics, 9:**6156–6157**
- Birnbaum's pseudo-*t* statistic, 10:**6599–6600**
- Bonferroni *t*-statistic, 1:**623**
- Central statistic, 2:**812–813** and chaos, 2:847–848
- Cochran's  $C_0$  statistic, 2:**1024–1025**
- Cochran's *Q*-statistic for proportions, 10:**6577–6579**



- $C_p$  statistics, 2:1421–1422  
 Cramér-von Mises statistics, 2:1427–1428  
 Cressie-read statistic, 2:1430–1432  
 Cusumsq statistic, 2:1507–1508  
 definitions of, 12:8128–8133  
 Eberhardt statistic, 3:1844  
 Fisher's  $k$ -statistics, 4:2366–2370  
 Gart's independence test statistic, 4:2638  
 Generalized omega-square statistic, 4:2729–2730  
 generalized order statistics, 4:2731–2736, 9:5838–5841  
 Greenwood's statistic, 5:2973  
 hierarchical kappa statistics, 5:3148–3150  
 history of, 12:8135–8140  
 Kolmogorov-Smirnov statistics, 6:3869–3872  
 McCarthy-Birnbaum conjecture, 6:3869–3872  
 literature, 7:4299–4302, 4303–4305  
 Lord's quick test statistics, 10:6781  
 $L$ -statistics, 7:4428–4432  
 Mann-Fertig test statistic for Weibull distribution, 15:9094–9096  
 Mann-Whitney-Wilcoxon statistic, 7:4475–4477  
 Mantel-Haenszel statistic, 7:4483–4486  
 matched samples, Miettinen's test statistic for, 7:4583–4584  
 measure theory in probability and, 7:4695–4701  
 Miettinen's test statistic for matched samples, 7:4583–4584  
 multivariate Cramér-von Mises statistics, 8:5191–5197  
 multivariate order statistics, 8:5288–5291  
 order statistics, 9:5829–5836  
     generalized, 9:5838–5841  
 $O$ -statistics, 9:5883–5884  
 pivot and bipivot  $t$ -statistics, 9:6156–6157  
 rank statistics, 10:6922–6931  
 record statistics, 10:6995–7004  
 and religious studies, 12:8101–8103  
 Roy's characteristic root statistic, 11:7370–7378  
 score statistics, 11:7494–7497  
 separable statistic, 11:7602  
 sequence comparison statistics, 11:7603–7605  
 sequential order statistics, 12:7629–7633  
 shape statistics, 12:7677–7679  
 Shapiro-Wilk  $W$  statistics, 12:7679–7680  
 signed-rank statistics, 12:7716–7720  
 trimmed  $t$ -statistics, 14:8765  
 $U$ - and  $V$  statistics, 14:8807–8809  
 $V$  statistics, 14:8807–8809  
 $V$ -statistics, 14:9013–9015  
 Wald's  $W$ -statistic, 15:9028–9029  
*Statistics, A Journal of Theoretical and Applied Statistics*, 12:8096–8097  
 Statistics, optimization in. *See* Optimization in statistics  
 Statistics, sufficient. *See* Sufficient statistics  
 Statistics and artificial intelligence, 12:8097–8098  
*Statistics and Computing*, 12:8099  
*Statistics and Decisions*, 12:8099–8100  
*Statistics and Probability Letters*, 12:8100–8101  
 Statistics and religious studies, 12:8101–8103  
 Statistics and the Environment section, American Statistical Association, 1:122  
 Statistics applications  
     agriculture, 1:81–84  
     animal science, 1:161–165  
     anthropology, 1:176–179  
     archaeology-I, 1:217–220  
     archaeology-II, 1:221–225  
     astronomy, 1:252–257  
     auditing, 1:298–300  
     banking, 1:361–364  
     biogeography, 1:543–547  
     computer vision, 2:1164–1172  
     crystallography, 2:1459–1461  
     dentistry, 3:1626–1628  
     DNA fingerprinting, 3:1808–1814  
     ecology, 3:1845–1850  
     econometrics, 3:1851–1859  
     electronic data interchange, 3:1895–1896  
     evolutionary genetics, 3:2120–2123  
     finance, 4:2310–2315  
     fisheries research, 4:2336–2339  
     forensic science, 4:2439–2444  
     Forestry, 4:2446–2455  
     gambling, 4:2608–2611  
     geography, 4:2771–2775  
     geology, 4:2776–2778  
     geophysics, 4:2814–2820  
     historical studies, 5:3173–3178  
     human genetics-I, 5:3248–3251  
     human genetics-II, 5:3252–3260  
     industry, 5:3444–3448

- Statistics applications  
   (*continued*)  
   international  
     standardization,  
     5:**3600–3603**  
   law, 6:**4089–4096**  
   linguistics, 7:**4274–4279**  
   management science,  
     7:**4465–4471**  
   marketing, 7:**4497–4510**  
   medical diagnostics,  
     7:**4715–4718**  
   medicine, 7:**4719–4726**  
   meteorology, 7:**4748–4753**  
   musicology, 8:**5370–5375**  
   optimization, 9:**5796–5801**  
   ornithology, 9:**5851–5856**  
   pharmaceutical industry,  
     9:**6100–6104**  
   physics (early history),  
     9:**6118–6123**  
   political science,  
     9:**6222–6229**  
   population, mathematical  
     theory of, 9:**6281–6285**  
   psychology, 10:**6613–6618**  
   sociology, 12:**7838–7844**  
   spatial epidemiology,  
     12:**7882–7885**  
   sports, 12:**7953–7957**  
   vaccine studies,  
     14:**8937–8938**  
   vehicle safety,  
     14:**8995–8997**  
 Statistics at CDC,  
   12:**8122–8125**  
 Statistics Canada,  
   12:**8126–8128**  
 Statistics in Defense and  
   National Security  
   section, American  
   Statistical Association,  
   1:122  
 Statistics in Epidemiology  
   section, American  
   Statistical Association,  
   1:122  
 Statistics in Marketing  
   section, American  
   Statistical Association,  
   1:123  
   *Statistics in Medicine*,  
     7:4724, 4726,  
     12:**8142–8143**  
   Statistics in Sports section,  
     American Statistical  
     Association, 1:122  
   Statistics metadata,  
     7:**4744–4747**,  
     12:**8144–8146**  
   *Statistics of Income (SOI)*  
     *Bulletin*, 12:**8147**  
   *Statistics of Literary*  
     *Vocabulary* (Yule),  
     15:9217  
   Statistics of shape. *See*  
     Shape statistics  
   Statistics of very few events  
     astronomy, 1:256–257  
   Statistics Sweden,  
     12:**8147–8148**  
   *Statistisk Tidskrift*, 6:3769  
 STATLIB  
   density estimation, 3:1614  
   *Stats*, 1:124  
 StaXact package  
   Fisher's exact and  
   Barnard's tests, 4:2353  
 Steel *K*-sample rank sum  
   statistics, 12:8152–8154  
 Steel statistics,  
   12:**8149–8154**  
 Steepest descent method,  
   11:7398  
 Stein effect, 1:504,  
   12:**8154–8157**  
 Steiner identity,  
   12:**8158–8159**  
 Steiner's most frequent  
   value, 12:**8161–8162**  
 Steiner's theorem,  
   12:8158–8159  
 Stein estimation  
   Wald's contributions,  
   15:9024  
 Stein estimator. *See*  
   Empirical Bayes theory  
 Stein identities. *See*  
   Multinormal  
   distribution, Siegel's  
   formula for  
 Stein's admissibility result,  
   1:54  
 Stein's method,  
   13:**8163–8169**  
 Stein's rule, 2:1255  
 Stem-and-leaf display,  
   13:**8169–8172**  
 Stem cells, in carcinogenesis,  
   2:704, 705, 712  
 Step, 13:**8172**  
 Step distribution  
   approximation, Von  
   Mises', 13:**8172**  
 Step-down procedures,  
   8:5089  
 Step-down testing  
   comparisons with a  
   control, 2:1112–1113  
 Step function, 13:**8172–8173**  
 Step-size clustering, 13:**8173**  
 Step-stress accelerated life  
   tests, 1:11, 6:4163  
 Step-stresses  
   accelerated failure time  
   model for, 1:13–15  
   Sedyakin's model for, 1:12  
 Step-stress testing,  
   13:**8173–8177**  
 Step-up procedures, 8:5089  
 Step-up testing  
   comparisons with a  
   control, 2:1113  
 Stepwise autoregression  
   forecasting method in  
   combination with others,  
   4:2433  
 Stepwise multiple  
   comparison procedures,  
   8:5104, 5105–5107  
 Stepwise regression,  
   13:**8178–8181**  
 Stepwise resampling  
   methods, 13:**8181–8184**  
 Stereogram, 13:**8184–8185**  
 Stereology, 13:**8185–8188**  
   and Wicksell's corpuscle  
   problem, 15:9139  
 Stevens Craig distribution,  
   4:2230  
 sth normalized moment,  
   12:7962  
 Stieltjes approximations,  
   9:**5902–5904**  
 Stieltjes fractions,  
   9:5903–5904

- Stieltjes-indeterminate  
Benini distribution, 1:465
- Stieltjes transformation. *See*  
Padé and Stieltjes  
approximations
- Stimulus trials, 10:6622
- Stirling distributions,  
13:8190–8192
- Stirling distributions of the  
first kind, 13:8190–8191
- Stirling distributions of the  
second kind,  
13:8191–8192
- Stirling family of  
distributions,  
13:8192–8196
- Stirling matrix, 13:8197
- Stirling matrix of the first  
kind, 13:8197
- Stirling matrix of the second  
kind, 13:8197
- Stirling numbers,  
13:8197–8199
- Stirling numbers and  
generalizations,  
13:8200–8204
- Stirling numbers of the  
second kind  
and Shanmugan numbers,  
12:7674
- Stirling's formula, 13:8205
- Stochastically closed  
reference sets, 13:8206
- Stochastically decreasing  
failure rate, 13:8248
- Stochastically increasing  
failure rate, 13:8248
- Stochastically larger, 7:4475
- Stochastically larger  
variable, 13:8206
- Stochastically monotone  
processes, 1:61, 66
- Stochastically new better  
than used, 13:8248
- Stochastically new worse  
than used, 13:8248
- Stochastic Analysis and  
Applications*,  
13:8206–8207
- Stochastic and universal  
domination,  
13:8207–8209
- Stochastic approximation,  
13:8210–8214
- Stochastic asymptotic  
expansion, 1:264
- Stochastic compartment  
models, 2:1118–1122
- Stochastic complexity,  
13:8215–8216
- Stochastic control. *See*  
Optimal stochastic  
control
- Stochastic convergence,  
2:1354–1357
- Stochastic curtailment,  
13:8217–8218
- Stochastic demography,  
13:8219–8227
- Stochastic differential  
equations, 6:3798–3799,  
13:8231–8240  
applications in economics  
and management  
science, 13:8242–8247  
carcinogenesis modeling,  
2:710–713
- Stochastic dominance,  
13:8263
- Stochastic domination,  
13:8207–8209
- Stochastic edits, 3:1864
- Stochastic failure, 13:8248
- Stochastic filtering  
for computer vision  
tracking, 2:1166–1171
- Stochastic games,  
13:8249–8252
- Stochastic hydrology  
Bayesian forecasting,  
1:401
- Stochastic independence. *See*  
Statistical independence  
and causation, 2:783–784
- Stochastic in der Schule. See  
Teaching Statistics*
- Stochastic integrals,  
13:8252–8255  
counting processes,  
2:1405
- Stochastic matrix, 13:8256
- Stochastic mechanics,  
13:8256–8259
- Stochastic models  
AIDS, 1:84–97
- Stochastic Models*, 13:8260
- Stochastic ordering,  
13:8260–8263
- Stochastic perturbation  
theory, 13:8264–8265
- Stochastic population  
models, 1:572, 9:6283  
weighted distributions,  
15:9110
- Stochastic Population  
Models in Ecology and  
Epidemiology* (Bartlett),  
1:370
- Stochastic processes,  
10:6493, 13:8266–8279  
aging first-passage times,  
1:60–67  
applied probability  
studies, 1:188  
change-point analysis  
application, 2:836–837  
and medicine, 7:4723  
and risk theory,  
11:7295  
total positivity application,  
14:8668–8669  
wear, 15:9070
- Stochastic processes, point,  
13:8280–8286
- Stochastic Processes and  
Their Applications*,  
1:186, 191, 13:8280
- Stochastic process measures  
absolute continuity of  
probability measures on,  
1:7–8
- Stochastic programming,  
13:8287–8296
- Stochastic programming  
model. *See* Linear  
programming;  
Mathematical  
programming
- Stochastic rainfall models,  
1:291
- Stochastic regression  
models, 13:8297–8299
- Stochastic resonance,  
13:8299–8307
- Stochastic risk theory. *See*  
Risk theory
- Stochastics*, 13:8309–8310

- Stochastics: An International Journal of Probability and Stochastic Processes*, 13:8309
- Stochastic trend, 14:8727, 8876
- Stochastic trend models, 14:8728–8729
- Stochastic volatility models, 1:207  
financial time series, 4:2321
- Stochastic mathematical programming, 7:4595–4596
- Stock management  
Bayesian forecasting, 1:401
- Stock market price indexes, 13:8310–8313
- Stone's rejection criteria, 13:8313
- Stone's theorem  
local limit theorem, 7:4337–4338
- Stoppa's income distributions, 5:3386–3387
- Stopped distribution. *See* Random sum distributions
- Stopping distribution. *See* Contagious distributions; Random sum distributions
- Stopping lines  
random fields, 10:6826
- Stopping number, 15:9025
- Stopping numbers and stopping times, 13:8314–8315
- Stopping rules, 13:8314  
clinical trials, 2:987  
Ward's clustering algorithm, 15:9033
- Stopping times, 3:1696, 13:8314–8315  
applied probability studies, 1:188
- Storage  
applied probability studies, 1:188
- Storage theory. *See* Dam theory; Inventory theory
- STP<sub>2</sub>, 13:8316–8317
- Strahler order  
and landforms, 10:6802
- Straight lines  
statistical methods for estimating in allometry, 1:115–117
- Strange attractors, 2:846, 4:2478–2479
- Strata chart, 13:8325–8326
- Strategic planning  
risk measurement, 11:7291
- Strategy. *See* Decision theory; Game theory
- Strategy (sampling strategy), 1:53
- Stratification. *See* Optimum stratification; Stratified designs; Stratified multistage sampling; Stratifiers, selection of
- clinical trials, 2:984–985, 991–992  
finite population sampling, 4:2331  
and ranked set sampling, 10:6905  
urn model for, 14:8897  
use with adaptive sampling, 1:43
- Stratified designs, 13:8326–8331  
marketing applications, 7:4498  
proportional allocation in, 10:6566
- Stratified multistage sampling, 13:8333–8336
- Stratified randomization  
clinical trials, 2:992
- Stratified sampling. *See* Multistratified sampling; Neyman allocation; Optimum stratification; Probability proportional to size (PPS) sampling; Proportional allocation; Stratified designs; Stratified multistage sampling
- Stratifiers, selection of, 13:8337–8338
- Stratigraphy  
in archaeological investigations, 1:219
- Stratospheric ozone depletion, 1:293–294
- Straw polls, 3:1890, 1891
- Streamflow, 10:6807–6811
- Strecker's index of inconsistency, 5:3418–3420
- Strength of an array, 13:8338–8339
- Strength of a sampling plan, 13:8339
- Strength of a test, 13:8339
- Stress. *See* Multidimensional scaling
- Stress concentration  
and fatigue models, 4:2250
- Stress concentration factor, 7:4315
- Stresses  
in accelerated life testing, 1:11
- Stress-strength models, 13:8339–8340
- Strict coherence, 13:8340
- Strictly banded Toeplitz matrices, 14:8643
- Strictly better decision rule, 15:9023
- Strictly sign reverse regular function of order 2, 12:7961–7963
- Strictly sign reverse regular function of order  $k$ , 12:7961
- Strictly stationary process, 15:9069
- Strictly totally positive function of order 2, 13:8316–8317
- Strictly totally positive function of order  $k$ , 13:8316
- Strict Pareto rule, 9:5939
- Strict periodicity in white noise, 2:1510
- Strict stationarity, 15:9069
- Strict unimodality, 14:8869
- Stringency, of a test, 8:5002

- Stringer bound  
 auditing application, 1:299
- String property  
 weighing designs, 15:9105
- Strings, 12:8008–8011
- Strip plots, 13:**8340–8341**
- Strip sampling  
 animal studies, 1:163
- Strip transect method,  
 14:8695
- Stromberg-Rupert  
 breakdown point,  
 1:666–667, 668
- Strong admissibility, 1:53
- Strong birthday problems,  
 2:1063–1064
- Strong confidence bound,  
 2:1261
- Strong form of Zipf's law,  
 15:9224
- Strong incidence functions  
 random set of points,  
 10:6879–6880
- Strong law of large numbers,  
 10:6495, 14:8807,  
 8919–8920  
 and Borel-Cantelli lemma,  
 1:628
- Strongly additive  
 arithmetical functions,  
 10:6430
- Strongly ergodic chain,  
 7:4555
- Strongly ergodic Markov  
 chain, 7:4555
- Strongly  $E$ -unbiased,  
 8:5118
- Strongly ignorable treatment  
 assignment, 2:785
- Strongly Pareto optimal  
 alternative, 9:5941
- Strongly  $PC$ -unbiased,  
 8:5118
- Strongly skewed to the right,  
 7:4660
- Strongly  $S$ -unbiased, 8:5118
- Strongly unbiasedness,  
 3:1790
- Strongly unimodal discrete  
 distribution, 14:8869
- Strongly unimodal  
 regression, 14:8871
- Strong Markov property,  
 3:1696  
 and Chung processes,  
 2:941, 943
- Strong Pareto principle,  
 9:5939
- Strong Pareto relation on the  
 set, 9:5939
- Strong Pareto rule, 9:5939
- Strong Pareto set, 9:5941
- Strong records,  
 10:7000–7001
- Strong true-score theory,  
 13:**8341–8343**
- Strong unimodality, 7:4363,  
 14:8869
- Structural autoregressive  
 conditionally  
 heteroscedastic  
 (STARCH) models, 1:207
- Structural change  
 Bayesian forecasting,  
 1:401
- Structural distribution,  
 13:8354
- Structural distribution  
 function  
 in linguistics,  
 7:**4280–4281**
- Structural elicitation, 3:1899
- Structural equation models,  
 13:**8344–8348**  
 for marketing studies,  
 7:4501
- Structural equations models,  
 10:6617
- Structural estimation,  
 13:8350, 8351, 8354,  
 8355
- Structural inference,  
 13:**8349–8355**  
 fiducial distributions,  
 4:2295  
 for linear calibration,  
 2:698–699
- Structural learning, 1:430
- Structurally interpretable  
 conditioning diagnostics,  
 2:1237–1238
- Structural parameter,  
 13:8350
- Structural prediction,  
 13:**8360–8361**
- Structural prediction  
 distribution,  
 13:8360–8361
- Structural probability,  
 13:8353–8354, **8361**
- Structural regression,  
 13:**8361**
- Structural relationship,  
 14:8813
- Structural zero cells, 13:8361
- Structural zeros, 13:**8361**
- Structured matrices. *See*  
 Patterned covariances
- Structured models, 13:8355,  
**8356–8360**
- Structure from motion (SfM)  
 problem, 2:1166  
 SIS for, 2:1171–1172
- Structure function. *See*  
 Coherent structure  
 theory  
 and variogram, 14:8993
- Structure invariants, in  
 x-ray crystallography,  
 15:9200–9201
- conditional probability  
 distributions,  
 15:9201–9202
- four-magnitude  
 distribution, 15:9202
- neighborhoods, 15:9201
- seven-magnitude  
 distribution,  
 15:9202–9206
- Structure removal, in  
 projection pursuit,  
 10:6560
- Stuart-Maxwell test for  
 marginal homogeneity,  
 7:**4489–4490**
- Student*, 13:**8361–8362**
- Studentization,  
 13:**8362–8364**
- Studentized augmented  
 range, 13:8369
- Studentized bivariate range,  
 13:8369
- Studentized empirical  
 characterized function,  
 13:**8364**

- Studentized extreme deviates, *13:8364–8365*
- Studentized maximal distributions, centered, *13:8366*
- Studentized range, *13:8366–8369*
- Studentized range, multivariate, *13:8370–8371*
- Studentized residual, *13:8371*
- Student's *t*-distribution approximations to distributions, *1:193*  
and balanced incomplete blocks, *1:607*  
and fiducial inference, *4:2298–2299*  
and randomized complete block analysis, *1:611*
- Student's *t*-tests, *13:8371–8376*  
and arithmetic mean, *1:233*  
bootstrap-*t* confidence intervals, *2:1152*  
and William's test of trend, *15:9174*
- "Student" (William Sealy Gosset), *4:2887–2888*
- Studies in Econometric Method* (Hood and Koopmans), *2:782*
- Study design, *10:6507–6508*
- Sturges' rule, *13:8377*
- Stuttering Poisson distributions, *13:8377–8378*
- Stylometry, *13:8378–8383*
- Subadditive ordering, *13:8434*
- Sub-balanced data, *13:8384–8386*
- Subdivided-surface chart. *See* Strata chart
- Subexponential distributions, *13:8386–8387*
- Subgraduation. *See* Graduation
- Subhomogeneous function, *1:66*
- Subhypothesis testing, *13:8388*
- Subjective categorical data, *2:776*
- Subjective expected utility, *14:8928–8930*
- Subjective judgments, *6:3787*
- Subjectively expected utility, *10:6602–6604*
- Subjective probabilities, *1:241–242*, *10:6456*, *13:8388–8396*  
and decision theory, *3:1559–1560*  
and degrees of belief, *1:458*, *460–461*
- Subjective probability assessment, *8:5159*
- Subjective randomness, *13:8397–8402*
- Submartingale, *7:4569*
- Submean, *13:8403*
- Subnormal dispersion, *14:8893*
- Suboptimal invariant selection rules, *8:4918*
- Subrahmaniam's theorem for conditional distributions, *1:581–582*
- Subsampling  
in bootstrapping, *1:626*  
interpenetrating, *6:3610–3613*  
nonrespondents, Hansen-Hurwitz method for, *13:8403–8405*  
typical values, *14:8805*
- Subset selection approach, *11:7528*, *7531–7533*
- Subset selection formulation ranking and selection procedures, *10:6908*, *6910–6911*
- Survival function, *13:8405–8406*
- Subtilitate, De* (Cardano), *2:755*
- Success, Bernoulli trials, *1:469*
- Succession, Laplace's law of, *6:3967*
- Successive differences, *13:8406–8409*
- Successive refinement wavelets, *15:9047*
- Success probability, *1:501*  
estimation of  $1/p$  and sequential methods, *1:504–505*  
hypothesis testing about, *1:509–512*  
interval estimation, *1:506–509*  
point estimation, *1:501–504*
- Success runs. *See* Runs
- Sudakov's lemma, *13:8410–8411*
- Sufficiency  
and Basu's theorems, *1:375–377*  
and conditional inference, *2:1200*  
"Sufficiency and Statistical Decision Functions" (Bahadur), *1:346*
- Sufficiency principle  
and ancillary statistics, *1:144–145*
- Sufficient estimation and parameter-free inference, *13:8412–8414*
- Sufficient partition. *See* Conditional inference
- Sufficient statistics, *13:8414–8421*  
and conditional inference, *2:1200*
- Sugar  
epidemiological statistics of dietary consumption, *3:2016*
- Sugar in urine  
actuarial health studies, *1:31*
- Sukhatme scale test. *See also* Scale tests  
modification to, *15:9155*  
and Wilcoxon-type scale tests, *15:9153*, *9154*, *9155*
- Summary relaxation, *11:7557*
- Summation formulas  
Lubbock's, *13:8422*

- moving-average formulas  
   from, 8:5006–5008  
   Woolhouse's, 13:8422  
 Summation [ $n$ ],  
   13:8421–8422  
 Sum of independent terms  
   record values,  
   10:6996–6997  
 Sum of logs  
   decision rule, 10:6644  
 Sum of  $P$ s  
   decision rule, 10:6644  
 Sum of squares  
   ANOVA table column,  
   1:173  
 Sum of squares of the  
   correlations (SSQ-COR)  
   canonical analysis  
   application, 2:726–727  
 Sum of the correlations  
   (SUMCOR)  
   canonical analysis  
   application, 2:726–727  
 Sum of  $z$ s  
   decision rule, 10:6644  
 Sum process, 14:8921–8922  
 Sum-quota sampling,  
   13:8423  
 Sums of dependent random  
   variables  
   probability inequalities  
   for, 10:6475  
 Sums of finitely dependent  
   random variables  
   inequalities for, 10:6475  
 Sums of independent random  
   variables  
   asymptotic normality,  
   1:272–273  
   central limit theorems for,  
   1:269–270  
   inequalities for,  
   10:6473–6475  
   moment generating  
   function for studying,  
   4:2751  
   probability generating  
   function for studying,  
   4:2748  
   probability inequalities  
   for, 10:6473–6475  
 Sums-of-squares statistics  
   for outlier detection,  
   9:5887  
 Sum-symmetric power series  
   distributions,  
   13:8423–8425  
 $S$ -Unbiasedness, 8:5118  
 Sun chart, 13:8425–8428  
 Sundberg formulas,  
   13:8428–8433  
   and self-consistency,  
   11:7548  
 Sunflowers, 13:8433–8434  
 Superadditive and  
   subadditive ordering,  
   13:8434  
 Superadditive ordering,  
   13:8434  
 Super-Bayesian,  
   13:8434–8435  
 Supercritical Galton-Watson  
   process, 10:6883  
 SUPER-DUPER random  
   number generator,  
   10:6593, 6596  
 Superefficiency, Hodges,  
   13:8435–8436  
 Superefficient estimators,  
   7:4633  
 Superlative index number.  
   *See* Divisia indices  
 Supermartingale, 7:4569  
 Supermum statistics, 3:1953  
 Supernormal dispersion,  
   14:8893  
 Supernova SN1987A, 1:256  
 Superpopulation approach,  
   to adaptive sampling,  
   1:44  
 Superpopulation models,  
   13:8437–8440  
   finite populations, 4:2332  
 Supersaturated designs,  
   13:8442–8448  
   uniformity, 14:8849  
 Superuniformity, 14:8864  
   testing for, 14:8865  
 Supervised pattern  
   recognition, 2:975  
*Supplementary Analysis and  
 Derivative Tables*  
   (Willcox), 15:9174  
 Supplemented balance. *See*  
   General balance  
 Support, 13:8448–8449  
 Supporting hyperplane  
   theorem. *See* Geometry  
   in statistics, convexity  
 Support vector machines  
   banking application,  
   1:364  
 Suppression, 13:8449  
 Suppressor variables,  
   13:8450–8451  
 Supra-Bayesian  
   methodology,  
   13:8451–8453  
 Surfaces  
   fractal dimensions,  
   4:2467–2468  
 Surprise index,  
   13:8453–8457  
 Surrogate endpoints  
   clinical trials, 2:991  
 Surrogate markers,  
   13:8458–8463  
 Surrogate response. *See*  
   Measurement error  
 Surrogate variables, 14:8955  
 Surveillance, 13:8464  
*Survey Methodology*,  
   13:8464–8466  
 Survey of Construction,  
   14:8913  
 Survey of Consumer  
   Finances, 10:6993  
 Survey of Doctorate  
   Recipients, 14:8910  
 Survey of Income and  
   Program Participation,  
   14:8909  
 Survey of Inmates of Local  
   Jails, 14:8910  
 Survey of Market  
   Absorption, 14:8910  
 Survey of New Manufactured  
   Mobile Homes, 14:8913  
 Survey of Prison Inmates,  
   14:8910  
 Survey of Program  
   Dynamics,  
   14:8909–8910  
 Survey on Living Conditions,  
   10:6994

- Survey Research Methods section, American Statistical Association, 1:123
- Survey sampling, 13:**8466–8472**  
 admissibility, 1:51, 53, 54–55  
 election projections, 3:1891  
 finite populations, 4:2329–2330  
 marketing, 7:4498–4499  
 nonresponse in, 8:**5636–5638**  
 nonsampling errors in, 8:**5639–5642**  
 question-wording effects in, 10:**6768–6771**  
 sampling inspection contrasted, 1:23  
 traffic problem applications, 14:8692–8693
- Survey sampling callbacks, 13:**8474**
- Survival analysis, 13:**8474–8482**  
 and Aalen's additive risk model, 1:46  
 Bayesian forecasting, 1:401  
 concomitant variables in, 2:1187–1189  
 and explained variation, 14:8990  
 grouped data in, 13:**8484–8488**  
 transformations, 14:8706
- Survival Archimedean copula process, 2:1360
- Survival distribution function, 10:6960
- Survival function, 11:7133  
 and accelerated life testing, 1:10–11  
 Kaplan-Meier estimator, 6:3802–3806, 3807  
 and life testing, 6:4159  
 and Sedyakin's model, 1:12
- Susarla-van Ryzin estimator, 13:**8488–8489**
- Suspect observations. *See* Outliers
- s-Variate negative multinomial distribution, 8:5037
- Sverdrup, Erlang, 13:**8491–8492**
- Swain-Fu distance, 13:**8492–8493**
- Swamping, 7:4573–4576. *See* Masking and swamping
- SWARCH models, 1:211
- Swartz test of uniformity, 14:**8859**
- Sweden  
 heart disease epidemiological statistics, 3:2025  
 Marshall-Edgeworth-Bowley index application cost of living, 7:4568
- Swerling models, 2:1106
- Swindle  
 Monte Carlo swindle, 8:4987
- Swing, 13:**8493**
- Swinging, election forecasting in the UK, 3:1887, 1888
- Swiss cheese quality weighted distribution application, 15:9111
- Switch-back designs. *See* Reversal designs
- Switching autoregressive conditionally heteroscedastic (SWARCH) models, 1:211
- Switching regression, 2:840
- Switching rules, 13:**8493**
- Switzerland  
 heart disease epidemiological statistics, 3:2025  
 HIV spread in, 1:97
- Sylvester matrix, 13:**8494**
- Symbolic calculus. *See* Finite difference calculus
- Symbolic propagation algorithms, 1:432, 7:4543–4544
- Symbolic scattally, 13:**8494**
- Symmetrical censoring, 2:804
- Symmetrical Toeplitz matrices, 14:8643
- Symmetric difference, 13:**8494–8495**
- Symmetric functions, 13:**8495–8496**
- Symmetric matrix normal distributions, 7:4614–4616
- Symmetric means. *See* Angle brackets
- Symmetric measures of association, 1:246
- Symmetric  $M$ -matrices, 8:4915
- Symmetric population Wilcoxon signed rank test for location, 15:9150
- Symmetric random variable, 15:9122
- Symmetric statistics, 13:**8496–8497**
- Symmetric Tukey lambda distributions  
 frequency curves estimation, 4:2519, 2520–2521, 2524
- Symmetrization, 14:8802
- Symmetrized MacDonald density, 7:4436
- Symmetry  
 Baringhaus and Henze's tests of, 13:**8497**  
 Bowker's test of, 13:**8498–8499**  
 Butler-Smirnov test of, 13:**8499–8502**  
 Hill-Rao test of, 13:**8503**  
 probability plotting for, 10:6487  
 runs tests for, 13:**8503–8507**  
 tests for, 13:**8507–8510, 8579–8582**
- Symmetry condition, profile- $\alpha$  tests, 10:6538
- Symmetry tests, 13:**8507–8510, 8579–8582**
- Symmlet wavelet, 15:9049
- Symposium on Stochastic Processes* (Bartlett,



- Kendall, and Moyal),  
1:370
- Synergism, 13:**8510–8511**
- Synoptic areas, of rainfall  
fields, 10:6798
- Syntax, 10:6457
- Synthetic aperture radar  
for computer vision,  
2:1164
- Synthetic estimation,  
13:**8511–8512**
- Synthetic estimators,  
13:**8512**
- Systematic designs,  
13:**8513–8516**
- Systematic error, 10:6673,  
11:7595  
error analysis,  
3:2057–2058
- Systematic model  
as Model I, 8:4929
- Systematic sampling,  
10:6490, 13:**8516–8519**  
continuous sampling  
plans, 2:1341
- Systematic Zoology*,  
2:972
- System reliability,  
13:**8520–8522**  
and coherent structure  
theory, 2:1043–1044
- Systems, gambling. *See*  
Gambling
- Systems analysis in ecology,  
13:**8522–8524**
- Systems of Frequency Curves*  
(Elderton and Johnson),  
1:196
- Systems reliability  
unidimensionality test  
applications,  
14:8837–8838
- Systems under Indirect  
Observation* (Wold),  
15:9151
- Szroeter's test of  
homoscedasticity,  
13:**8524–8525**
- Tabellverket*, 15:9036
- Tables of Mathematical  
Statistics* (Bol'Shev and  
Smirnov), 1:613
- Tabular statistics  
Achenwall opposed use of,  
1:27
- Tabulation  
logarithmic series  
distribution, 7:4359
- Tagging. *See*  
Capture-recapture  
methods
- Taguchi method for off-line  
quality control,  
13:**8526–8528**
- Taha test, 13:**8528–8529**
- Tail-index, Goldie-Smith and  
Vries-Novak estimators,  
13:**8530–8531**
- Tail-index estimator,  
13:**8530–8531**
- Tail ordering, 13:**8531**
- Tailored testing, 10:6612
- Tail probabilities,  
13:**8531–8534**  
modified power series  
distribution application,  
8:4939  
probability generating  
function, 4:2750  
theorems, 13:**8535**
- Tail weight index, 13:**8535**
- Takács' goodness of fit  
distribution,  
4:**2884–2887**
- Takács process,  
13:**8536–8537**
- Taken's estimator, 4:2471
- TALENT Project, 3:1872
- Talwar-Gentle scale test,  
11:**7460**
- $T_1$  and  $T_2$  classes of  
distributions,  
13:**8538–8540**
- Tango index, 13:**8540–8542**
- Taper. *See* Innovation  
variance
- Target coverage,  
13:**8543–8546**
- Target population,  
13:**8546–8547**
- Tasmania  
transferable vote system  
used in, 3:1893
- Tauberian theorems,  
13:**8547–8549**
- Tausworthe generator,  
10:6595, **6598**
- Tausworthe method for  
pseudo-random variable  
generation, 10:**6598**
- Tausworthe sequence,  
10:6595
- Taxi problem, 13:**8549–8550**
- Taxonomy, 2:972  
in archaeology, 1:217  
ultrametric application,  
14:8812
- Tax progressiveness  
Lorenz curve application,  
7:4424
- Taylor expansions, 12:8008,  
13:**8550**  
and jet bundles, 15:9214  
and yokes, 15:9213
- Tchébichef, Pafnuty Lvovich.  
*See* Chebyshev (or  
Tchébichef), Pafnuty  
Lvovich
- Tchebysheff, Pafnuty  
Lvovich. *See* Chebyshev  
(or Tchébichef), Pafnuty  
Lvovich
- $T_1$  class of distributions,  
13:8538–8539
- $T_2$  class of distributions,  
13:8539–8540
- $t$  designs, 13:**8551–8552**
- $t$ -designs with unit  $t$ -set  
balance (Witt designs),  
15:9190
- $t$ -distribution, 13:**8553–8555**  
zero degrees of freedom,  
15:9220
- $T_2$  distributions, 12:7702
- Teacher Follow-up Survey,  
14:8910
- Teaching consulting, 2:1292
- Teaching of Statistics in the  
Health Sciences section,  
American Statistical  
Association, 1:123
- Teaching Statistics*,  
13:**8555–8556**
- Technique for estimator  
densities (TED)  
 $p^*$ -formula and  
multivariate normal  
approximation

- Technique for estimator densities (TED) (*continued*) compared, 9:6097-6098, 6099
- Technological risk management, 11:7286
- Technological sciences applied probability, 1:188
- Technometrics*, 1:121, 124, 13:8556-8557
- Telephone exchange, 10:6427-6428
- Telephone Point-of-Purchase Survey, 14:8910
- Telephone surveys, 10:6626 computer assisted, 13:8560-8562 election projections, 3:1891 marketing applications, 7:4499 methodology, 13:8557-8560
- TELER (telematics for enterprise reporting), 3:1895
- Telescoping, 13:8562
- Television viewing, statistical aspects, 13:8562-8565
- Temme's method of approximating integrals, 1:192
- Temperature sensitivity, in atmospheric statistics, 1:295
- Tempered distributions. *See* Dirac delta function
- Temporal aggregation, 1:57-58
- Temporal rainfall, 10:6796-6798
- Temporal streamflow, 10:6807-6808
- Temporal sure preference condition, 1:388
- Tensor product smoothing splines, 12:7945
- Tensors, 12:8009, 13:8565-8569
- Teoriya Veroyatnostei i ee Primeneniya*, 1:186, 190
- Terä Svirta-Mellin model selection. *See* Linear models, selection of (supplement)
- Terminal nodes in CART, 14:8719, 8720, 8721 recursive partitioning, 11:7011
- Terms of trade, 13:8569-8572
- Terry-Hoeffding test, 13:8573
- Test*, 13:8573-8574
- Test approach to index numbers, Fisher's, 13:8574-8576
- Test bias, 1:483-484
- Test factor stratification, 13:8576-8578
- Test for normality, D'Agostina, 13:8583-8584
- Testimator, 13:8578-8579
- Testing for symmetry, 13:8507-8510, 8579-8582
- Test markets, 7:4508
- Test of adequacy signal-to-noise, 15:9068
- Test of condition variation, 10:6536
- Test of parallel profiles, 10:6533
- Test of similarity of profiles, 10:6533
- Test reliability, 10:6610
- Tests, statistical. *See* Hypothesis testing
- Tests, Westberg adaptive combination of, 13:8586-8588
- Tests and *P*-values, combining, 13:8584
- Tests based on empirical probability measures, 13:8584-8585
- Tests for censoring, 13:8585-8586
- Tests of normality. *See* Departures from normality, tests for
- Tests of randomness. *See* Randomness, test of
- Test theory, 10:6610-6611
- Test validity, 10:6610
- Tetrachoric correlation, 9:6243
- Tetrachoric correlation coefficient, 13:8588-8589
- Tetrachoric series in canonical analysis, 2:722
- Tetrad, 13:8590
- Tetrad difference, 13:8590
- Tetranomial distribution, 13:8590
- THAID (theta automatic interaction detection) technique, 1:303 for marketing studies, 7:4500
- Thailand HIV spread in, 1:92
- Thalidomide tragedy, 4:2258
- Theil's coefficient, 14:8857
- Theil test for slope, 13:8591-8592
- Thematic mapper, LANDSAT, 10:6572 feature extraction using crop spectral profile models, 10:6576-6577 use for agricultural surveys, 1:79
- Theorem of total probability, 14:8672
- Theorems and lemmas (Includes primary article only.) addition theorem, 1:46 Basu theorems, 1:375-377 Bayes' theorem, 1:392-393 Bernoulli's limit theorem, 1:469 Bernoulli's theorem, 1:469 Bernstein's lemma for convergence in distribution, 2:1353 Borel-Cantelli lemma, 1:628, 10:6495 central limit theorem, 6:4183-4187 central limit theorems

- convergence rates for,  
     2:**810–811**  
 multidimensional,  
     8:**5018–5020**  
 permutational,  
     9:**6069–6073**  
 Chernoff-Savage theorem,  
     2:**884–888**  
 Chernoff theorem, 2:**884**  
     multivariate,  
         8:**5189–5191**  
 Cochran's theorem,  
     2:**1025–1026**  
 convergence in  
     distribution, Bernstein's  
         lemma, 2:**1353**  
 Cornfield's lemma, 2:**1369**  
 Craig-Sakamoto theorem,  
     2:**1422–1423**  
 Criticality theorem,  
     2:**1436–1437**  
 Daniell-Kolmogorov  
     theorem, 3:**1523**  
 Darmon-Skitovich  
     theorem, 3:**1525–1526**  
 Decomposition theorem,  
     3:**1566**  
 De Moivre-Laplace  
     theorem  
         global, 3:**1553–1554**  
         local, 3:**1554**  
 Edward's theorem, 3:**1875**  
 ergodic theorems,  
     3:**2049–2052**  
 Frisch-Waugh theorem for  
     partial time regression,  
     9:**5995–5999**  
 Gauss-Markov theorem,  
     4:**2647–2649**  
 Glivenko-Cantelli  
     theorems, 4:**2861–2864**  
     global de Moivre-Laplace  
         theorem, 3:**1553–1554**  
 Hájek-Inagaki convolution  
     theorem, 5:**3047–3050**  
 Hájek's projection lemma,  
     5:**3051–3052**  
 Hammersley-Clifford  
     theorem, 5:**3062–3063**  
 Helly-Bray theorems,  
     5:**3116**  
 Hoeffding's lemma,  
     5:**3186–3187**  
 Hunt-Stein theorem,  
     5:**3268–3270**  
 invariance principles and  
     functional limit  
     theorems, 6:**3651–3654**  
 Karlin-McGregor theorem,  
     6:**3823**  
 Kesten theorems, 6:**3840**  
 key renewal theorem,  
     6:**3840–3841**  
 Khinchin's unimodality  
     theorem, 6:**3847**  
 Kiefer-Wolfowitz  
     equivalence theorem for  
     optimum design,  
     9:**5802–5804**  
 Kolmogorov-Khinchin  
     theorem, 6:**3868**  
 Kolmogorov's three-series  
     theorem, 6:**3878**  
 Kronecker lemma, 6:**3896**  
 Lehmann-Scheffé theorem,  
     6:**4127–4128**  
 limit theorem, central,  
     6:**4183–4187**  
 limit theorems,  
     6:**4187–4189**  
 Lindeberg-Feller theorem,  
     6:**4189–4190**  
 Lindeberg-Lévy theorem,  
     6:**4190–4191**  
 local de Moivre-Laplace  
     theorem, 3:**1554**  
 local limit theorems,  
     7:**4326–4329**  
 Marcinkiewicz theorem,  
     7:**4488**  
 Matrix inversion lemma,  
     7:**4612–4613**  
 multidimensional central  
     limit theorems,  
     8:**5018–5020**  
 multivariate Chernoff  
     theorem, 8:**5189–5191**  
 Neyman-Pearson lemma,  
     8:**5487–5492**  
 optimum design,  
     Kiefer-Wolfowitz  
     equivalence theorem for,  
     9:**5802–5804**  
 partial time regression,  
     Frisch-Waugh theorem  
     for, 9:**5995–5999**  
 permutational central  
     limit theorems,  
     9:**6069–6073**  
 Pólya's theorem,  
     9:**6240–6241**  
 principal components,  
     Schönemann's theorem  
     for, 10:**6407**  
 Pyrrho's lemma, 10:**6651**  
 Radon-Nikodym theorem,  
     10:**6792–6793**  
 Raikov's theorem, 10:**6795**  
 Rao-Blackwell theorem,  
     10:**6940–6941**  
 Rényi-Anscombe theorem,  
     11:**7150–7151**  
 Riesz-Fischer theorem,  
     11:**7283**  
 Schönemann's theorem for  
     principal components,  
     10:**6407**  
 Sinusoidal limit theorem,  
     12:**7760–7761**  
 Slutsky-Fréchet theorem,  
     12:**7797**  
 Spitzer-Rosén theorem,  
     12:**7938–7939**  
 Sudakov's lemma,  
     13:**8410–8411**  
 tail probabilities:  
     theorems, 13:**8535**  
 Tauberian theorems,  
     13:**8547–8549**  
 Toeplitz lemma, 14:**8643**  
 total probability theorem,  
     14:**8672**  
 Two-series theorem,  
     14:**8801–8802**  
 Vinograd theorem, 14:**9000**  
 Weierstrass approximation  
     theorem, 15:**9102**  
 Whittle equivalence  
     theorem of  $D$ -optimality,  
     3:**1821–1822**  
*Theoretical Population  
     Biology*, 1:186  
*Théorie Analytique des  
     Probabilités* (Boscovich),  
     1:631  
*Théorie de la Speculation*  
     (Bachelier), 1:361  
 Theories, 1:327–328  
 Theories of Science, 2:782

- Theory of Inbreeding, The* (Fisher), 4:2348, 2349
- Theory of Justice, A* (Rawls), 6:3793
- Theory of Probability and its Applications, 1*:186, 190, 13:**8592**
- Theory of Probability and Mathematical Statistics, 13*:**8592**
- Theory of Statistics, The* (Yanson), 15:9207
- Therapeutic equivalence trial, 2:993
- Theta automatic interaction detection (THAID) technique, 1:303
- Thiele, Thorvald Nicolai, 13:**8593–8594**
- Thiele's interpolation formula. *See* Reciprocal differences
- Thin-plate splines, 12:7944–7945
- Third central moment, 7:4659
- Third kind, error of the. *See* Consulting, statistical
- Third moment statistics for outlier detection, 9:5887
- Thoman-Bain tests, 13:**8595–8596**
- Thomas distribution, 2:954, 13:**8596**
- Thomas-Hultquist variance component confidence interval procedure, 14:8966
- 3D-Beamlets, 1:443
- Three-eighths rule, 13:**8597**
- Three-group resistant line, 14:8888–8889
- Three-mode analysis, 13:**8597–8601**
- Three mode principal component analysis, 10:6401
- Three-parameter Weibull distribution, 15:9090
- Three-point Pearson-Tukey approximation, 13:**8602**
- Three-point variance and successive differences, 13:8409
- Three *R* (3*R*). *See* Running median
- Three-sample Kolmogorov-Smirnov test, 6:**3874**
- Three series theorems, 7:4570–4571
- Three-sigma limits. *See* Control charts
- Three-sigma ( $3\sigma$ ) rule, 13:**8603**
- Three-stage least-squares estimator, 14:8803
- Threshold analysis Reed-Frost model, 11:7037
- Threshold models, 13:**8603–8605**
- Threshold parameter, 13:**8605–8606**
- Throwback, 13:**8606**
- Thurstone's theory of comparative judgment, 13:**8606–8609**
- and Luce's choice axiom, 2:938
- Tied-down Brownian bridge, 1:669
- Ties adjustment for rank statistics, 10:6927
- least favorable configuration when broken, 6:4106–4107
- Tightness of probability measures, 10:**6481**
- Tilt, 14:8889
- Time-delay embeddings, 4:2471
- Time-homogeneous diffusion processes, 3:1696–1697
- Timeliness, 10:6674–6675
- Time-reversal test. *See* Index numbers; Test approach to index numbers, Fisher's
- Time-scale change constant, 1:13
- Time-sequential inference, 13:**8610–8613**
- Time series, 13:**8613–8621**
- fallacies with, 4:2238
- ARCH and GARCH models, 1:207
- ARIMA models for, 1:310
- and arithmetic mean, 1:232
- ARMA models for, 1:316
- Bayesian forecasting, 1:400–401
- Box-Jenkins model, 1:646–651
- business forecasting, 1:688–689
- education applications, 3:1871
- and feedback, 2:791–792
- finance applications, 4:2313–2314
- fractal dimensions, 4:2471
- for marketing studies, 7:4502
- nonstationary, 13:**8625–8636**
- periodic in astronomy, 1:255–256
- Priestley's harmonic component test for, 13:**8637–8641**
- trend, 14:8726–8729
- unit-root tests, 14:8876–8885
- weak stationarity, 15:9069
- Whittle likelihood, 15:9136
- and window width, 15:9182
- X-11 method, 15:9198–9199
- Time Series Analysis and Forecasting Society, 13:**8623–8625**
- Time statistics, 14:8825
- Time transformation functions in accelerated life testing, 6:4162
- Time truncated data, 9:6305–6306
- Time truncation, 9:6306
- Weibull processes, 15:9100–9101

- Tin estimator  
 Quenouille's estimator  
 compared, 1:485
- Ting variance component  
 confidence interval  
 procedure, 14:8965
- Tin's ratio estimators,  
 10:**6983–6984**
- Tippet's combinations of  
*P*-values, 13:8584  
 Westberg's adaptive  
 approach compared,  
 13:8587
- Tobacco, as causative factor  
 in lung cancer,  
 2:780–781. *See also*  
 Smoking
- Tobit model  
 Burr, 13:**8641–8642**  
 with censored data, 2:801
- Tobits, 10:6500–6501
- Toeplitz lemma, 14:**8643**  
 and Kronecker lemma,  
 6:3896
- Toeplitz matrices, 14:**8643**  
 and Whittle likelihood,  
 15:9136–9137
- Tolerance distribution. *See*  
 Bioassay, statistical  
 methods in
- Tolerance intervals. *See*  
 Nonparametric tolerance  
 limits; Tolerance regions
- Tolerance intervals, inner  
 and outer,  
 14:**8643–8644**
- Tolerance limits, 14:**8644**
- Tolerance regions,  
 14:**8644–8658**  
 Bayesian approach,  
 14:8655–8658  
 classical sampling  
 approach, 14:8645–8655  
 Jina procedures, *See*  
 Sequential procedures,  
 Jiřina
- Tong estimators. *See* Markov  
 decision processes
- Top*, 14:**8659**
- Top nodes, fault tree  
 analysis, 4:2253
- Topologically Integrated  
 Geographic Encoding  
 and Referencing  
 (TIGER) system,  
 14:8915
- Topos theory, 10:6442
- Topp and Leone's *J*-shaped  
 distribution, 6:**3786**
- Tornquist index. *See* Index  
 numbers; Log-change  
 index numbers
- Tornquist-Theil  
 approximation. *See*  
 Divisia indices
- Total balance, 14:**8659–8661**
- Total efficiency balance,  
 14:8659, 8660
- Total epidemic size  
 Reed-Frost model, 11:7036
- Total error, 10:6673
- Total factor productivity  
 index, 10:6526–6527  
 analysis and  
 decomposition,  
 10:6528–6529
- Total fat consumed  
 death-rate correlation  
 coefficients for certain  
 factors, 3:2027
- Total least squares,  
 14:**8661–8664**  
 in motion analysis, 2:1171  
 statistical formulation,  
 14:8662–8664
- Totally balanced designs,  
 14:8659
- Totally diagonal Latin  
 squares. *See* Latin  
 squares, Latin cubes,  
 Latin rectangles
- Totally orthogonal  
 parameters, 9:5929
- Total mean squared error,  
 7:4681
- Total number of trials, in  
 binomial experiment,  
 1:501  
 point estimation,  
 1:512–514
- Total Ozone Mapping  
 Spectrometer (TOMS),  
 1:292–294
- Total plausibility, 3:2140
- Total positivity,  
 14:**8665–8671**
- Total probability theorem,  
 14:**8672**
- Total quality, 10:6670,  
 14:8672
- Total quality management,  
 14:**8672–8674**
- Total time on test plots,  
 14:**8674–8677**
- Total time on test transform,  
 14:**8677–8680**  
 scaled, 14:8675
- Total variance balance,  
 14:8659, 8660
- Total variation, distance of,  
 14:**8681**
- Total variation measure,  
 14:8856
- Tournaments. *See* Knock-out  
 tournaments; Sports  
 knock-out, 6:**3859–3862**
- Toxic Substances Control Act  
 (TSCA)  
 and risk management,  
 11:7288
- t*-Plots  
 and quasi-symmetry,  
 10:6764–6765
- $T_3$  plot, 14:**8681–8686**
- Trabajos de Estadística*,  
 13:8573, 14:8659
- Trabajos de Estadística y de*  
*Investigación Operativa*,  
 13:8573, 14:8659
- Trabajos de Investigación*  
*Operativa*, 13:8573,  
 14:8659
- Trace, 14:**8687**  
 lambda-trace, 1:230
- Traceability, 14:**8687**
- Trace correlation, 2:1386. *See*  
 Correlation coefficients,  
 Glahn and Hooper
- Trace function, 14:8687
- Trace line, 14:**8687–8688**
- Trace of a matrix, 14:**8687**
- Traceplot, 1:230
- Track, copulas, 10:6747
- Tracking, 14:**8688–8691**
- Tracking signal, 4:2431
- Tracking signals, in business  
 forecasting, 1:686
- Tractable relaxations of  
 Max-cut, 11:7556

- Tracy-Widom distribution,  
2:1067
- Trade Data by Commodities  
and Partners* (UN),  
14:8876
- Tradeoff model, for  
mean-variance, 7:4682
- Traffic accidents  
Bayesian forecasting,  
1:401
- Traffic flow measurement,  
14:8692–8693
- Traffic flow problems,  
14:8691–8693
- Traffic intensity. *See* Traffic  
flow problems
- Traffic light signals,  
optimum settings for,  
14:8691
- Traffic theory  
applied probability  
studies, 1:188  
vehicle safety,  
14:8995–8997  
weighted distribution  
application, 15:9111
- Training set, 2:976  
recursive partitioning,  
11:7011
- Transactions of the Faculty  
of Actuaries of Scotland*,  
6:3782
- Transactions on  
Mathematical Software*  
algorithms published in,  
1:110
- Transcendental logarithmic  
functions, 14:8694
- Transect methods,  
14:8694–8697  
animal studies, 1:163  
weighted distribution  
application, 15:9111  
in wildlife sampling,  
15:9164–9165
- Transferable vote system,  
3:1893–1894
- Transfer evidence, 4:2439
- Transfer function  
ARIMA models, 1:310, 315  
ARMA models, 1:319
- Transfer function model,  
14:8697
- Transfer-function noise  
model, 1:688
- Transformation method, for  
constructing uniform  
designs, 14:8848
- Transformation of  
explanatory variables,  
14:8700, 8705
- Transformation of  
parameters, 14:8698,  
8707–8708
- Transformation of  
probabilities,  
14:8700–8701, 8707
- Transformation of  
proportions,  
14:8700–8701, 8707
- Transformation of response  
variables,  
14:8698–8700,  
8704–8705
- Transformation of statistics,  
14:8707–8708
- Transformations,  
14:8697–8708  
component analysis,  
2:1138–1139  
use in animal studies,  
1:162
- Transformed value, 7:4748
- Transforms. *See* Integral  
transforms
- Transient random walks,  
10:6983
- Transient state, 7:4548. *See*  
Markov processes
- Transinformation, 6:3740
- Transition distribution  
function, 7:4551
- Transition (Markov) models,  
14:8710–8714
- Transition probabilities  
diffusion, 3:1694
- Transitivity paradox. *See*  
Fallacies, statistical
- Translation systems  
approximations to  
distributions, 1:198–199
- Transmittances, 4:2410,  
2413
- Transportation Annual  
Survey, 14:8913
- Trapezoidal distributions,  
14:8716
- Trapezoidal rule, 14:8716
- Trapezoidal-type  
distributions,  
14:8716–8717
- Traveling-salesman problem,  
14:8717–8718
- “Treatise on Chance”  
(Arbuthnot), 1:206
- Treatise on Probability*, A  
(Keynes), 2:824
- Treatment effects, 1:396  
adjusted for blocks,  
10:7007
- Treatment mean square  
balanced incomplete  
blocks, 1:607  
randomized complete block  
analysis, 1:611
- Treatments, 1:396  
selection in clinical trials,  
2:981–982, 989–991
- Treatment variables, 4:2383,  
14:8955
- Tree, 7:4536–4547. *See*  
Dendrites; Dendrograms
- Treed regression,  
14:8719–8721
- Tree experiments. *See*  
Forestry
- Tree height models, forests,  
4:2448–2449
- Tree-ring data, 3:1601–1603
- Tree-ring series, 3:1601
- Trees  
and classification,  
2:969–970
- Trellis displays,  
14:8721–8726
- Trellising, 14:8722–8723
- Trench matrix, 14:8643. *See*  
Toeplitz matrices
- Trend, 14:8726–8729, 8734  
ARIMA models address,  
1:310–311  
with structural breaks,  
14:8882–8885  
unit-root tests,  
14:8876–8885  
William’s test of,  
15:9174–9175

- Trend, in X-11 method, 15:9198
- Trend, Laplace test for, 14:8744–8747
- Trend alternative, 14:8737
- Trend curves  
business forecasting, 1:684
- Trend-cycle, 14:8727, 8729
- Trend-free block designs, 14:8729–8736
- Trend in count data, tests for, 14:8737–8742
- Trend in proportions, test for, 14:8742–8744
- Trend models, 14:8727–8729
- Trend-stationary time series, 14:8876
- Trend tests, 14:8748–8753
- Trente et quarente, 4:2612
- Trials, 1:329  
Bernoulli, 1:469  
clinical, 2:981–995  
clinical trials  
multiple testing in, 8:5111–5116  
quality assessment for, 10:6661–6668  
Zelen's randomized, 2:998  
crossover, 2:1446–1452  
predicting random effects in group randomized, 9:6326–6334  
uniformity, 14:8866–8867
- Triangle, Pascal's, 9:6007–6009
- Triangle test, 14:8754–8755
- Triangular arrays  
weak convergence, 15:9065, 9066
- Triangular contingency tables, 14:8755–8759
- Triangular coordinates, 14:8760
- Triangular distribution, 14:8854. *See also* Uniform distributions  
Simpson's distribution as special case of, 12:7742  
and trapezoidal distribution, 14:8716
- Triangular inequality, 2:970
- Triangular plot, 14:8760–8761
- Triangulated graph  
Markov networks, 7:4537
- Triangulated undirected graph  
Markov networks, 7:4537
- Triangulation, 14:8761
- Triangulation of moral graph, 8:4991–4993
- Tridiagonal matrix, 14:8761–8762
- Triefficiency, 14:8762
- Trigamma distribution, 3:1698–1700
- Trigamma function, 14:8762
- TRIGA nuclear reactor fault tree, 4:2255
- Trigonometric moments, 4:2461, 8:4950
- Trilobites  
and rarefaction curves, 10:6952
- Trim array. *See* Strength of an array
- Trimean, 14:8762
- Trim-loss problem. *See* Linear programming
- Trimmed and Winsorized means, tests for, 14:8762–8764
- Trimmed mean, 14:8766
- Trimmed *t*-statistics, 14:8765
- Trimming  
and robustification, 11:7338–7339
- Trimming and Winsorization, 14:8765–8770
- Trinomial distribution, 14:8770–8771
- Triple scatter plot, 14:8771
- Triplets, structure  
invariants in x-ray crystallography, 15:9200  
conditional probability distribution, 15:9201–9202
- Tripotent matrix, 14:8771
- Trivariate normal distributions, 2:1311–1316
- Trivariate spherical normal distribution, 2:1312
- Trojan squares, 14:8771–8772
- TROLL package  
conditioning diagnostics, 2:1240
- Tropical Agriculture*, 1:81
- Trucking deregulation, 6:4091–4092
- Truck Inventory and Use Survey, 14:8913
- True diagnosis  
and Youden's misclassification index, 7:4849
- True/false positives  
medical diagnosis studies, 7:4716
- "True" prior, 14:8773
- True score, 10:6610
- True value, 7:4684
- Truncated data, 14:8773, 8775  
weighted distributions for, 15:9107
- Truncated distributions, 3:1568
- Truncated measurements, 7:4684–4685
- Truncated sampling. *See* Curtailed sampling plans
- Truncation, 14:8773–8775. *See also* Failure truncation; Time truncation  
censoring contrasted, 2:795, 804  
coefficient of, 14:8773  
nonparametric estimation under, 14:8775–8776
- Truncation selection, 11:7528
- Trust region relaxation, 11:7556
- Truth  
approximating with  
aggression, 1:191

- TSCA. *See* Toxic Substances Control Act (TSCA)
- Tschuprow, Alexander Alexandrovich. *See* Chuprov (or Tschuprov), Alexander Alexandrovich
- Tschuprow's coefficient  $T$ , 1:249
- TSP package  
ARCH models included, 1:212
- T-square sampling, 14:8777  
wandering-quarter sampling as variant of, 15:9031
- $t$ -statistics. *See* Student's  $t$ -tests;  $t$ -distribution
- $t$ -testing  
in acceptance sampling, 1:23–24
- $T$ -Transform matrix, 7:4453
- TTT plots, 14:8675
- TTT-transform. *See* Total time on test transform
- Tuberculosis  
epidemiological studies, 3:2029, 7:4720
- Tucker-Lewis reliability coefficients, 11:7125
- Tucker's coefficient of congruence, 4:2232
- Tukey, John Wilder, 14:8778–8781
- Tukey equivalence, 14:8779
- Tukey-Kramer intervals. *See* Multiple comparisons
- Tukey-McLaughlin test, 14:8763, 8765, 8767–8768
- Tukey median, 1:653
- Tukey ordering, 14:8779
- Tukey peeling, 9:6043, 6044
- Tukey reducibility, 14:8779
- Tukey's confidence interval for location, 14:8782–8784
- Tukey's exploratory data analysis (EDA). *See* Exploratory data analysis
- Tukey's  $g$  and  $h$  distributions. *See* Tukey's  
 $g$ -and- $h$ -distributions
- Tukey's hanging rootogram, 14:8784
- Tukey's honestly significant difference method, 8:5104
- Tukey's inequality for optimal weights, 14:8785
- Tukey's lemma, 14:8779
- Tukey's line, 14:8785
- Tukey's median polish, 7:4709–4710
- Tukey's quick test, 14:8785–8786  
use in adaptive methods, 1:39
- Tukey's simultaneous comparison procedure. *See* Multiple comparisons
- Tukey's test for nonadditivity, 14:8786–8787
- Tukey's test for ordered alternatives, 15:9159
- Tukey's wholly significant difference method, 8:5104
- Tukey theory of analytic ideas, 14:8779
- Tumors. *See* Carcinogenesis
- Turbulence  
random fields, 10:6825
- Turing's theorem (that halting problem is unsolvable), 1:105
- Turkey's biweight redescending  $M$ -estimators, 11:7013
- Tversky's model of choice. *See* Choice axiom, Luce's
- Twenty-one (Blackjack), 1:601–603
- Twicing, 14:8788
- Two-armed bandit problem. *See also* One- and two-armed bandit problems  
clinical trials, 2:987
- Two-by-two tables, 14:8788–8792
- categorical data, 2:764–766
- McNemar's test for, 14:8793–8794
- missing values in, 14:8795
- Woolf's test for, 15:9195
- and Yule's  $Q$ , 15:9217
- Two-dimensional scan statistics, 11:7467–7468
- Twoing index, 14:8796
- $2^k$  Factorial, 4:2226
- $2^N$  Factorial  
confounding, 2:1264–1265
- Two-parameter Weibull distribution, 15:9088–9090
- Mann-Fertig test for, 15:9094
- Two-person zero-sum games. *See* Zero-sum two-person games
- Two-phase ratio and regression estimator mean reciprocal values, 7:4663
- Two-phase regression, 2:840
- Two-phase sampling. *See* Survey sampling
- Two-sample matching test, 14:8796–8797
- Two-sample Pitman test, 9:6147–6148
- Two-sample problem  
Baumgartner-Weiss-Schindler test, 14:8798–8799
- location tests, 7:4354
- Two-sample rank tests, 10:6934–6935
- Maximum efficiency robust, 14:8799–8800
- Two-sample riddit analysis, 11:7283
- Two-samples, Savage tests for. *See* Savage test; Savage test, sequential
- Two-sample sign test, 12:7729
- Two-sample tests  
Budne's, 14:8800–8801



- trimmed and Winsorized means tests, 14:8763–8764  
 Two-sample Van Valen's test, 14:8941  
 Two-scale wavelet identities, 15:9047  
 Two-series theorem, 14:8801–8802  
   Kolmogorov's three-series theorem closely related, 14:8801–8802  
   and truncation, 14:8775  
 Two-sex problem, 9:6283. *See* Population, mathematical theory of  
 Two-sided power distribution, 9:6303–6304  
 Two-slit interference patterns, 10:6731–6732  
 Two-stage least squares, 14:8802–8803  
   fix-point method, 4:2389  
 Two-stage ranking procedure for normal means problem, 10:6917  
 Two-stage stochastic programs, 7:4595  
 Two-step moment estimator for censored data, 2:798  
 Two-tailed exponential distribution, 6:3963  
 Two-tailed test. *See* Double-tailed test  
 Two-way classification unbalanced design measures, 14:8814–8815  
 Two-way contingency tables ordered, 2:1302–1306  
 Two-way layout, 1:612  
   Lehmann contrast estimators, 6:4126  
 Two-way tables  
   Fisher's exact and Barnard's tests, 4:2351–2356  
   Fisher's exact test, 4:2360–2361  
 2 x 2 Crossover trials, 2:1447–1448  
 T-year flood, 10:6808  
 Type I and type II variables. *See* Design of experiments  
 Type I error, 1:23, 14:8804. *See also* Hypothesis testing  
   control charts, 2:1348  
 Type bias, 14:8804  
 Type II error, 14:8804. *See also* Hypothesis testing  
   control charts, 2:1348  
 Type III and type IV errors, 14:8804  
 Type III errors, 14:8804  
 Type IV errors, 14:8804  
*Typenlehre der Demographie* (Winkler), 15:9184  
 Type-2 *P*-value, 10:6648  
 Typical values, 14:8804–8806  
 Typology in archaeology, 1:217–222  
*U*- and *V* statistics, 14:8807–8809  
 "Über einige Abschätzungen von Erwartungswerten" (von Mises), 14:9008  
 Unbiased estimating functions, 3:2072  
*u*-Chart, 2:1350  
*U*-estimable function, 14:8818  
*U*-function, 14:8809–8810  
 UI-LMP test, 7:4334  
 Uivariate directed graphs, 8:5197–5198  
 Ulam's distance, 14:8811  
 Ulam's metric, 14:8811  
 Ultrametric, 10:6585, 14:8812  
 Ultraspherical polynomials, 14:8812–8813  
 Ultrastructural relationships, 14:8813–8814  
 Ultraviolet divergences, 10:6741  
 Umbrella alternatives, 14:8814  
 $U_N^2$ . *See* Goodness of fit; Hierarchical cluster analysis  
 Unacceptable quality level (UQL), 11:7111, 14:8814  
 Unavailability, 14:8815  
 Unbalancedness of designs, measures of, 14:8815–8817  
 Unbiased confidence intervals, 14:8821  
 Unbiased confidence sets, 12:8021, 14:8820–8821  
 Unbiased estimation in adaptive sampling, 1:43–44  
   Bhattacharyya bounds, 14:8817–8818  
 Unbiased estimator, 14:8818  
   admissibility, 1:54  
 Unbiased grade coefficient, 1:250  
 Unbiasedness, 14:8818–8822  
   distributional inference, 3:1790  
 Unbiasedness in multiple tests, 8:5117–5119  
 Unbiased point estimation, 14:8818–8820  
 Unbiased tests, 12:8021, 14:8820–8821  
 Uncertainty coefficient of, 14:8823  
   in economics, 14:8823–8827  
   judgments under, 6:3787–3790  
   of reported error value, 3:2058  
 Uncertainty allowances, 14:8824  
 Unconditional basis, 15:9054  
 Unconditional coverage rate, 2:1259  
 Unconditional forecasts, 1:688  
 Unconditional probability, 11:7466  
 Unconditional probability generating function, 4:2749

- Undercount  
 Current Population  
 Survey, 2:1481, 1488  
 in the U.S. decennial  
 census, 14:**8829–8831**
- Underdispersed population,  
 1:57
- Underdispersion, 9:5894
- Underrepresentation,  
 14:8935
- Underutilization, 14:8935
- Underweight  
 actuarial health studies  
 (positive effect), 1:31–32
- Undirected graph  
 Markov networks, 7:4536
- Undirected-graph  
 conditional  
 independence, 2:1196
- Undirected network, 7:4536
- UN/EDIFACT, 3:1896
- Unemployed  
 Current Population  
 Survey, 2:1476, 1482  
 labor statistics,  
 6:3918–3922
- Unequal allocation  
 ranked set sampling,  
 10:6905
- Unequal probability  
 sampling, 14:**8832–8833**
- Unfolding, 14:**8834–8836**  
 Wicksell's corpuscle  
 problem, 15:9138
- Uncluster design, 14:**8836**
- Unidimensionality, tests of,  
 14:**8837–8840**
- Uniform admissibility,  
 1:53–54
- Uniform approximations, to  
 mathematical functions,  
 7:4589–4590
- Uniform designs,  
 14:**8841–8849**  
 construction,  
 14:8844–8845
- Uniform distribution  
 and trapezoidal  
 distribution, 14:8716
- Uniform distribution modulo  
 1, 14:**8850–8852**
- Uniform distribution of  
 deaths assumption, in  
 actuarial science,  
 1:33
- Uniform distributions,  
 14:**8852–8855**
- Uniform empirical process,  
 8:5194
- Uniformity  
 Swartz test of, 14:**8859**  
 tests of, 14:**8859–8865**
- Uniformity, measures of,  
 14:8843–8844,  
**8855–8858**  
 indices of segregation,  
 14:8857–8858  
 related to relative  
 inequality,  
 14:8856–8857
- Uniformity trials,  
 14:**8866–8867**
- Uniformization of Markov  
 chains, 14:**8867**
- Uniform laws of large  
 numbers, 4:2763
- Uniformly asymptotically  
 negligible, 6:4184
- Uniformly convergent in  
 probability, 2:735
- Uniformly distributed  
 modulo 1 sequence,  
 14:8850
- Uniformly distributed  
 random vector,  
 14:8813
- Uniformly fractal set,  
 4:2473
- Uniformly minimum  
 variance unbiased  
 estimators, 14:8819
- Uniformly most powerful  
 test, 1:142, 14:8820
- Uniformly Pitman-closest,  
 9:6128
- Uniformly resolvable  
 pairwise balanced  
 designs  
 uniform design using,  
 14:8845
- Uniform metric, 14:**8867**
- Uniform minimum variance  
 linear unbiased  
 estimators, 14:8836
- Uniform norm  
 approximations to  
 mathematical functions,  
 7:4588
- Uniform quantile process,  
 10:6709
- Uniform representation,  
 14:8855
- Uniform resource, 1:19
- Uniform resource of  
 population used until  
 the moment  $t$ , 1:19
- Uniforms, 14:8860  
 transformations, 14:8863
- Uniform sampling  
 distribution  
 conjugate families of  
 distributions,  
 2:1282–1283
- Uniform spacings,  
 12:7863–7865
- Unimodality, 14:**8867–8870**
- $\alpha$ -Unimodality, 14:8868
- Unimodal regression,  
 14:**8871–8872**
- Uninformativeness of a  
 likelihood function,  
 14:**8872**
- Uninspected defectives,  
 1:322
- Union-intersection principle,  
 14:**8873–8875**
- Union-intersection test,  
 14:8873
- Union-intersection (UI)  
 locally most powerful  
 invariant tests, 7:4334
- Union-intersection (UI)  
 principle, 7:4334
- Union of sets, 14:**8875**
- Union workers  
 Employment Cost Index  
 data, 3:1983
- Uniqueness  
 in factor analysis, 8:5152
- Uniqueness theorem, of  
 characteristic functions,  
 2:851
- Uniqueness theorem,  
 Shannon's. *See* Entropy
- Unitary functions, 13:8495
- Unitary matrices, 7:4598
- Unitary matrix, 14:**8875**

- Unit cell, 15:9199
- United Kingdom  
 agricultural statistics  
 applications, 1:83  
 banks in, 1:361  
 election forecasting in,  
 3:**1886–1889**  
 expenditure weights and  
 year-on-year indexes,  
 4:2365  
 heart disease  
 epidemiological  
 statistics, 3:2025  
 marketing surveys, 7:4498  
 medical trials, 7:4721  
 purchasing power parity,  
 10:6632  
 quality control  
 developments in,  
 10:6686–6687  
 simulated test market  
 tests, 7:4508  
 transferable vote system  
 used in, 3:1893–1894
- United Kingdom Retail Price  
 Index, 4:2366
- United Nations AIDS  
 Program  
 HIV estimates, 1:84  
*United Nations Common  
 Database* (UN), 14:8876
- United Nations Statistical  
 Division (UNSD),  
 14:**8876**
- United States  
 agricultural statistics  
 applications, 1:83  
 agricultural surveys,  
 1:72–80  
 banks in, 1:361  
 fluoride in drinking water,  
 3:2024  
 heart disease  
 epidemiological  
 statistics, 3:2025  
 HIV spread in, 1:84, 87,  
 91, 92  
 HIV spread in San  
 Francisco, 1:93–95, 97  
 marketing surveys, 7:4498  
 medical trials, 7:4721  
 purchasing power parity,  
 10:6632
- quality control  
 developments in,  
 10:6685
- United States Bureau of  
 Labor Statistics  
 Current Population  
 Survey, 2:1475, 1489
- United States Bureau of the  
 Census, 14:**8902–8915**
- American Statistical  
 Association joint  
 venture, 1:123
- Current Population  
 Survey, 2:1475–1490
- data editing applications,  
 2:1158–1159, 3:1866
- development of balanced  
 repeated replications,  
 1:348
- EDI application, 3:1895
- indices of segregation used  
 by, 14:8858
- question-wording effects in  
 surveys, 10:6771  
 and X-11 method, 15:9198
- United States Census of  
 Population and Housing,  
 14:8903, 8904–8907,  
 8909
- United States Demographic  
 Sample Surveys,  
 14:8909–8911
- United States Department of  
 Agriculture (USDA)  
 history of agricultural  
 surveys, 1:72–80
- United States Economic  
 Census, 14:8903,  
 8907–8908, 8911–8912
- United States Economic  
 Sample Surveys,  
 14:8912–8914
- United States House of  
 Representatives  
 seats allocated in each U.S.  
 census, 14:8904–8907
- Unit roots, 14:8876
- Unit-root tests,  
 14:**8876–8885**
- Univariate boxplots, 1:651,  
 654
- Univariate phase type  
 distributions,  
 9:6105–6107
- Univariate polynomial  
 splines, 12:7939–7940
- Univariate weighted  
 distributions,  
 15:9107–9109
- Universal automatic  
 computer (UNIVAC),  
 use by Census Bureau,  
 14:8914
- Universal computer, 2:1130
- Universal domination,  
 13:**8207–8209**
- Universal flip matrix, 9:6073
- Universal probability  
 generating function ( $U$   
 function), 14:8809
- Universal set, 14:8998
- Universal test of  
 randomness, 2:1131
- Universal thresholding,  
 15:9057
- Universe, distribution of  
 galaxies in, 1:255
- Unlikelihood, 14:**8887–8888**
- Unordered probit and logit  
 models, 8:5044–5045
- Unreliability, 14:**8888**
- Unreliability function,  
 14:**8888**
- Unrestricted matching  
 problems, 2:1065–1066
- Unrestricted randomization  
 clinical trials, 2:983
- Unrestricted symmetric  
 random walk,  
 11:7039–7040
- Unspecified  
 heteroscedasticity,  
 5:3123
- Unstratified sampling,  
 8:5136
- Unsubstantiated  
 probabilistic evidence,  
 4:2439
- Unsupervised pattern  
 recognition, 2:975
- Untilting, 14:**8888–8890**
- Up-and-down method  
 (staircase method),  
 12:**7979–7982**

- Up-down permutations,  
2:1068
- UPGMA clustering, **14:8890**
- Upper control limit, 2:1347
- Upper decile, 3:1557
- Upper diagonal matrix-*t*  
distribution, 7:4599
- Upper-easing inequality. *See*  
Martingales
- Upper percentile point,  
9:6054
- Upper quartile, 9:6054
- Upper record times, 10:6996
- Upper record values, 10:6996
- Upper specification limits,  
2:739
- Uptime, **14:8891**
- Urn models, **14:8891-8901**  
and approximations to  
distributions, 1:193
- U.S. Bureau of Labor  
Statistics  
Current Population  
Survey, 2:1475, 1489
- U.S. Bureau of the Census,  
**14:8902-8915**  
American Statistical  
Association joint  
venture, 1:123  
Current Population  
Survey, 2:1475-1490  
data editing applications,  
2:1158-1159, 3:1866  
development of balanced  
repeated replications,  
1:348  
EDI application, 3:1895  
indices of segregation used  
by, **14:8858**  
question-wording effects in  
surveys, 10:6771  
and X-11 method, 15:9198
- U.S. Census of Population  
and Housing, **14:8903**,  
8904-8907, 8909
- U.S. Council on Wage and  
Price Stability, 6:3920
- U.S. Demographic Sample  
Surveys, **14:8909-8911**
- U.S. Department of  
Agriculture (USDA)  
history of agricultural  
surveys, 1:72-80
- U.S. Economic Census,  
**14:8903**, 8907-8908,  
8911-8912
- U.S. Economic Sample  
Surveys, **14:8912-8914**
- U.S. House of  
Representatives  
seats allocated in each U.S.  
census, **14:8904-8907**
- U-Separation  
Markov networks, 7:4537
- U-Shaped density, 7:4657
- U-Shaped hazard function.  
*See* Bathtub curve
- U-Statistics, 10:6475,  
**14:8807-8809**,  
**8916-8922**  
and asymptotic normality,  
1:272  
and Chernoff-Savage  
theorem, 2:884
- Usual Pearson chi-square  
test, 1:515
- Usual provider continuity  
index, **14:8923-8924**
- Uthoff-type tests for heavy  
tails, **14:8924**
- Utility function  
and decision theory,  
3:1559  
probabilistic voting  
models, 10:6435
- Utility theory, **14:8925-8930**  
and decision theory,  
3:1558-1559
- Utilization analysis,  
**14:8931-8935**
- U-type design, **14:8844-8845**
- Vacancy, **14:8936-8937**  
coverage processes, 2:1418
- Vaccine studies,  
**14:8937-8938**
- Vague prior distributions  
in multivariate Bayesian  
analysis, 8:5159-5160
- Vajda, S. (1967) *The  
Mathematics of  
Experimental  
Design-Incomplete Block  
Designs and Latin  
Squares*
- key experimental design  
text, 3:1670  
summary of subject  
coverage, 3:1672
- Validation, 3:1861  
of simulation models,  
**12:7744-7746**
- Validity, **14:8939**  
psychological testing,  
10:6610  
variables, **14:8954**
- Validity diagonals, 8:5140
- Value-iteration method. *See*  
Markov processes
- Value of New Construction  
Put in Place, **14:8913**
- Van der Laan identity  
and product integration,  
10:6524
- Vandermonde convolution,  
**14:8939**
- Vandermonde matrix,  
**14:8939**
- Van der Waerden test. *See*  
Normal scores test
- Van Montfort-Otten test,  
**14:8940-8941**
- Van Rekeningh in Spelen van  
Geluck* (Huygens),  
5:3275
- Van Valen's test,  
**14:8941-8944**
- Van Zwet tail ordering,  
**14:8944**
- Vapnik-Chervonenkis  
inequality,  
**14:8944-8945**
- Vapnik-Chervonenkis  
shatter coefficient,  
14:8944
- Variable circular plot  
method, **14:8694**
- Variables  
control charts,  
2:1347-1348  
purposes of, **14:8955-8956**  
types of, **14:8954-8957**
- Variables acceptance  
sampling plans, 1:23
- Variable-sample-size  
sequential probability  
ratio test (VPRT),  
**14:8945-8953**

- Variables plans. *See*  
Sampling plans
- Variables plans for process  
parameter, 1:24
- Variables plans for  
proportion  
nonconforming, 1:24
- Variance, 10:6494, 14:**8957**  
adjusted in Bayes linear  
analysis, 1:387  
estimation by ranked set  
sampling, 10:6904  
sample, 14:**8973–8975**
- Variance, interviewer. *See*  
Interviewer variance
- Variance bound, Robbins',  
14:**8957**
- Variance components,  
4:2385, 2386,  
14:**8958–8961**  
confidence intervals for,  
14:**8962–8967**
- Variance dilation,  
14:**8968–8969**
- Variance estimation, Keyfitz  
method for,  
14:**8970–8971**
- Variance function,  
14:**8971–8972**
- Variance inequalities,  
14:8980
- Variance inflation factors,  
2:1072, 14:**8972**  
conditioning diagnostics,  
2:1239
- Variance-ratio, 14:**8972**
- Variance-ratio distribution,  
14:8972
- Variance-ratio  
transformation,  
14:**8972–8973**
- Variance reduction,  
Lehmann-Scheffé  
theorem. *See*  
Lehmann-Scheffé  
theorem
- Variances  
pooling, 9:6271–6272
- Variance stabilization,  
14:**8975–8977**  
angular transformations,  
14:8976
- inverse hyperbolic  
transformations,  
14:8977  
square root  
transformations,  
14:8976–8977
- Variance upper bounds,  
14:**8978–8981**
- Variant, 14:**8982**
- Variate difference method,  
14:**8982–8984**
- Variation  
explained and residual,  
14:**8985–8991**  
neglecting, 4:2238
- Variation, coefficient of. *See*  
Coefficient of variation
- Variation between groups  
anthropological,  
1:178–179
- Variation conditional  
independence,  
2:1194–1195
- Variation diminishing  
property, 12:7962
- Variation independence,  
2:1191
- Variation-independent  
variable, 2:1194
- Variation ratio, 14:**8991**
- Variation reducing property,  
12:7962
- Variation within groups  
anthropological,  
1:177–178
- Varimax, 10:6743
- Varimax criterion, 8:5153
- Varimax method, 14:**8992**
- Variogram, 14:**8993–8994**
- Vartia indexes, 7:4361
- Væth's estimator, of expected  
survival curves,  
3:**2141–2142**
- Vec operator, 7:4605,  
14:**8994–8995**
- Vec-permutation matrix,  
9:6073, 6074
- Vector alienation coefficient,  
2:1386
- Vector Analysis, Founded  
Upon the Lectures of J.  
Willard Gibbs* (Wilson),  
15:9176
- Vector derivatives, 7:4602,  
4603
- Vectorial data. *See*  
Directional data analysis
- Vector of canonical  
coefficients, 10:6406
- Vehicle safety,  
14:**8995–8997**
- Veil of ignorance, and  
Rawlsian theory of  
justice, 6:3793
- Venn, John  
axioms of probability,  
1:329
- Venn diagram, 14:**8998**
- Verbal scales, 4:2444
- Vernam ciphers  
random sequences for,  
1:106
- Vershik's class, 14:**8998**
- La Versiera* (The Witch,  
Witch of Agnesi),  
15:9189
- Vertex marking, 1:441
- Vertical density  
representation,  
14:**8998–8999**
- Vestnik Statistiki* (The  
Messenger of Statistics),  
14:**8999–9000**
- Video cameras  
for computer vision,  
2:1164
- Vingt-et-un, 1:602
- Vinograd theorem, 14:**9000**
- Vintage method. *See* Hedonic  
index numbers
- Vintage price method,  
5:3110
- Virology  
applied probability  
studies, 1:188
- Virtual waiting-time process.  
*See* Takács process
- Vitality measure,  
14:**9004–9005**
- Vital rates, 10:6961
- Vital statistics, 1:552,  
14:**9000–9004**
- Viterbi algorithm,  
7:4533
- V-mask. *See* Cumulative  
sum control charts

- $V_N$ -test. *See* Goodness of fit
- Vocabulary distribution, 15:9038
- Volatility clustering, 1:207–209  
financial time series, 4:2317
- Volatility modeling  
financial time series, 4:2319
- Volterra derivative. *See* Statistical functionals
- Volterra expansions, 14:9005
- Voluntary response sample, 11:7548
- Von Mises, Richard Martin, 14:9007–9009  
and axioms of probability, 1:329
- Von Mises distribution. *See* Directional distributions
- Von Mises expansions, 14:9005–9007
- Von Mises-Fisher matrix distribution, 7:4618
- Von Mises' step distribution approximation, 13:8172
- Von Neumann-ratio Lagrange multiplier unit-root test, 14:8880
- Von Neumann's ergodic theorem, 3:2052
- Von Neumann statistic. *See* Serial correlation, Durbin-Watson test for; Successive differences
- Voprosy Statistiki (Questions of Statistics)*, 14:9000
- Voronoi tessellations, 10:6885
- Voting models. *See* Probabilistic voting models  
probabilistic, 10:6434–6439  
transferable vote systems, 3:1893–1894
- Voting paradox, 14:9010–9012  
and Ostrogorski paradox, 9:5885
- Vries-Novak estimator, 13:8530–8531
- V-Statistics, 14:8807–8809, 9013–9015  
related to  $U$ -statistics, 14:8919
- W. Edwards Deming Institute, 3:1591
- Wages and Income in the United Kingdom Since 1860* (Bowley), 1:635
- WAGR test, 15:9017
- WAID  
data imputation application, 3:1867
- Waiting time distribution and factorial series distributions, 4:2228
- Waiting times. *See* Takács process
- Wakeby distributions, 15:9017–9018
- Wald, Abraham, 15:9018–9020  
collaboration with Wolfowitz, 1:192
- Wald, Anscombe, Girshick, and Rushton (WAGR) test, 15:9017
- Wald-Bartlett slope estimation, 15:9020–9021
- Wald-Hoeffding inequality in sequential analysis, 11:7615–7616
- Wald interval, 1:506
- Wald's chi-square tests, 2:933–934
- Wald's decision theory, 15:9021–9024
- Wald's distribution, 6:3681
- Wald's equation, 15:9025–9026
- Wald's estimator  $b$ , 15:9021
- Wald's identity-applications, 15:9026–9027
- Wald's lemma, 15:9025
- Wald's risk function, 15:9022
- Wald statistics, 15:9028  
higher-order asymptotics, 1:288
- Wald's tests. *See* Wald's  $W$ -statistics
- Wald's  $W$ -statistic, 15:9028–9029
- Wald test of marginal symmetry. *See* Marginal symmetry
- Wald variance component confidence interval procedure, 14:8966
- Wald-Wolfowitz  
permutational central limit theorem, 2:884
- Wald-Wolfowitz two-sample test. *See* Runs
- Wales  
heart disease epidemiological statistics, 3:2025
- Wallis and Moore  
phase-frequency test, 15:9029
- Wallis' formula, 15:9029
- Walsh averages, 15:9030
- Walsh-Fourier series, 15:9031
- Walsh-Fourier transforms, 15:9031
- Walsh functions, 10:6788, 15:9031
- Walsh index, 7:4568
- Walsh-Kaczmarz system, 10:6789
- Wandering-quarter sampling, 15:9031–9032
- Ward's clustering algorithm, 15:9032–9035
- Ward's error sum of squares method, 15:9033
- Wargentín, Pehr Wilhelm, 15:9035–9037
- Wargentín's mortality tables, 15:9037
- Waring distribution, 1:593–594  
and factorial series distributions, 4:2231
- Yule distribution as generalization of, 15:9215
- Waring-Herdan models, 15:9038

- Waring's distribution. *See*  
 Factorial series  
 distributions; Yule  
 distribution
- Waring's theorem, 1:46
- War modeling, in  
 catastrophe theory,  
 2:760
- Warning limits, 2:1348
- Warning lines, 15:9038
- Wasserstein distance,  
 15:9038
- Wastage, statistical analysis  
 of, 7:4479–4480
- Water  
 fluoride in drinking water,  
 3:2024  
 mixture data analysis of  
 solubility of  
 phenobarbital,  
 7:4875–4879
- Waterman's formula, 2:1059
- Watermelon  
 general acceptance values  
 in fruit blends,  
 7:4872–4875
- Water Pollution Control Act  
 fixed-station networks,  
 4:2387  
 and risk management,  
 11:7288
- Watson's distribution,  
 15:9039  
 and girdle distributions,  
 4:2858
- Watson's  $U^2$ , 15:9039–9041  
 approximations to  
 distributions, 1:196  
 and empirical distribution  
 function, 3:1953  
 test of uniformity, 14:8862
- Wave-cutting index, 15:9042
- Wavefunctions, 10:6729
- Wavelet basis, 15:9043
- Wavelet coefficients, 15:9045  
 empirical, 15:9048–9049
- Wavelet Digest*, 15:9062
- Wavelet miracle, 15:9055
- Wavelets, 15:9042–9062  
 multiresolution analysis  
 and successive  
 refinement,  
 15:9046–9047
- nonorthogonal bases,  
 15:9049–9053  
 statistical applications,  
 15:9060–9061  
 suitable for uniform  
 design, 14:8847
- Wavelet shrinkage  
 paradigm, 15:9056–9060
- Wave-particle duality,  
 10:6730
- Weak admissibility, 1:53
- Weak convergence,  
 14:8877–8878
- Weak convergence;  
 statistical applications  
 of, 15:9065–9066
- Weak data, 15:9067–9069
- Weak  $E$ -unbiasedness,  
 8:5118
- Weak form of Zipf's law,  
 15:9224
- Weak incidence functions  
 random set of points,  
 10:6880
- Weakly asymptotically  
 Gaussian experiments,  
 1:280
- Weakly convergence of  
 experiments, 1:280
- Weakly ergodic chain, 7:4555
- Weakly ergodic Markov  
 chain, 7:4555
- Weakly Pareto optimal  
 alternative, 9:5941
- Weakly stationary process,  
 15:9069
- Weakly unbiasedness,  
 3:1790
- Weak median, 7:4657
- Weak order, 14:8926
- Weak Pareto principle,  
 9:5938–5939
- Weak Pareto relation on the  
 set, 9:5939
- Weak Pareto rule, 9:5939
- Weak Pareto set, 9:5941
- Weak  $PC$ -unbiasedness,  
 8:5118
- Weak records, 10:7000–7001
- Weak stationarity, 15:9069
- Weak  $S$ -unbiasedness,  
 8:5118
- Wealth
- Dagum system of income  
 and wealth  
 distributions,  
 5:3363–3376  
 lognormal useful for,  
 7:4397
- Wear processes,  
 15:9069–9071
- Weather  
 epidemiological statistics,  
 3:2018
- Weather forecasting  
 Brier score, 15:9071–9072  
 Epstein scoring rule in,  
 15:9072–9073  
 statistics in, 1:291–293
- Weather modification,  
 15:9073–9084  
 and atmospheric statistics,  
 1:291
- Weather prediction. *See*  
 Weather forecasting
- Weaver's surprise index,  
 13:8454–8455
- Weber-Fechner equation,  
 10:6606
- Weber function,  
 15:9085–9086
- Weber's law, 10:6621
- Weddle's rule, 15:9086
- Wedge estimator, 15:9087
- Wedgelet coefficient, 1:442
- Wedgelets, 1:442. *See*  
 Beamlets and multiscale  
 modeling
- Wedgelet transform, 1:442
- Weerahandi variance  
 component confidence  
 interval procedure,  
 14:8965
- Weibull distribution,  
 15:9087–9091  
 and Burr distributions,  
 1:679–680  
 estimation by method of  
 moments, 3:2093, 2095  
 Mann-Fertig test statistic  
 for, 15:9094–9096  
 Savage test for, 11:7446  
 three-parameter, 15:9090  
 two-parameter,  
 15:9088–9090, 9094

- Weibull distribution,  
(*continued*)  
Watson's  $U^2$  test for,  
15:9041  
and wear, 15:9070  
Weiss-type estimators of  
shape parameters,  
15:9125–9126
- Weibull-exponential  
distribution, 15:9096
- Weibull model. *See* Weibull  
distribution
- Weibull parameters, Menon  
estimators for,  
15:9096–9097
- Weibull-Poisson process,  
15:9097
- Weibull populations,  
Schafer-Sheffield  
comparison test for,  
15:9097–9098
- Weibull processes,  
15:9098–9102
- Weighed least square  
estimators, 15:9117
- Weighing designs,  
15:9102–9105
- Weighing problem,  
15:9102–9203
- Weight, of symmetric  
function partition,  
13:8495
- Weight bias, 15:9106
- Weighted average  
Tukey's inequality for  
optimal weights, 14:8785
- Weighted bivariate binomial  
distribution, 1:593
- Weighted bivariate discrete  
distributions, 1:593
- Weighted bivariate negative  
binomial distribution,  
1:593
- Weighted bivariate Poisson  
distribution, 1:593
- Weighted correlation,  
2:1392–1393
- Weighted distributions,  
15:9107–9111  
and posterior  
distributions,  
15:9109–9110
- Weighted empirical  
processes, genesis and  
application of,  
15:9112–9115
- Weighted least squares,  
15:9116–9118  
and Aitken equations,  
1:103
- Weighted least squares rank  
estimators,  
15:9119–9120
- Weighted logarithmic series  
distribution, 1:592
- Weighted logit  
decision rule, 10:6644
- Weighted means,  
2:1075–1076
- Weighted multidimensional  
scaling, 8:5027,  
5030–5031  
and proximity data,  
10:6584
- Weighted normal plots,  
15:9120–9122
- Weighted Poisson process,  
9:6204
- Weighted proration  
estimator  
crop estimation with  
satellite data, 2:1444
- Weighted quasilinear mean,  
15:9122
- Weighted residual empirical  
processes, 15:9115
- Weighted sum of logs  
decision rule, 10:6644
- Weighted symmetric random  
variable, 15:9122
- Weighted symmetry, 15:9122
- Weighted varimax, 14:8992
- Weighted version, weighted  
distributions, 15:9107
- Weight functions, of  
weighted distributions,  
15:9108–9109
- Weighting  
 $P$ -value combinations,  
10:6644–6645
- Weight of an array. *See*  
Strength of an array
- Weight of evidence, 4:2441
- Weights  
rank tests, 10:6934
- Weiler's index of  
discrepancy, 15:9122
- Weiler's index of goodness of  
fit, 15:9122–9123
- Weirstrass approximation  
theorem, 15:9102  
and Bernstein  
polynomials, 1:474–475
- Weiss test of independence,  
15:9123–9125
- Weiss-type estimators of  
shape parameters,  
15:9125–9126
- Welch-Aspin solution, to  
Behrens-Fisher problem,  
1:444–448
- Welch's nu-criterion,  
15:9126–9127
- Welch tests, 15:9127–9129  
Lee-Gurland test  
compared, 1:456–457
- Weldon, W. F. R.  
and Biometrics School,  
1:176
- Weldon, Walter Frank  
Raphael, 15:9130–9132
- Well-calibrated forecasts,  
15:9132–9134
- Well calibrated probability  
assessment, 1:243
- Well-conditioned system,  
2:1237
- Well-numbering, 2:1197
- Welsch's GAPA test,  
8:5105
- Westberg adaptive  
combination of tests,  
13:8586–8588
- Westenberg test of  
dispersion, 3:1777–1778  
grouped data, 10:6936
- Westergaard, Harald  
Ludwig, 15:9134–9135
- Western Europe  
HIV spread in, 1:87
- West Germany  
heart disease  
epidemiological  
statistics, 3:2025  
purchasing power parity,  
10:6632



- Westlake's symmetric confidence interval, 1:541–542
- Weyl fractional integrodifferential, 4:2494
- Weyl inequality, 15:9135
- Weyl's criterion, 14:8850–8851
- Wheat  
agricultural surveys, 1:77  
cross-validation studies, 2:1455–1456
- Wherry cleanup factor analysis, 4:2222
- Whiskers, bivariate boxplots, 1:652
- White-collar workers  
Employment Cost Index data, 3:1982
- White noise, 1:646. *See* Noise
- White tests of misspecification. *See* Misspecification, white tests of
- Whittaker equation, 15:9136
- Whittaker functions, 15:9136
- Whittaker-Henderson graduation, 4:2897–2900
- Whittaker-Henderson graduation formulas. *See* Graduation, Whitaker-Henderson
- Whittaker interpolation formula, in actuarial science, 1:34
- Whittaker-type distributions, 15:9136
- Whittlemore's collapsibility. *See* Multidimensional contingency tables
- Whittinghill (Potthoff-Whittinghill tests of homogeneity), 5:3217–3220
- Whittle equivalence theorem of  $D$ -optimality, 3:1821–1822
- Whittle likelihood, 15:9136–9137
- Wholesale Price Indexes, 10:6520
- Wicksell's corpuscle problem, 15:9138–9139
- Wide-sense Bayes decision rule, 15:9023
- Wide-sense-multiscaling, 10:6811
- Wieand's theorem. *See* Bahadur efficiency, approximate
- Wiener, Norbert, 15:9144–9146
- Wiener chain, 15:9139
- Wiener-Hopf equation, 15:9145. *See also* Prediction and filtering, linear; Wiener, Norbert
- Wiener-Hopf factorization, 15:9140
- Wiener-Hopf technique, 5:3566–3567
- Wiener integral, 15:9143–9144
- Wiener-Kolmogorov prediction theory, 15:9139–9142, 9146  
parametric and nonparametric approaches, 15:9142
- Wiener-Lévy theorem, 15:9145
- Wiener measure, 15:9143–9144
- Wiener process, 3:1695, 7:4561, 15:9145  
absolute continuity of probability measures, 1:6, 8  
and Kiefer process, 6:3848  
quantile process, 10:6710–6713  
total positivity application, 14:8669  
and wear, 15:9071
- Wiener's Brownian motion, 1:673–674, 3:1695  
fractals related to, 4:2473
- Wiener space  
Malliavin calculus and statistics, 7:4458–4460
- Wijsman's representation for invariants, 6:3662–3663
- Wilcoxon, Frank, 15:9147–9149
- Wilcoxon-Mann-Whitney test and Conover's squared-rank test, 12:7961
- Wilcoxon rank sum test and Wilcoxon-type scale tests, 15:9154–9155
- Wilcoxon scores, 15:9150
- Wilcoxon signed rank test, 15:9150–9152  
as distribution-free test, 15:9151  
as rank test, 10:6934  
and Tukey's confidence interval, 14:8783
- Wilcoxon-two sample statistic, 14:8917
- Wilcoxon-type scale tests, 15:9153–9155
- Wilcoxon-type tests for ordered alternatives in randomized blocks, 15:9156–9162
- Wilcoxon-type trend tests, 14:8749
- Wildlife management, 15:9164
- Wildlife sampling, 15:9164–9167  
adaptive sampling application, 1:42  
biogeography, 1:543–547  
capture-recapture methods, 2:743–752  
mixing distributions, 7:4881  
transect methods, 14:8694–8697
- Wild shot. *See* Outliers
- Wild value. *See* Outliers
- Wiley Publications in Statistics series, 15:9168–9169
- Wilkinson's combinations of  $P$ -values, 13:8584  
decision rule, 10:6644
- Wilkinson shift, 10:6653
- Wilk-Kemphthorne formulas for analysis of variance, 1:141–142

- Wilks, Samuel Stanley,  
15:9168–9169  
contributions to  
multivariate analysis,  
8:5143
- Wilks' lambda, 8:5146,  
15:9169–9172  
MANOVA application,  
8:5164
- Wilks' lambda criterion,  
15:9169–9172  
alternative expressions  
for, 15:9170–9171
- Willcox, Walter Francis,  
15:9173–9174
- William's statistic,  
15:9174
- Williams' test of trend,  
15:9174–9175
- Williams-Tukey variance  
component confidence  
interval procedure,  
14:8965
- Williams v. Florida*, 6:4093
- Wilson, Edwin Bidwell,  
15:9176–9177
- Wilson-Hilferty  
approximation for  
chi-square  
as moment approximation  
procedure, 8:4941  
Paulson approximation  
from combination with  
Fieller's approximation,  
9:6023–6024
- Wilson-Hilferty  
transformation, 14:8703,  
15:9176
- Wilson interval, 1:506
- Winckler-Gauss inequalities,  
15:9177–9178
- Winckler-Von Mises type  
inequalities, 15:9178
- Window estimators, 15:9182
- Window function,  
15:9180–9182
- Window plot, 15:9178–9179
- Window width,  
15:9180–9182  
and bandwidth selection,  
1:358, 360
- Wine  
death-rate correlation  
coefficients for certain  
factors, 3:2027
- Winer, B. J. (1971)  
*Statistical Principles in  
Experimental Design*  
key experimental design  
text, 3:1670  
summary of subject  
coverage, 3:1672
- Wings, 15:9183
- Winkler, Wilhelm,  
15:9183–9184
- Winsorization,  
14:8765–8770, 8773  
and robustification,  
11:7338–7339
- Winsorized means, tests for,  
14:8762–8764
- Winsorizing, 14:8763
- Wishart, J.  
and analysis of covariance,  
1:126  
collaboration with  
Bartlett, 1:369  
contributions to  
multivariate analysis,  
8:5143
- Wishart distribution,  
15:9184–9188  
and zonal polynomials,  
15:9228
- Wishart matrices  
and random matrices,  
10:6863  
and Wilk's lambda  
criterion, 15:9169
- Witch of Agnesi,  
15:9188–9189
- Witch's hat distribution,  
15:9189
- Within block trend tests,  
14:8753
- Witt designs, 15:9190
- $W_N^2$ -test. *See* Goodness of fit
- Wold, Herman O. A.,  
15:9190–9192  
levels of pattern  
recognition, 2:878
- Wold decomposition,  
15:9190–9191  
and Wiener-Kolmogorov  
prediction theory,  
15:9140
- Wolfowitz, Jacob,  
15:9192–9194  
collaboration with Wald,  
15:9019, 9023
- Wolfowitz accuracy, 1:26
- Wolfowitz inequality,  
15:9193, 9195
- Woodbury's generalized  
Bernoulli model, 4:2695
- Woodroffe's inversion  
formula, 6:3698–3699
- Woolf's test, 15:9195–9196
- Woolhouse's summation  
formula, 13:8422
- Word, 1:355
- Word association analysis  
weighted distribution  
application, 15:9111
- Working frequency  
moments, 10:6483
- Working Group for Modern  
Astronomical  
Methodology, 1:254
- Working-Hotelling-Scheffé  
Confidence bands,  
2:1244–1246, 8:5062
- Working probability  
moments, 10:6483
- Workmen's compensation  
claims  
risk theoretical model,  
11:7297
- Works Progress  
Administration  
Current Population  
Survey, 2:1475, 1489
- World Fertility Survey,  
4:2288
- World Health Organization  
antenatal care  
randomized trial, 2:1010
- World Health Organization  
(WHO)  
HIV estimates, 1:84
- World population  
projections,  
9:6288–6289
- World Statistics Pocketbook*  
(UN), 14:8876

- Worsley-Hunter probability bounds, 10:6444
- Wrap-around  
 $L_2$ -discrepancy, 14:8843
- Wrapped distributions, 15:9196
- Wrapped-up Cauchy distribution, 15:9196–9197
- Wrapped-up distributions, 15:9196
- Wright-Fisher model, of evolutionary genetics, 3:2121
- Wright's process capability index, 10:6506–6512
- Wu-Hausman specification test. *See* Hausman specification test
- X-11 ARIMA method, 15:9199  
 Current Population Survey, 2:1489  
 and trend, 14:8729
- X-bar chart, 2:1347, 10:6680
- X-11 method, 15:9198–9199  
 Current Population Survey, 2:1489  
 and trend, 14:8729
- X-ray crystallography, 15:9199–9206
- X-ray diffraction maxima, 15:9199
- X – Y plotter, 15:9206
- Yang-Mills Gauge models, in quantum physics, 10:6742
- Yanson (Jahson), Yulii Eduardovich, 15:9207
- Yao test  
 and Behrens-Fisher problem, 1:451
- Yarnold's criterion, 15:9207–9208
- Yastremskii, Boris Sergeevich, 15:9208
- Yates, F. (1970)  
*Experimental Design: Selected Papers of Frank Yates*  
 key experimental design text, 3:1670  
 summary of subject coverage, 3:1672
- Yates, Frank, 15:9211–9212  
 and analysis of variance, 1:134  
 balanced incomplete blocks, 1:604
- Yates' algorithm, 15:9208–9210, 9211
- Yates' correction for continuity, 2:1307–1308
- Yates-Durbin rule, 15:9210–9211, 9212
- Yates-Hotelling weighing problem, 15:9102
- Yates' table, 15:9208
- Yates' technique, 15:9208
- Year Book of the Institute of Actuaries*, 6:3781
- Yenyukov's index for projection pursuit, 10:6564–6565
- Yield forecasting, in agricultural surveys, 1:73, 78–79
- Yield models, forests, 4:2454
- Yoke, 15:9213–9214  
 and differential geometry, 3:1692–1693  
 and strings, 12:8010, 8011
- Youden's misclassification index, 7:4849
- Youden squares, 15:9214–9215  
 and trend-free block designs, 14:8730
- Young tableaux, 2:1067
- Yuen-Dixon test, 14:8763–8764
- Yukich metric, 15:9215
- Yule, George Udny, 15:9216–9217  
 and controversy over two-by-two-tables, 14:8791
- Yule distribution, 15:9215, 9217  
 and factorial series distributions, 4:2231  
 and Zeta distribution, 15:9223
- Yule process, 15:9217
- Yule scheme, 15:9217
- Yule's coefficient of association (Yule's  $Q$ ), 1:249, 15:9217–9218  
 use with multivariate binary data, 1:490
- Yule's coefficient of colligation (Yule's  $Y$ ), 15:9218
- Yule's  $Q$ , 15:9217–9218
- Yule's  $Y$ , 15:9218
- Zakai equation  
 computer vision applications, 2:1166, 1168–1169
- Zaremba's modified Mann-Whitney-Wilcoxon test, 7:4478–4479
- Zeitschrift für Wahrscheinlichkeitstheorie*, 1:186, 190
- Zeitschrift für Wahrscheinlichkeitstheorie und Verwandte Gebiete*, 10:6491
- Zelen's inequalities, 15:9219
- Zelen's randomized clinical trials, 2:998
- Zellner estimator for seemingly unrelated regression, 11:7522–7523
- Zenga's concentration curve and index, 2:1177–1180
- Zero control method  
 data editing application, 3:1863
- Zero degrees of freedom, 15:9219–9220
- Zero factorial, 15:9221
- Zero-infinity dilemma, 10:6946
- Zero-modified Poisson distributions, 2:954
- Zero-numerator problem, 11:7379
- Zero-one laws, 15:9221–9222
- Zero-order correlation, 15:9222

- |  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| Zeros in contingency tables,<br>2: <b>1306</b>                           | Zeta distributions,<br>15: <b>9222-9223</b> , 9223            | Zonal polynomial sums,<br>15:9229                            |
| Zero-sum two-person games<br>and probabilistic voting<br>models, 10:6435 | Zhao-Prentice model<br>multivariate binary data,<br>1:494-495 | Zone chart. <i>See</i> Strata chart                          |
| Wald's contributions,<br>15:9020, 9023                                   | Zipf's law, 15:9217, 9222,<br><b>9223-9224</b>                | Z-test of normality, 15: <b>9231</b>                         |
| Zero-truncated distribution,<br>3:1556, 15:9108                          | Zonal polynomials,<br>15: <b>9225-9229</b>                    | Z-transformation. <i>See</i><br>Fisher's<br>Z-transformation |
|  |   | Zyskind-Martin models,<br>15: <b>9231-9232</b>               |